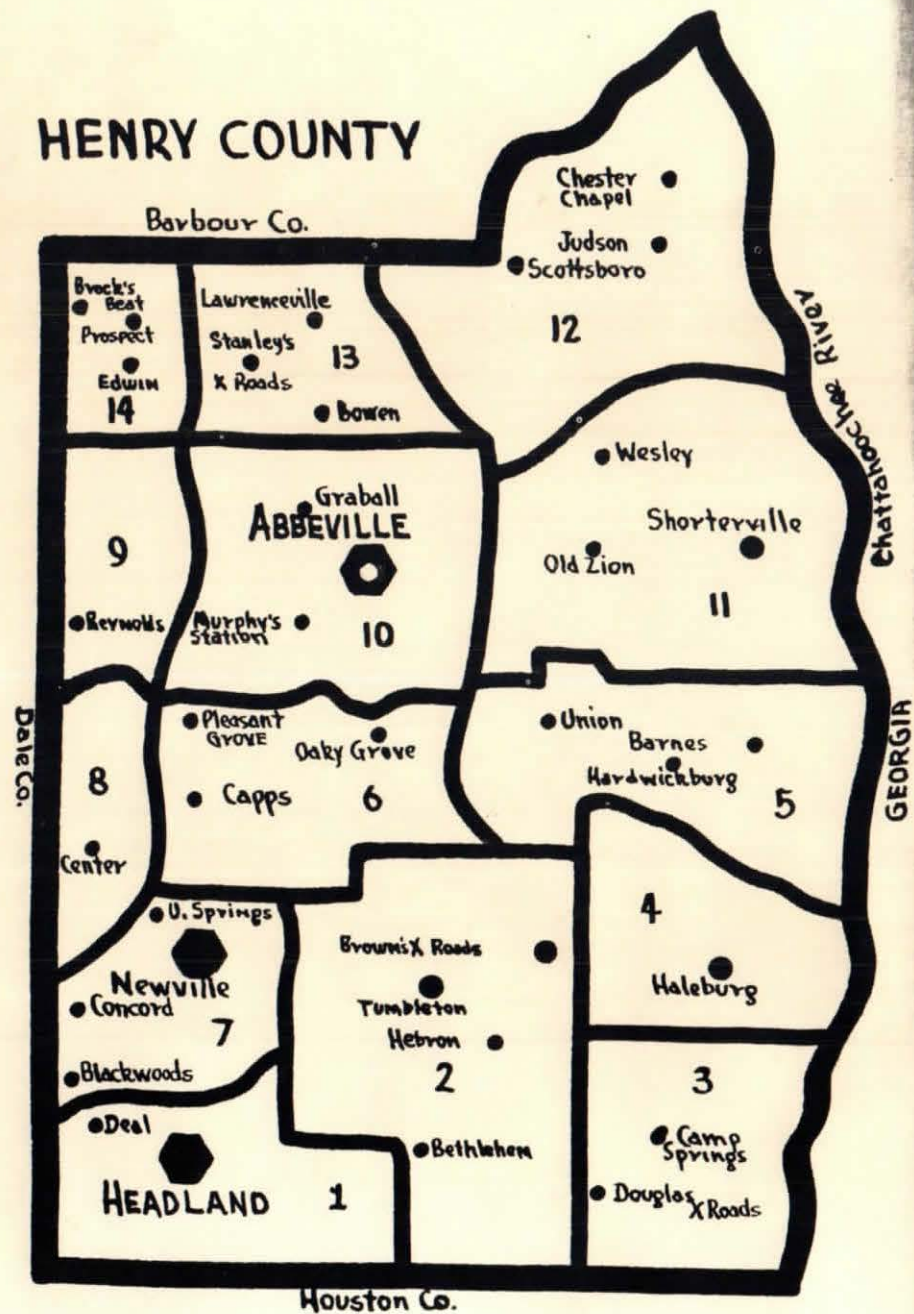


HENRY COUNTY



HISTORY OF HENRY COUNTY, ALABAMA

By
Mrs. Marvin Scott

LH
976.131
5428h
c. 2

PROPERTY OF
GEORGE S. HOUSTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY
DOTHAN, ALABAMA

DEDICATED
TO THE PIONEER CITIZENS
AND
THE SOLDIERS OF HENRY COUNTY

*All rights reserved. This book, or parts thereof, must not be
reproduced in any form without permission.*

COPYRIGHT 1961 BY MRS. MARVIN SCOTT

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY FRANK R. PARKHURST & SON PRINTING
PENSACOLA, FLORIDA

181

and Mamie Bethune McDaniel. Practiced medicine in Abbeville until 1941 when he became Health Officer of Henry County. In 1952, Houston and Henry Counties were under him as Health Officer, until 1954. He resigned the Houston office and continued to serve Henry County until his death. Besides being a physician, he took a keen interest in civic affairs, was a member of the City Council for 22 years. His children: Dr. Thomas J. Floyd, Jr. of Griffin, Ga.; Eleanor, m J. H. Rainer of Union Springs; Maurine, m C. C. Vickrey, of Abbeville. His sisters: Mrs. Sterling P. Holland, Blakely, Ga.; Mrs. Franklin Taylor, of Nebraska.

CHAPTER XXIX

ABSTRACT OF HENRY COUNTY, ALABAMA WILLS (1822-1870)

Alexander, Moses, Randolph Co., Ga. sons: James M. Alexander, Moses H., John L. (deceased), share to two sons above named - granddaughter, Mary A. C. Nash; Flint River Presbytery; promotion of work of the Lord. 15 April, 1842. Exr. Sons: James M. and Moses H. Wit. John W. Brown, Joseph Brown, W. C. Lume. Deed Book C. p. 404.

Balckom, Alexander, sons: John, Walter P., Alexander Balckom. Daughters: Mary Connon, Sarah Brasile 19 May, 1852 - OCR Book D. p. 437.

Barnard, Elisha S. - wife, Olive, Extr.; my relative, Jesse Barnard, sons: Martin J.; Angus W.; Indiana; William W.; and George S. Barnard - said minors and children of said deceased. April 19, 1865. OCR Book P. p. 298. Wit: John J. Farmer, P. B. Skipper and A. H. Hutto.

Brannon, Rozier - widow, Anzilla Brannon, children: Mary Ann Riley, wife of Daniel Riley, Dale Co.; James E.,; Nancy J., wife of Lewis Deal, Jr.; Luly Riley, wife of George W. Riley; John W.; Jasper; Rose Ann, wife of Brantley Balkcom, minor, res. of Dale Co.; Sarah L.; wife of Arnold Balkcom, res. of Dale Co.; William Brannon, minor, res. Henry Co.; Mary Ann, wife of Jackson Riley and heir of Curtis Brannon, deceased, res. of Henry Co.; and the minor heirs of Joel E. Brannon, deceased, as follows - Thomas, Permelia A., Robert E., Jasper J. Brannon, all minors, residents of Henry County, and they are heirs and only heirs of decedent. All live in County, extr.: Anzilla, wife, 9 January, 1867. 20 March, 1867, OCR Book R. p. 773.

Byrd, Edward, no children, all property to wife, Jane. OCR Book L. p. 287 15 August, 1860. Wit.: Edward Blackledge, M. Holmes.

Blackshear, Randolph, wife, Nacy - * children under 14 2 wife, Nancy (Kirkland) Scott-Thomas J. Blackshear, Brian Blackshear, Lydia Ann Blackshear, Randolph Blackshear and children by former wife, Ola King - David Blackshear, Elijah Blackshear, May Blackshear, Mourning Blackshear, Joseph Blackshear, Rebecca, wife of Willis Messer. All reside in Henry County, except David Blackshear and Mary Deese, the one in Barbour the other in Dale. Notice to heirs: Olive King, Elijah Blackshear, Elizabeth Waller, Moses Blackshear, Mourning Allen, Joseph Blackshear, Rebecca Messer. Randolph Blackshear d January 30, 1864, will presented February, 1864. OCR Book O. Census

1850, family records, marriage records (1821-1868) OCR Book O.

Chancey, Thomas - wife, Winnefred; children: sons, Harrison A., Amos, Thomas D.; daughters - Isabella Blankenship, Mary and Jemima and children of my wife, Argent. Extr. Jonathan Ward, Dale Co. 26 September, 1860. OCR Book L. p. 316 - Wit.: Benjamin Wright, William Houston.

Chrisholm, Robert J. - wife, Elizabeth E.; only son, Walter C. Chisholm, mother, Charity W. Wooten; Extr.: Elizabeth Chisholm and John W. Bowden, 19 March, 1862. OCR Book P p. 152.

Christian, John M. - wife, Amelia M. - sons, John McDuffie; Robert T.; appt. Robert T. Christian and wife, Amelia A. Christian, guards. of son, Ira T. Christian and my daughter, Florilla S. Christian and son, Marshall A. Christian during their minority - 3 May, 1867. Land in Stewart and Cherokee Counties, Ga. and in Henry Co., Ala. OCR. Book S p. 710-712-715. Wit.: Henry Maybin, J. B. Stinson, Thomas M. Morrow, William A. Maybin.

Christmas, Henry M. to wife, Mary A.; property to be divided among: John A. Christmas; Sarah C. Oates Christmas; Samantha J. Christmas - OCR Book O p. 259 21 May, 1864. Wit.: George W. Williams, William R. Kelly. Mary A. Christmas, adminx.

Cody, Barnett, To wife, Sena - grand children: James N. Lightfoot; Sarah C. Lightfoot; Thomas R. Lightfoot; William E. Lightfoot; Caroline Lightfoot; son, Edmund Cody. Extr. son, Edmund Cody. OCR Book K p. 448 20 April, 1859. Wit.: Cornelius V. Morris, Isaac Williams, John A. Davis.

Colbert, Mary - Sister, Elizabeth D. Watts; to sons of Elizabeth D. Watts; Jacobus H. Watts; Walter P. Watts and to heirs of John B. Watts. OCR J. p. 679-80: 17 November, 1858.

Corbitt, William J. - wife, Lucy; children: William J.; Achsah Thomas - all minors under 14 years of age. Extr: wife, Lucy. OCR - Book O. p. 118 - 119. December 31, 1863, Wit.: Daniel E. Corbitt, Jesse T. Hammock.

Cotton, Mary - Daughters: Narcissa A. Simonton, wife of Joel R. Simonton and Mary Jane Randle. Grand daughters: Lenora Randle, Sally Randle and Henry Emma Cotton, Leila Simonton. Grand sons: Robert J. Simonton, Charles F. Simonton, Howard F. White, James E. Simonton, (surplus to); Henry C. Randle; Edmond Randle; and Albert E. Randle. Granddaughter, Mary Jane Randle. To grand son Joseph H. Simonton. Extr. my nephew, James A. Clendinen. OCR Book M. p. 453 - 24 April 1862.

Culp, William A. To my wife: daughters, Margaret Griggs and two children: son, Smith Culp, heirs of son, W. B. Culp. Extr. W. B. Mendheim. OCR Book U p. 75 August 13, 1870.

Culpepper, Martha. - Step son, James R. Culpepper; Daughters: Amanda; Sarah; son, Joseph Culpepper. William Blanton, admin. of estate. Jefferson S. Koonce, appt. guardian ad litem of James P. Culpepper, Amanda, Sarah and Joseph. OCR Book T. p. 146 June 4, 1860. William Blanton, admin. of will. Wit.: C. W. Bedell; L. G. Calhoun; M. A. R. Davis.

Culver, Isaac - wife, Margaret; sons: George W.; Isaac F.; Jephtha G.; Levin D.; daughters: Lusinda I., wife James J. Edwards; Luverna E., wife of Richard T. Hudspeth; Louisiana G., wife of Green Guilford; Martha W., wife of Lafayette Patterson. My daughter-in-law, Martha H., widow of my son, Leroy C. Culver and her children Emma Elizabeth and Wesley. OCR. K. p-444-445 January 31, 1857. Martha H. Culver, a resident of Hancock Co., Ga. wit.: John Jones, John J. Cassady, Addeson A. Walker. Notices: To be published in the newspaper "Abbeville Banner" for 3 successive weeks. January 31, 1857.

Cureton, William - To wife, Celia; sons: Josiah J.; William; James V.; Seaborn O.; Hiram; daughters: Sarah; Jane; Susannah; Martha. Deed Book AB p 61 and 62. October 1, 1832. Attest: Abijah Wiggins: Edward Best; William Whiddon.

Danzey, John - To wife, Ann; sons: George M.; Stephen E.; daughter: Eliza, wife of Wright Coxwell; grandson: William E. Bradley; daughters (grand): Amelia, wife of John H. Brown; Elizabeth, wife of Charles Blalock; Ann, wife of Allen T. Lewis; ext. sons: George M. and Stephen Danzey. OCR Book H. p. 338 - 1859. Wit.: George Newman, William A. McAllister, and James A. Clendinen.

Doswell, Thomas - To wife, Elizabeth; children: William J.; Sarah F.; John H.; Jack Taylor Doswell; Thomas P.; Isaac M.; George W.; Martha G.; Virginia; Henry S., age 18 years; Isaac M., 17 years old; Virginia W. Doswell, age 10 years; George W., age 13; Martha G., age 10 years. Extr. wife, Elizabeth and William J. and John H. all residing in Henry County, Alabama. The mother, Elizabeth, custodian and guardian of minor children. OCR Book M. p. 357. February 20, 1862.

Dozier, Richard - sons: James Andrew; Alpheus; Augustus; daughters: Jane, wife of Hiliary Arrington; Rebecca; Ann; Aletha; Frances; Susan; Sarah. OCR. Book L. 23 March, 1860. Wit.: Andrew T. Owens, J. W. Perry, and Shadrack Alfred Box. To be published 3 weeks in newspaper, "The United South," Abbeville, March 1860.

Elliott, James - To wife, Mahaly; daughter, Frances Jane Shadrack; son, D. A. Jackson Elliott; To my younger children, John E. Elliott; C. B. Elliott; Columbus Elliott; and Clara Ann

Elliott. Brother, Elbert Elliott, Executor, November 12, 1862. OCR. Book N. p. 313-Wit.: B. W. Henderson, William Jones, and Elbert Elliott.

Fowler, Thomas - Children of full age, Harriet Fowler, Charity Fowler Hayes, Nancy Anderson. Minor children of deceased, John Fowler, Roxa Ann Fowler. Guardian - Jefferson S. Koonce. OCR. Book J. p. 427. September 2, 1858.

Gannon, Mary M. - to daughter, Margaret L. Bowden my son-in-law, Lewis Bowdon, to have use of property until granddaughters shall become of age or marry. Extr. Lewis Bowden. Deed Book D. p. 140. November 26, 1844.

Gannon, William - To my wife, Mary M. Gannon Joel L. Gannon, Samuel Gannon, and J. C. Gannon - Deed Book AP p. 226 - 27. August 11, 1837.

Gilmore, John H. - To wife, Hollon Gilmore sons: Henry; John; Ephriam; daughters: Elizabeth Chambers; Patience; Nancy; Rhoda, Jane Extrs.: William Irwin, John Chambers, Deed Book AB p. 132-33. March 24, 1834. Wit.: Reuben Matthews, Silas Taylor, and George Ward.

Glover, Thomas - wife, Mary; daughter: Indiana E.; sons: Alexander E.; Thomas; Ransom. Extr., Mary Glover. John M. B. Kelly apptd. guardian of minors; Alexander, Thomas and Ransom. OCR Book M. July 18, 1861.

Harris, Thomas W. wife, Matilda - children: Lucy P.; Elizabeth; John W.; Thomas J. all minor heirs of Thomas W. Harris. OCR. Book P. p. 102 - July 22, 1864. Wit.: R. Kennedy, James A. Clendinen. Extr.: wife, Matilda.

Harvey, Benjamin - wife, Winnefred - Sons: Thomas Sepious Harvey; Joseph John; Thaddeus; Sabuske Harvey; daughters: Eliza Irwin; Rebecca Harvey; Elizabeth Caroline and Martha Ann. Extrs.: wife, Winnefred; son-in-law, Robert Irwin; son, Thomas Sepious Harvey. Deed Book AB. p. 6-7; this 3rd day of 1826. Wit.: H. R. Ward and A. D. Martin.

Earliest Will in County - Harvey, John - wife, Patty; son, Peter; Benjamin; grand children: Martha Higgs; Judah Higgs; Augustus B. Higgs. Appointed son, Benjamin Harvey and Elijah Bryan, Extrs. Deed Book AB. p 13. Wit.: Eliza Harvey, Aaron D. Martin, and Richard D. Grantham. December 29, 1822.

Will of John Harper - made May 19, 1866 - administered November 3, 1866. Ex., Mary P. Harper, wife; two daughters: Mary Lizzie and Dora Alice, both under 14 years of age; Book Q. pp. 148-149. OCR John W. Harper.

Hill, Abner - wife, Polly, Children: George James Hill; Eliza V/; Abner. Executors: Frederick Porter, James Bennett,

John Jones, wife, Polly Hill. Deed Book pp. 306-307 - January 18, 1837.

Hodges, Henry - wife, Molsey,; sons: Brantley; Joseph - both in Confederate army; Rebecca, wife of Reuben Shelley; daughters: Eliza Hodges and Mary Hodges, a minor. John M. B. Kelly appointed guardian of Mary Hodge; daughter-in-law, Amanda Hodges. Extr.: Joseph Hodges. OCR Book O. p 254. Wit.: H. McMath, Dempey Whiddon, Lemuel Hodges. March 12, 1864.

Hodges, John - wife, Sarah; daughters: Roda Ann and *Mrs. Anderson. Extrs.: Jacob Anderson and wife, Sarah. Deed Book AB. pp. 4-5. January 24, 1826. Wit.: L. F. Williams, David Reaves, John A. Chummy. *Patience Hodges m Jacob Anderson, May 27, 1825.

Holton, William H. - wife, Jane T. Holton, extr.; Talmon B. Holton, son, minor heir under 14 years; J. M. B. Kelly, appointed guardian. OCR Book N. p. 236. Wit.: Green B. Stricklin, Daniel B. Evans. Will made December 23, 1950. Will proven March 13, 1863.

*Henderson, John - wife, Sarah; sons: Daniel and Jefferson; son Josiah, deceased late of said county, his children: Martha, Mary and Susannah. Extrs.: William Whiddon; son, John Henderson. Deed Book AB. pp 371-372. August 26, 1833. Deed Book AB. p. 67 Henderson, John, August 26, 1833. Widow, Sarah Henderson. Children: Daughters: Nancy, wife of William Coutry; Sarah, wife of Edward Best; Marthy, wife, of Israel Wiggins; Susan, wife of Benjamin Hagood; Susannah, wife of Benjamin Huggins. Sons: Richard Henderson; John Daniel Henderson; Stephen Henderson; Jefferson Henderson; daughter, May Henderson. Marriages: Sarah Henderson m Edward Best, August 15, 1822; Martha Henderson m Israel Wiggins, December 13, 1834; and Susannah Henderson m Benjamin Huggins, June 6, 1839.

Irvin, Mary - daughters: Margaret A., wife of James McRae; Sarah H., wife of Andrew Liddell; Jane V. Irvin; Elizabeth W., wife of Spencer Taylor. James McRae, extr. OCR. Book M. p. 140. August 13, 1861.

Irwin, Gen. William - Wife, Margaret; wife's neice, Margaret Jane Harvey, the daughter of Thomas S. Harvey; Alice Gamble, wife of Andrew Gamble; my brother, Alexander Irwin of Washington Co., Ga.; sister, Rhoda Daniels, wife of Stephen Daniels of Jackson Co., Fla.; sister, Rebecca Pace, wife of Briant Pace of Randolph Co., Ga.; sister, Margaret, wife of Daniel Blount of Wilkinson Co., Ga.; sister, Sarah, wife of Harvey S. Miller, of Henry County, Ala.; extrs. wife, Margaret Irwin, Howell E. Chitty; William A. Irwin, John L. Irwin, two latter named of

Washington Co., Ga. OCR Book F. pp. 123 and 251. May 16, 1843. Wit.: Thomas S. Harvey, E. M. Skipper, Cornelius V. Morris, John Howerton.

Jenkins, Alexander - wife, Catherine; Elizabeth Gregory, wife of William Gregory; Samuel Stokes; extrs., educate, James Williams, Absolum Williams, Ezzedorn Williams. After death of wife property to Nancy, Ann, Alexander, Jonathan, William, children of William and Elizabeth; Loushany, wife of Sherrod Sholar, James, Absolum and Ezzedorn Williams. Extr. William Irwin. Deed Book AB. p. 155. January 7, 1835.

Johnson, Robert G. of Oglethorpe Co., Ga.; wife, Harriet A. Johnson; son, Thomas D. Johnson. Extrs., Thomas R. Johnson, brother; Nathaniel Caruthers, my friend. Alabama - Henry Co. Robert G. Johnson, late of Walton Co., Ga., deceased. George W. Williams, Probate Judge/ OCR Book. L. p. 361. December 1, 1858.

McCarter, Benjamin L. - mother, Clara J. Griffith; her lifetime, or to divide among her three daughters. Being a single man, John M. B. Kelly appointed guardian Clara M. Griffith, sister and heir at law. March 22, 1862. OCR. Book M. p. 400 - Wit.: W. J. Belcher, H. W. Battle, John H. Whitlock.

*McCarter, Benjamin L. died a single man; in Richmond, Va. inhabitants of Henry Co., Ala. Mother, Clara J. Griffeth - appointed let. of admin.; next of kin: Julia E., wife of Oliver Crittendon; Mary S., wife of Elijah Snell, residing in Sumpter Co., Ga.; Clara M. Griffeth, in said county of Henry. *In Confederate State Army - d of typhoid fever.

Martin, Aaron D. - wife, Elizabeth; children: Eliza; Redy; Elijah. Extrs.: wife, Elizabeth Martin; son, Elijah Martin, John W. Devereaux, Joel L. Porter, Frederick Porter. Deed AB Book. pp. 167-168. October 19, 1835. Wit.: John T. Martin, John Matthews, Martin Martin, Richard Hodge.

Morgan, Isaac - sons: W. L.; James M.; John S. Daughters: Frances S. Oates; Nancy E. Chambers; Elizabeth Doswell. September 9, 1844. Extrs. sons. Deed Book C. p. 165.

Martin, James D. - wife, _____; son, Julius Martin. Extrs.: Mother, Nancy Martin and A. D. Martin. Deed Book P. 135. April 17, 1834. Wit.: Martin Martin; John P. Martin; Alfred Martin.

Meadows, Enoch - wife, Matilda - all estate, as long as she remains a widow. At her death all property to my children. OCR Book R. p. 248. August 25, 1866.

Mixon, James - Rebecca, wife; daughters: Caroline E. Harris; Margaret S.; Mary; Ann; sons: David; James D.; Jesse G.;

William B. Mixon. OCR Book S. p. 485. January 25, 1865.

Miller, Henry - wife, Sarah M.; children: Mary Jane; Alexander L.; Zacheriah P. Miller. Extr. brother-in-law, Thomas Gray. OCR Book N. p. 168. April 21, 1862. Wit.: John W. Harper. J. M. B. Kelly.

Moor, Pleasant A. four children: H. J. H. Moor; William B. Moor; Robert Moor; heirs of Mary Amelia Gannon, deceased. Extr., Samuel Gannon. Deed Book AB. p. 78. March 26, 1836. Wit.: James B. Jackson, James A. Irwin, J. D. Thomas.

Morgan, Isaac - son, William L. Morgan; daughters: Frances B. Oates, Nancy E. Chambers and Elizabeth Doswell; son, James W. Morgan; heirs of John G. Morgan; J. W. Morgan, guardian. Deed Book D. p. 165. September 9, 1844. Wit.: Edwin Whitehead, William Jones, Josiah Phillips. Benjamin C. Lansdale, Judge County Court.

Pellum, John W. - widow; children: Martha Ann; Elizabeth; William M.; Rufus James; Isaac Thomas; Paul Madison; Pilot Henderson; all over 14 years. Minor heirs: Elizabeth and William Mason. George P. Kincey, guardian. Orphans Book P. p. 97. September 15, 1864. Estate settled February 11, 1870.

Kelley, William T. - Susannah, wife; minor heirs: Thaddeus A.; Martha J.; John C.; Ann L.; William L.; Orlando O.; Fannie; Henry. J. M. B. Kelley appointed guardian minor heirs. Extrs. wife, Susannah and Jesse T. Hammock. OCR Book N. p. 331. April 23, 1863. Wit.: William O'Hara, Joseph Guilford, William S. Corbitt.

Kirkland, Moses - Ruth, wife of William S. Kirkland; Benjamin H. Kirkland; Ailsey, wife Matthew Brackin; Willis Kirkland; OCR Book F. p. 110-111. March 5, 1850.

King, Henry - State of N. C., Cumberland Co., wife, Barbara; Henry James King; Michael King; Henry King; Ezekiel King; Joseph King; Daughters: J. E., Barbara; Sara; Ann; Eliza; Mary Ann; Elizabeth Ann. Deed Book AB. pp. 385-386-387. November 16, 1821.

Peterman, Newton J. - wife, Martha, sole extr. all to my wife, to keep and control for herself and children. OCR Book N. p. 523. July 25, 1863.

Rankin, James - wife, Harriet. She is to make choice of executor. Deed Book AB. pp. 366-367. December 12, 1838. Wit.: William R. Kelly, Jno D. Brantly, Benjamin Kirkland.

Register, Noel, resident of Barbour Co., Ala. and now of the territory of Florida, Jackson Co. Wife, Seddy; daughter: Elizabeth; brother, Thomas Register; Bednego Jordan; Mortimer Clemons; William Register; Bethany Pridgen; Elizabeth Roberson

and heirs; Nora Jordan; Susannah Register; William Register; Sally Hart and her heirs. Extrs. - Abnego Jordan, my brother-in-law and Joshua Creech. Deed Book C. p. 37. June 6, 1840. Wit.: Isiah Watts, Isham Corbitt.

Register, Reddin, wife, Susannah; children: Elias; Nancy; Irwin; Elizabeth; Susannah; William Register. Attest: Francis Hatton, extras - Susannah Register; Irwin Register and Elias Register. Deed Book C. p. 84. February 4, 1841.

Rhen, Maria - My estate received from my deceased father, John Owens. My estate received from my deceased mother, Penelope. My husband, Alfred M. Rhen and his heirs. My only surviving child, Elias Owens. Extr., Alfred M. Rhen. OCR Book H. p. 203. April 14, 1856. Wit.: H. E. Owens, Elizabeth M. Barnes. Andrew T. Owens, brother of Penelope (Owens) Rhen. Book H. p. 203.

William J. Ward, guardian of John J. Ward, Georgian and Susan Ann Ward, minor heirs of Emma Ward, deceased daughter of Penelope Rhen. OCR Book H. p. 201.

Robinson, William - children: Russell; Monroe; Van; Joseph; Lucretia; Laura; Aaron Crawford; Jane Camp; Elizabeth Gunn; William Crawford. Extrs, Branch Snellgrove and Sextus Camp. Deed Book AB. p. 71. May 15, 1832. Wit.: Lydia Snellgrove, Lewis Parker, Sarah Snellgrove.

Sowell, John - wife, Nancy; Daughters: Nancy Sowell, Sarah Bezzell; Polly McLendon; Eliza Williams, Rebecca Frank; sons: Ransom; James J.; and John. Extrs, wife, Nancy Sowell; son, James J. Sowell and George W. Williams. Deed Book C. p. 110. Will proven 28 January 1841. Wit.: Henry Stokes, Allen B. Tiller, James Alexander.

Singleterry, William J. - Nancy, wife. Children of full age: Mary Ann; Candace, William J.; Samuel M. Minors, Margaret and Lucy. George P. Kincey, guardian minors. OCR Book S. p. 482. May 16, 1868. Wit.: W. E. Bradley; R. T. Hudspeth; John M. B. Kelly.

Smith, Simon - Children: Sarah Cawthon; Sion Smith; Samuel J. Smith; Moses C. Smith; Charity Cawthon, wife of William Cawthon; Benjamin F. Smith; Sidney A. Smith; Martha Speight, wife of Moses K. Speight. Elizabeth Thomas, daughter, Sarah Cawthon, deceased. Extrs, Sion Smith, Sidney A. Smith. Deed Book AB. pp. 215-216-217. December 2, 1836.

Standly, Sands - wife, Sarah - Five children: Polly Ann; Shadrack S.; Achsah Jane; Sarah C.; James B. Standley. Extrs, wife, Sarah Standly; Bartlett Smith; Josiah D. Cawthon. Deed Book PA. p. 20. April 8, 1828.

Stokes, Henry E. - wife, Elizabeth; daughter-in-law, Martha Stokes, widow of Benjamin C. Stokes; daughter, Eliza Stokes, wife of James J. Sowell. The remainder amongst all my children. Extrs, John J. Stokes and James Alexander. OCR Book J. November 3, 1857.

Tison, Henry C. - d on May 3, 1862 in Battle on the Chickahominy. A resident of Henry County, Ala. left no widow. James G. Tison, next of kin. To Ala. M. E. Conference all real estate. To brother, James G. Tison's children. Newpew, James A. Tison. Extr, Hardy W. B. Price. Appraisers, John Jones, Wiley Alford, Thomas T. Smith. OCR Book M. p. 421. Wit.: E. J. Hayes, James C. Bryan, J. S. Koonce.

Tony, William J. of Clay County, Ga. Daughter-in-law, Sarah Ann Troy, wife of my son, Washington Tony of Henry Co., Ala.; daughter, Eliza E., wife of Robert G. Ricks, Clay Co., Ga.; to Washington's son, William, if otherwise to Sterling Bass Tony, or Tandy Walker Tony. Dr. Sterling Bass, Columbus, Ga. trustee for Washington Tony's wife and children. Dr. William J. Johnson, Ft. Gaines, trustee for Robert J. Rick, trustee for James N. Tony and his children. Charles J. McDonald, trustee for Mary J. Walker and her children of Cobb Co., Ga. OCR Book J. pp. 628-655-664-695. October 27, 1857. Wit.: Charles F. Bemis, William J. Johnson, Alfred Prescott.

Vickers, Joel - to wife; sons: Joel; Thomas; William; daughters: Becca; older children: Stephen; Samuel; Aira Palsy; Nancy Budy; Milly. Deed Book AB. p. 162. October 29, 1834. Wit.: Michael Oates, Jonathan Jones.

*Ward, E. J. - wife, Eliza Jane; extr. brother, John J. Ward. OCR Book M. p. 441. April 17, 1861. Petitions for letters of administration: John J. Ward, brother. Mary A., wife of Ephriam Oastes - sister. Amelia, wife of James Gallo-way, sister of Texas. Eliza A., wife of Wesley Peebles. Children of William J. Ward, deceased, brother, as follows - Susan Ann Tiller, wife of Benjamin Tiller and Ward, minors of said county in custody of Mrs. William J. Ward. William J. Ward, son of Jackson J. Ward, deceased; James McKissack, son of William McKissack and Catherine (Ward) McKissack, whose guardian is Ephriam Oates. Eliza Jane Ward by her attorney, E. J. Bell. *E. J. Ward, d 8 May 1862 in Richmond, Va. a soldier in C. S. A.

Ward, Shadrack - wife, Susan Ward; Children: Wesley; Pherely Gray; John D. Ward; Sampson W. Ward; Shadrack Ward, Jr.; Meshack Ward; Samuel Ward; Artemus Ward. OCR. Book F. p. 98, August 12, 1848. pp. 80-97-101.

Whitehead, Jacob, deceased July 29, 1862, Holmes Co., Fla. wife, Elizabeth, Extr. will made 1856. Children: John Whitehead, Henry County, Ala.; James Whitehead, Henry Co., Ala.; Jacob Whitehead, Henry Co., Ala.; Barbara Whitehead, wife of Sampson Lord, Wetumpka, Ala.; Alice Whitehead, wife of Caven Smith, of Walton Co., Fla.; Nancy Whitehead, wife of Benjamin Busby of South Carolina; Catherine Whitehead, wife of Evan Thomas. Estr. - Elizabeth Whitehead. OCR Book O. p. 92-97. Wit.: John B. Taylor and Samuel L. Solomon.

Williams, Alfred B. - wife, Elizabeth. Son: Joseph Sidney, \$20,000 when he comes of age - in the event of his death this to W. Fla. Baptist Assn. for missionary purposes. \$30,000 to my wife. OCR. Book O. pp. 317-318. June 16, 1864. Wit.: William Wood, James Pynes, White Pynes.

State of Alabama, Henry County. A deed of gift of Reddin Stringer to his wife, Achsah Stringer and children. Redden Stringer of Middle Florida, Leon County. Children: Thomas Marchal; Archanna; Green Bostic; Amanda A.; Martha Evaline; John Stanford; Geatha E.; Josiah Whitfield; Irwin Madison; Florida Vivian Stringer. Deed Book C. pp. 34-35. May 3, 1830. . . . Achsah Stringer, widow and trustee of Reddin Stringer, late of Leon Co., Fla., deceased. OCR Book AB. June 18, 1840.

CHAPTER XXX

GENEALOGY

Goethe says, "Happy he who remembers his progenitors with pride of their deeds and silently rejoicing sees himself linked to the end of this goodly chain."

"Men have their intellectual ancestry, and the likeness of some of them is forever unexpectedly flashing out in the features of a descendant, it may be after a gap of several generations. In the parliament of the present every man represents a constituency of the past." Keats

ALEXANDER FAMILY

James Alexander, an early settler in the Center Church community, was b in Sumter County, South Carolina, on June 17, 1812 in that portion now Lee County, near Bishopville. He m on January 10, 1833, Elizabeth Jane Stokes, b March 7, 1817, the daughter of Henry E. Stokes and Elizabeth Tiller Stokes. On December 28, 1835 he sold his farm on Stirrup Branch in Sumter County (Deed Book II, page 150) and shortly after came to Henry County, entering land in Section 23, Township 6 North, Range 26 East, now owned by his descendant, Ewell Alexander, just south of Center Church. This was in the same year, 1836, that his father-in-law, Henry E. Stokes, and his wife's uncle, Allen Tiller, settled in the Pleasant Grove community. Shortly after his wife's aunt, Piety Lisenby, had settled nearby in Dale County. He was a well educated man for his day and at one time had taught school in South Carolina, was active in the church, was an executor or administrator of several estates, a justice of the peace, and reared, in addition to his own large family, his Huggins grandsons and grand daughters, also Homer and Mollie Grimes, orphans at an early age of a schoolteacher mother. James Alexander's mother was Mary Woodham Alexander, the Aunt of Anthanasius Woodham, a settler at the same time on the Choctawhatchee above Cureton's Bridge. His family in Sumter were near neighbors of the Barwicks, Truitts and Whiddons across Lynch's River in Darlington County, and of the Tillers, Stokes and Lisenby's in Sumter and Kershaw counties. Most of them had moved to the same area in South Carolina from North Carolina, as had James Alexander's father and grandmother, Frances Alexander, and Daniel Wiggins and his mother, Mary.

So far as is now known to a certainty, the following is a record of James Alexander's ancestors and descendants:

I. ? Alexander, b ? , d ? ; m Frances ? , b ? , d before 1820. Frances Alexander, then a widow, had a grant of 150 acres in Sumter County, S. C. on February 4, 1788, which, after her death was sold by her son, John, and her son-in-law, Paris Hickman, on January 5, 1821. (Sumter Deed Book FF, p. 74.) Issue: 1. Mary (Polly) Alexander, b ? , d ? , m Paris Hickman. 2. John Alexander, b about 1775, d 1846; m Mary Woodham, daughter of Edward and Mary Woodham, b about 1780, d 1856.

II. John Alexander, b about 1775, d 1846; m Mary Woodham, daughter of Edward and Mary Woodham, b about 1780, d 1856. Will of John Alexander in Sumter County, S. C., Bundle 128, Package 4. He was the administrator with the Will Annexed of the estate of his father-in-law, Edward Woodham, who d in that county in 1820.

Issue: 1. Abner Alexander, b prior to 1800, d 1872; m ? . Estate administered in Sumter County, S. C. 2. James Alexander, b June 17, 1812, d August 28, 1892; m Elizabeth Jane Stokes, b March 7, 1817, d November 21, 1899. Both interred in the Center Church Cem., Henry County, Ala. 3. Aris Alexander, b ? , d ? ; m ? . Moved from S. C. to Mississippi. 4. John W. (William) Alexander, b ? , d ? ; m ? . 5. Ervin M. Alexander, b ? , d ? ; m ? . 6. Ann Alexander, b prior to 1800, d about 1875, in Washington County, Florida; m 1 William Tiller, m. 2 Gordon Riley. 7. Mary Alexander, b ? , d ? ; m ? Magee. 8. Elizabeth Alexander, b ? , d ? . 9. Cornelia Caroline Alexander, b ? , d ? ; m Jim Hall. 10. Jane Alexander, b ? , d ? ; m. 1 ? Dubose, m. 2 ? Davis. 11. Susannah or Susan Alexander, b ? , d 1855; m ? Stuckey.

III. James Alexander, b Sumter County, S. C., June 17, 1812, d Henry County, Alabama, August 28, 1892; m Elizabeth Jane Stokes, b Kershaw County, S. C., March 7, 1817, d Henry County, Ala., November 21, 1899. Both interred in Center Church Cemetery.

Issue: 1. William Christopher Alexander, b October 5, 1834; d in Civil War. 2. Mary Jane Alexander, b July 27, 1836; d ? ; m on April 27 1854, John F. Wiggins, b January 15, 1834, d in Civil War. 3. John Henry Alexander, b October 9, 1838; d in Civil War. 4. Elizabeth Alexander, b November 14, 1840, d in infancy. 5. James Irvin Alexander, b October 6, 1842, d October 18, 1900; m on December 3, 1866, Martha Ann Marilda Wiggins, b February 20, 1837, d January 2, 1924. Both interred in Center Church Cem. 6. Robert Ellis Alexander, b October 7, 1845, d in infancy. 7. Wesley Greenburg Alexander, b October 27,

1841, d in infancy. 8. Melissa Anzilla Alexander, b October 8, 1847, d about 1887; m Andrew Jackson Huggins. Both interred in Chipley, Fla. City Cem., first ones interred there. 9. Calvin Alexander, b August 13, 1851, d ? ; m on ? , Ann Harrison, b ? , d ? . 10. Abner Asbury Alexander, b May 21, 1854, d ? ; m on ? , Frances (Sis) Harrison, b ? , d ? . 11. Margaret Susan Alexander, b January 31, 1858, d ? ; m Willis Carroll.

IV. Mary Jane Alexander, b July 27, 1836, d ? , m on April 27, 1854, John F. Wiggins, b January 15, 1834, d in Civil War.

Issue: 1. Henry Wiggins, b ? , d ? ; m Celia Wood, son, Stirling. 2. Janie Wiggins, b ? , d ? ; son, Everett Wiggins, b March 15, 1878, d January 8, 1919. 3. Rilda Wiggins, b August 30, 1859, d ? ; m on January 6, 1877, T. J. Newton, b October 20, 1850, d ? . Their issue: Carl, b October 8, 1855; Stella, b December 4, 1889; Zenus, b July 10, 1893; Coy, b September 3, 1895; Plenie, b December 20, 1897; Cora, b April 14, 1900; Lessie, B May 19, 1903; and Orson, b October 31, 1882.

V. James Irvin Alexander, b October 6, 1842, d October 18, 1900, served in Co. E, 54th Regt., Ala. Volunteers, C. S. A.; m on December 3, 1866, Martha Ann Marilea Wiggins, b February 20, 1837, d January 2, 1924. Both interred in Center Church Cem.

Issue: 1. James Elbert Alexander, b September 16, 1867, d October 21, 1873. 2. Joshua Coleman Alexander, b February 20, 1869, m. 1 ? White, m. 2 ? . Baptist Minister, lives at Panama City, Florida. 3. Lillie Laurence Alexander, b July 21, 1870, d February, 1945; m on ? , W. H. Aman, b October 5, 1866, d January 6, 1918. Resided at Thornton, Texas, left many descendants. 4. William Harvey Alexander, b October 28, 1871, d ? ; m Mary Aman, b ? , d ? . Their Children: Ethel and Corinne. 5. Malcy Ann Malum (Mellie), b February 7, 1873, d January 17, 1935; m December 23, 1894, Seaborn Lisenby, b June 26, 1869, now living at Panama City, Fla. Their children: Dr. J. O. Lisenby, Atmore, Alabama, b March 27, 1896, m Elizabeth Cawthon; Col. Albert S. Lisenby, Panama City, Fla., b July 31, 1897, m Lucile Sharpe; Dr. A. H. Lisenby, Panama City, Fla., b October 13, 1899, m Elizabeth Howard. 6. Martha Elizabeth Purlieu Marilda, b July 29, 1877; m. 1 Jeremiah Harrison. Their children: Lillie Maude, Wallace, Florine, Floyd, Elain, m. 2 Seaborn Lisenby.

VI. Melissa Anzilla Alexander, b October 8, 1847, d about 1887; m Andrew Jackson Huggins, b 1844, d about 1887. Their children: 1. Calvin Huggins, b February 21, 1877, d ? ; m ? . 2. James Edmond Huggins, b May 26, 1880; m ? . 3. Louisa

Huggins, b January 26, 1869; m. 1 Monroe Boothe. 4. Mary Susan Huggins, b January 17, 1883, d ? ; m Marsh Boothe, b February 7, 1881. Their children: Henry b December 27, 1902; Cazie, b June 2, 1905; Wilton, b June 8, 1907.

VII. Calvin Alexander, b August 13, 1851, d ? ; m Ann Harrison, b ? , d ? . Their children: Ada, m ? Adkins, Mag, m James Bernard Bodiford; James William, m Ada Deal; and Petronia, m Bob Mims.

VIII. Abner Asbury Alexander, b May 21, 1854, d ? ; m Frances (Sis) Harrison, b ? , d ? . Their issue: 1. Henry d in young manhood. 2. Walter, b ? , d ? ; m Louella Rhodes; their children: a. Elton Alexander, b. Ewell E. Alexander, b ? ; m Edna Aman, c. Henry Alexander, b ? , d. Lucile Alexander, b ? . Contributed by Colonel Albert S. Lisenby, Panama City, Fla.

AMAN FAMILY

Phillip D. Aman and Arria E. Barefield were m December 3, 1870. Phillip D. Aman was b June 18, 1850, d April 15, 1928, the son of Phillip and Mary Aman 1802-1875); Arria E. Barefield was b March 31, ? . Edward Thomas Aman was b December 24, 1875; Marion Briant Aman was b September 10, 1877; Nancy Jane Aman was b September 6, 1881; Lara Camilla Aman was b June 6, 1887; William Sherman Aman was b March 1, 1890, d December, 1947; Lucy Della Aman, Yarbrough d April 13, 1950 at Geneva, Ala.; Phillip D. Aman d April 15, 1928; Arria Barefield Aman d November 28, 1934 in Dale Co., Ala.; Mary, wife of Philip Aman, was b June 9, 1802 and d August 11, 1875. Note: Her grave is in Old Salem Cem. She was mother of Phillip D. Aman. New Hope Cem., Dale Co., Ala. - A. J. Aman, Sr. b March 5, 1831, d December 3, 1912. V. F., wife of A. J. Aman, b January 12, 1840, d September 8, 1921. Nathan Ward Aman, b May 8, 1861, d January 17, 1932. Martha E. Covington, wife of Nathan Ward Aman, b November 11, 1864, d February 18, 1933. Lula J. Aman, b March 22, 1879, d ? . A. J. Aman, Jr., b August 18, 1879, d September 2, 1931. W. B. Aman, Husband of Stella Aman, son of A. J. and V. F. Aman, b February 8, 185, d October 19, 1908. Phillip D. Aman Bible-in Possession of Mrs. J. A. Grantham.

ALFORD FAMILY

Bible of Sion Alford and wife, Clarky McTyer Alford of Roberson County, N. C. and their descendants of Henry Co., Ala.

In possession of Miss Margaret Agnes Alford, Columbia, Ala., their great grand daughter.

Marriages: James J. Alford and Sarah Alford was m October 30, 1834. Charles McRoe & M. A. Alford was m March 7, 1867. J. H. Lee and Victoria Alford was m February 20, 1868. C. B. Cox and Juliet Alford was m January 4, 1871.

Births: Sion Alford was b December 31, 1763, AD. Clarkey McTyer was b March 5, 1767, AD. Elizabeth Alford, daughter to said Sion and Clarkey was b November 15, 1788, AD. Mary Alford was b July 9, 1790, AD. Warren Alford was b February 12, 1793, AD. Susanna Alford was b February 18, 1795, AD. Catherine Alford was b February 24, 1797, AD. William Alford was b February 14, 1799, AD. Wiley Alford was b June 21, 1801, AD. James Jordan Alford was b November 21, 1803, AD. Ann Hopson Alford was b December 16, 1805, AD. Robert McTyer Alford was b May 10, 1808, AD. John Witherspoon Alford was b June 7, 1809, AD. 1. Sion Alford was b April 13, 1837, AD. 2. Victoria Alford was b April 16, 1837, AD. 3. Margaret Ann Alford was b December 24, 1840, AD. 4. Juliet Alford was b August 17, 1842; Sarah Alford was b 1817-wife of James Jordan Alford.

Sion, Victoria, Margaret Ann and Judith were children of James Jordan and Sarah Alford. Deaths: Robert McTyer Alford departed this life September 4, 1808. Clarkey Alford Consort of Sion Alford departed this life October 7, 1830. Sion Alford departed this life June 28, 1832 Anno domini. James J. Alford departed this life September 19, 1843. Sion M. Alford departed this life October 17, / 61. Dr. Warren Alford departed this life January 9, 1866. Victoria Alford Consort to J. H. Lee departed this life December 1, 1868. Juliet Alford consort of C. B. Cox departed this life September 11, 1871. Sarah Alford consort of James J. Alford departed this life September 12, 1896. Margaret Ann Alford McRoe d December 2, 1909.

Sion Alford (1763-1832) was the son of Jacob and Mary (Pace) Alford of Roberson County, N. C. His wife, Clarkey McTyer (1767-1830) was daughter of William and Sara Ann (Adair) McTyer of Roberson County, N. C. Their son, Wiley Alford (1801-1878) m Clarissa (Richardson) Feelmore (1818-1902) daughter of Andrew and Agnes (Cade) Fulmore of Roberson County, N. C. In 1859, Wiley Alford and wife bought a tract of land north of Columbia in Henry County. Along the Chattahoochee River. There they came with their children, Clarkie Ann McNair, Caroline, James B., Preston, McKay and Murphy, and lived. This land comprised one thousand across in Tp. 4, Range 29 in Henry County for which he gave \$9,000.00 to Alex I. Robinson, Amanda F. Robinson of

Muscagee Co., Ga. and Amelia Porter of Sumter Co., Ala. As his children came to maturity and married he settled them on parts of it, the homestead was left to his wife. This house was built where a two story structure had stood and his plan was to build a handsome two story house. Slaves, who were very fine carpenters, built the house. It does not have a wire nail in it but is put together with wooden pegs; when the first story was finished in 1862; news came that the "Yankees were coming." Wiley Alford told the slaves to put a roof on it, that he was not going to build the second story. It was completed a well built six room house, painted white, in a grove of magnolia and oak trees. Near the house, another house was built for two daughters, Clarkie Ann (Alford) McNair and Caroline (Alford) Thompson and their two small sons, John E. McNair and Alford Thompson; these two daughters and their sons lived here until their husbands, Dougold P. McNair and Amos A. Thompson, returned from the War of 1861-1865. The front veranda of the house has been replaced by a very ordinary veranda; the 6 ft. wide fireplace in the kitchen has been torn away. The house still stands. After the death of Mrs. Clarissa (Fulmore) Alford, the home and her part of the property fell to Mrs. Murphy (Alford) Dunwoody; to her son, Samuel M. Dunwoody and then to Wiley Alford, a grandson, (son of James B. Alford) of the original owner. Descendants of the many slaves have continued to live on the Alford plantation. Miss Margaret Agnes Alford, a grand daughter of Wiley and Clarissa R. Fulmore Alford is the present owner.

A sister of Clarissa R. (Fulmore) Alford, Caroline Heizer Fulmore and her husband, Robert McTyer, bought land 1628, 82 acres south of Eufaula in 1851; a brother, Alexander Fulmore, who m Hannah Bethea bought land 6 miles south of Columbia, Henry County, Ala., on the Columbia-Gordon Road. Two sisters, Caroline and Clarissa, and a brother, Alexander H. Fulmore, all were living along the Chattahoochee River on fertile land with slaves. The distance was not too great for them to visit each other. Another brother, Joseph R. Fulmore was a resident of Cartersville, Ga.

Jacob Alford (1738-1794) was a Revolutionary Soldier. He was son of Lodowick Alford and Susannah of Wake Co., N. C., who came from New Kent Co., Va. to Bladen Co., N. C. when the Cades, Pases, Alford's came. There are records of same Alford's, Paces, and Cades in Johnston, Bute, Granville, Edgecombe - who removed from New Kent Co., Va. to these counties in the same neighborhood on both sides of the Franklin-Wake County line which on one side is successively in Edgecomb, Gran-

ville and Bute Counties and on the other side in Johnson County until Wake was taken from it. Then we find Jacob Alford undoubtedly the one b December 12, 1738 in St. Peters Parish, New Kent County, Va. in present Roberson County, N. C. with William Cade b August 24, 1735 in St. Peters Parish, Va. and Williams younger brother, John Cade-- p. 1154 Kinsfolks W. C. Harlee. Children of Jacob Alford and Mary (Pace) Alford: 1. Lodowick, b ? , d after 1794, drowned in Lumber River, N. C. 2. Sion b December 13, 1763, m Clarkey McTyer. 3. James b ? , m Katrain McTyer. 4. Warren, b March 15, 1770, m. 1 Janette Little was b 1773; m. 2 Barbara Little who was b 1778. (first cousins) 5. Wiley Alford, m Sophia Drake. 6. Elias Alford b October 21, 1779, m Charity Hedzepeth. 7. Charity Alford b 1776, m Charles Thompson. 8. Cynthia Alford n.m.

Many descendants of Jacob and Mary (Pace) Alford live in Henry, Barbour and Houston Counties in Alabama.

APPLING FAMILY

J. Otho Appling, b 1847, Soldier of C. S. A. (1861-1865); m November 25, 1869, Amanda Teague, b 1852, daughter of L. J. Teague. William C. Appling, b 1870; Lee B. Appling, b 1872; James L. Appling, b 1875; Mamie Appling, b 1877, m Tom Patterson, Louisville, Ala. and Thomas Appling.

Mr. Appling was son of John B. Appling, Probate Judge of Henry Co., Ala. 1867-1872. He came to Abbeville when a young man, engaged, in the mercantile business. His wife, Laura Wiley b 1828 in Alabama; John B. Appling was b 1820 in Ga. Among his children were Otho, b 1847 and Emily, b 1850.

Mrs. Laura Appling, b 1855, daughter of James McCaleb Wiley (1806-1878) and wife Elizabeth Duckworth of Eufaula. Thomas Appling b 1865. Bessie Appline b 1870. Mrs. Mollie Freeman b 1858. Annie Appling b 1873. James M. McCaleb Wiley grandson of James McCaleb, Capt. Revolution Mecklenburg Co., N. C. State Army records of N. C. Army Assts. Vol XVII (1781-1785).

ANDERSON FAMILY

Bible of Lewis W. Anderson in possession of Lewis W. Armstrong, Columbia, Ala.

Lewis W. Anderson was m to his first wife November 24, 1825 AD. Note: She was Elizabeth Jane Bargeran, daughter of ? and Elizabeth Bargeran of Burke Co., Ga.

Lewis W. Anderson was m to his wife, Elizabeth Anderson, July 12, 1832 AD.

Henry Hawley was m to Charity Roxie Ann Elizabeth Anderson, October 16, 1843. Harris Hayes was m to Mrs. Charity R. E. Hawley, January 30, 1851. Thomas Armstrong was m to Mrs. Charity R. E. Hayes, December 1, 1868.

Births: William W. Anderson was b September 3, 1826. Charity Roxie Ann Elizabeth Anderson was b April 10, 1829. John Bargeron Anderson was b December 19, 1830 AD. Lewis and Letitia, son and daughter of Lewis W. and Elizabeth Anderson were b November 25, 1841. Harris Hayes was b November 2, 1820. John Nelson Hawley was b June 24, 1846. Hezekiah Hawley was b April 13, 1849. Anderson Hays was b November 10, 1851. Ida Nora Hays was b December 7, 1854. Mary Harris Hays was b January 11, 1860 AD. John Allcey Hays was b September 29, 1861. Lewis William Armstrong was b December 30, 1869.

Deaths: Jane Anderson, first wife of L. W. Anderson departed this life in March 1831 A. D. William W. Anderson, her son, departed this life December 20, 1831 A. D. John Nelson Hawley departed this life August 21, 1849. Hezekiah Hawley departed this life August 14, 1849. Henry Hawley departed this life June 10, 1844 A. D. Harris Hayes departed this life December 19, 1862. Lewis W. Anderson departed this life April 24, 1842. Letitia, daughter of L. W. and Elizabeth Anderson departed this life April 6, 1842. Lewis Anderson, son of L. W. and Elizabeth Anderson departed this life January 16, 1843. Our dear mother, Charity R. E. Anderson Armstrong, departed this life December 30, 1872. Anderson Hays departed this life Wednesday, March 6, 1877. Ida Nora Hays m Robert H. Walker, November 14, 1872; Robert H. Walker was b April 18, 1841.

Children: Ida Nora Hays Walker was b October 16, 1873. Francis Harris Walker was b August 20, 1875. Robert Leonidas Walker was b September 7, 1877. Allie Edna Walker was b on the morning of November 28, 1879.

Deaths: Ida Nora Hays Walker d April 11, 1887. Little Maude Walker d September 29, 1885. John Allcey Hays and Eva, daughter of Henry M. Bench and wife, Clara Maxwell Beach were m 1887. No issue. Lewis William Armstrong and Olive Rebecca C. Warren were m June 3, 1902 by Rev. John F. Gable. Their children: Mary Christian Armstrong and Dennis Smith of Prattville, Ala. were m June 3, 1930. Charity Isabel Armstrong and Fay Erskine Bricken of Kentucky were m September 5, 1937. Olive Warren Armstrong and Dr. Harold Gamble were m March 9, 1950. Added to this record by the compiler: - Allie Edna Walker m John H. Walker of Columbus, Ga. Children: Martha Walker d

at age of 2 years; Richard Walker; Jack Walker; Robbie Walker; Frank Walker. Ida Nora (Hays) Walker married Benjamin F. Reid. Children: Ida; Nelle and Christine.

Of the children of Jane Elizabeth Bargeron Anderson and Lewis William Anderson, two left descendants. 1. Charity Rhoda Elizabeth Anderson m. 1 Henry Hawley - no issue living; m. 2 Harris Hays - children: Ida Nora Hays, Anderson Hays, John Hays m Eva Beach. Children of Ida Nora Hays m Robert H. Walker; m. 3. Thomas Armstrong as his 2nd wife. 2. John Bargeron Anderson m Dicey Hays, a sister of Harris Hays. Their descendants lived in Greenwood, Fla. Some of his family lived near Augusta and Vidalia, also Macon, Ga. The oldest son of John B. and Dicey Hays Anderson was Lawson Anderson, who d 1934, his son was Rev. James Anderson of Cavalry Baptist Church, Daytona Beach, Fla. Grand children of John Bargeron Anderson and Dicey Hays Anderson are: Mrs. Carrie Willis Reddick of Chipley, Fla.; Mrs. Mozelle William Smith of Greenwood, Fla.; and Mrs. Norman (Cooper Chambliss) McLeod of Greenwood, Fla.

ARMSTRONG FAMILY OF S. C.

Moses, Wade and Hiram Armstrong of S. C. were pioneer settlers of Henry Co., Alabama. Hiram Armstrong, b 1796, m Margaret Melton, b (1805) on August 11, 1824 in Abbeville. Children: a son, Irona, b 1826; Mahala, b 1836; Eveline, b 1838.

I. Moses Armstrong, b 1740 in S. C. / d 1845; wife, Elizabeth, b 1775 in S. C.; daughter, Frances b 1836 in Alabama. Book K. pp 211-212. Moses Armstrong and wife, Elizabeth for love and affection 40 acre lot in Abbeville. Orphans Court Record, p 388. I Wade Armstrong d bef. 12 September, 1842, widow Cynthia. Children: Elizabeth, Aris, Delilah, Armstead, m. 1 ? Kirkland; m. 2 Cynthia Bright, March 1, 1837, Henry County - Children of Wade Armstrong: II. Elizabeth (1833-1884) m. 1 Edward Whiddon, d 1862, C. S. Army; m. 2 Harrod Arnold; m. 3 Willis Brown. II Aris, b March 1, 1837; Delia Ann Arnold, June 16, 1859. II Delilah, b 1839. II Armstead, b January 8, 1840, Ala. / d January 13, 1928. Their grandfather, William Kirkland, is their guardian. II Armstead Armstrong, m Josephine Johnson, January 14, 1867; children: Marion, John C., Victory Emanuel. *He was a member of Co. B. 6th Ala. Inf. Enlisted May 11, 1861, wounded at Harper's Ferry b Sheridan's Cavalary. Captured April 2, 1864 at Pt. Lookout. *From Confederate War Records of Mrs. Marvin Scott.

Elizabeth Armstrong August 10, 1833 / March 29, 1884. m. 1 Edward Whiddon (1832-1863) son of William and Sara Whiddon - m. October 10, 1851 / d 1863, C. S. A. Army. Issue: Elizabeth Whiddon, b December 24, 1855 m Posey Kirkland on December 27, 1870. m. 2 Harrod Arnold on May 2, 1864; 3 children - Bud; Charley and Lucy, m Folsom. m. 3 Willis Brown, November 2, 1874. issue: Dillie Brown m. 1 Theoplinus Knowles - no children; m. 2 Isiah Hodges, child: Gaynelle, m Horace Riggs; two ch.: Nanelle Riggs, Browning Riggs.

II Aris Armstrong, b March 1, 1837 / d April 17, 1920; m Delia Ann Arnold (1841-1915) m June 11, 1869.

III John H. Armstrong, (1866-1948) Lena V. Mosely (1870-1902) Susie Brackin (1807-1957) no children.

IV Alto, m Nell Phillips; Vassie, m Davis; Vesta, m Clarence Jordan; Vassie, m Stephens; Cynthia m William Stephenson; George L.; Lillie, m Tidwell; Peral; Alonzo. Aris Armstrong enlisted in Co. E. 6th Ala. Reg. under Captain Wilson Stokes of Abbeville, wounded in Battle of Richmond, Va.; one grandson, Alto Armstrong was a soldier of World War I.

George Armstrong, b England 1795 d Henry County, Alabama; Syany, b N. C. 1817; children: John W. 1829 b Ala.; Mary J., b 1832 Ala.; Sarah A. b 1837 Ala.; Eliza E. b 1839 Ala.; Thomas b 1840 Ala.; and Joseph b 1843 Ala.

This Bible in possession of Mrs. C. O. Aust, Headland, Ala. Bible of Thomas Armstrong and his wife (1), Mariah Sutton Jane Lewis Armstrong.

Thomas Armstrong was married to Miss Mariah S. J. (Lewis) on June 30, 1845 in her 27 year. C. L. Freeman was married to Mary E. Armstrong the 3rd of June 1877.

Births: Thomas S. Armstrong, a son of Thomas Armstrong and Mariah S. J. Armstrong was b May 24, 1846. Isabella Jane Armstrong was b January 15, 1849. John C. Armstrong was b January 12, 1851. Mary Elizabeth Armstrong was b March 28, 1854. Thomas Armstrong was b August, 1817. Mariah S. J. Lewis was b July 9, 1821. He was son of Wm. and Mary Ann King Armstrong of Cumberland Co., N. C.

Deaths: Mrs. Mariah S. J. Armstrong departed this life August 22, 1867, Columbia, Henry Co., Ala. Thomas S. Armstrong departed this life August 2, 1890. Thomas Armstrong d February 19, 1891. John C. Armstrong d June, 1852. Mary E. Freeman d May 14, 1928. Isabella Jane Armstrong d May 2, 1926.

Wade Armstrong, (1838-41) m Cynthia Bright Kirkland,

daughter of William Kirkland. Their children: Elizabeth 1833 / 1884 m Edward Whiddon; Aris, March 1, 1837 m Delia Ann Arnold; Armstead, b January 8, 1841 / January 13, 1928, m Josephine Johnson, January 14, 1867; and Delilah.

Delia Ann Arnold b Henry Co., Ala., February 25, 1841 m June 16, 1859, Aris Armstrong in Henry Co. He was b March 1, 1837 d April 17, 1923. Delia Ann 4th child of Harrell & Sara Mims.

Harrell Arnold b February 1808 / d February 11, 1873, m Sarah Mims January 19, 1831 in Washington Co., Ga. She was b 1812; Harrell 2nd child of James Arnold & Elizabeth (Arnold or Harrell).

James Arnold b about 1780 in Randolph Co., N. C. m Elizabeth (Arnett or Harrell). James 2nd son of William Arnold.

William Arnold b in Virginia in 1795 m Elizabeth Shelton near 1780. She was the daughter of Ralph and ? Shelton of Henry Co., Va. In 1782, served in the Revolutionary Army from N. C. and is listed in the census of 1790. He is listed in Washington D. C., under pension claims as S 37684 with the War Department. Enlisted March 15, 1761 in N. C., served as private in Capt. Thomas Armstrongs Co. Col. James Armstrong, N. C. Regiment and in Capt. Benjamin Carters Co., Col. Division's N. C. Regiment - was in the battle of Eutaw Springs in which he was wounded and was discharged May 1, 1782. He was allowed a pension on his application executed August 7, 1819 at which time he was aged 60 years and a resident of Washington Co., Ga.

In 1820 this soldier referred to his wife as Elizabeth and stated that he was aged about 60 years. He gave further data. He was m near 1780 and his wife was Elizabeth Shelton of Henry Co., Va., daughter of Ralph and ? Shelton. The first federal census for 1790 shows William Arnold, a resident of Stokes County, N. C. with a wife, four boys under 16 and 3 daughters. Name of daughters not known. William, James, Ambrose and Thomas Arnold who is listed in Federal Census for 1830 in Washington Co., Ga. showing him to have a wife and 4 children.

Henry Arnold of Hanover and Henry Co., Virginia.

Bible of William Armstrong and Mary Ann King, Armstrong of Fayetteville, N. C. and Henry County, Alabama.

Many descendants are listed in this Bible. Bible published in Philadelphia by Henry Altemus, 597 to 513 Cherry St., now in possession of Mrs. Margie Ann Gilbert, 208 E. North St., Dothan, Alabama.

Births: William Armstrong, b January 18, 1784. Mary Ann Armstrong, wife of William Armstrong, b December 24, 1795.

(Note: Mrs. Scott) Her father was Michael King who came to Alabama. Thomas Armstrong, son of William and Mary Ann King Armstrong was b August 9, 1817. Jeanette Armstrong b November 10, 1824. (Note: Mrs. Scott) She m John Anderson. George Wash Armstrong b September 16, 1830. Andrew Jackson Armstrong b July 13, 1835. Augustus Marion Armstrong b November 20, 1837. Farquherd Cam'l Armstrong b January 7, 1841. (Note: Mrs. Scott) There were 6 children of William and Mary Ann (King) Armstrong. Mary Anderson, daughter of John and Jeannette Anderson b May 10, 1850. Augustus Anderson b April 24, 1852. William George Anderson b October 23, 1854. Sarah E. Anderson b May 29, 1857. Sicily Adeline Armstrong was b September 21, 1839. (Note: Mrs. Scott) She was the daughter of Pendleton George and his wife, Martha (Hammock) George of Carrollton Co., Ga. She was the wife of Andrew Jackson Armstrong. Her mother, Martha (Hammock) George m. 2 Absalom Hasty. Mary Ann Armstrong was b December 24, 1859. William Pendleton Armstrong was b July 1, 1861.

All notes by Mrs. Marvin Scott (Clyde Stovall)

Sarah Campbell Armstrong was b January 29, 1863, d August 7, 1864. Joseph E. Johnson Armstrong was b June 26, 1866. Note: He removed to Texas. John Morgan Armstrong was b April 26, 1868. Note: Two of his children and his widow moved to Texas. Martha Lunora Armstrong was b March 13, 1870. Erie Clyde Armstrong was b April 18, 1872. Adina Janette Armstrong was b March 20, 1874. George Washington Armstrong was b May 10, 1876. Henry Vinson Armstrong was b April 2, 1878. Ella Isabelle Armstrong was b October 24, 1880. Thomas Dow Armstrong was b October 24, 1880. Margie Ann Armstrong was b April 19, 1883. Note: These 13 children of Andrew Jackson Armstrong and Sicily Adeline (George) Armstrong lived to be grown except Sarah Campbell Armstrong.

Marriages: William P. Granberry and Mary Ann Armstrong were m September 26, 1880. Andrew Jackson Armstrong, the son of William and Sicily Adeline George, the daughter of Pendleton George, was m February 20, 1859.

Deaths: William Armstrong d December 9, 1864, age 80 years, 11 months. Mary Ann Armstrong the wife of William d May 6, 1870, age 74 years, 4 months and 8 days. G. W. Armstrong fell in the battle of Seven Pines May 31, 1862, age 31 years and 8 months. Augustus M. Armstrong fell in the battle of Seven Pines, May 31, 1862, age 24 years and 6 months. F. C. Armstrong d in the service November 3, 1862, of pneumonia, age 21 years and 10 months. John Anderson d January 31, 1859. Janette

Anderson d June 14, 1866, age 41 years 4 days. Thomas Armstrong d February 19, 1891 in Columbia, Ala.

Thomas Armstrong b August 9, 1817, d February 19, 1891; m. 1 Maria Lewis, b July 7, d August 22, 1867; m. 2 Charity R. E. (Anderson) Hays. 1. Isabell J. Armstrong b January 15, 1849, d May 2, 1926. 2. Mary Armstrong b March 28, 1854, d May 14, 1928; m Charles F. Freeman. Children: William Freeman, Darby Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Flossie Freeman and Miss Charlie Freeman. 3. Thomas Sutton Armstrong b May 24, 1846; d August 23, 1890, m Martha Balkum b June 4, 1859; d February 26, 1908. Their children: Thomas Whitfield Armstrong; Robert Armstrong. Thomas Armstrong m. 2 Charity (Anderson) Hays, daughter of John Anderson and wife, Elizabeth Jane (Barger) Anderson. She was widow of Harris Hays. The children of Charity (Anderson) Hays and Harris Hays were Anderson Hays, Ida Nora who m R. H. Walker and John A. Hays who m Eva Beach. Thomas Armstrong and Charity (Anderson) Hays Armstrong b 1829; had one son, William L. Armstrong, who m Olive Warren.

Family Bible of A. J. Armstrong and Sicily Adline (George) Armstrong.

Births: Parents: A. J. Armstrong was b July 13, 1835. S. A. Armstrong was b September 2, 1839.

Children: Mary Ann Armstrong was b December 24, 1859. William P. Armstrong was b July 1, 1861. Note.: The middle name is Pendleton. Sarah Campbell Armstrong was b January 29, 1863 and d August 7, 1865.

Joseph E. Johnson Armstrong was b June 26, 1866. John Morgan Armstrong was b April 26, 1868. Martha Tuscora Armstrong was b March 13, 1870. Erie Clyde Armstrong was b April 18, 1872. Adrina Janette Armstrong was b March 20, 1874. George Washington Armstrong was b May 10, 1876. Henry Vinson Armstrong was b April 2, 1878. Ella Isabelle Armstrong was b October 24, 1880. Thomas Dow Armstrong was b October 24, 1880. Margie Ann Armstrong was b April 19, 1883.

Marriages: William P. Granberry and Mary Ann Armstrong were m September 26, 1880. Note: He was son of Marmaduke J. Granberry, b December 15, 1824; d September 10, 1912. He m. 1 Nancy Darmon, m. 2 India Helms. William P. Armstrong and Susan Stephenson were m November 16, 1884.

Deaths: S. A. Armstrong, the wife of A. J. Armstrong d September 26, 1911, age 72 years and 24 days. A. J. Armstrong d October 19, 1912, age 77 years, 3 months. John Arm-

strong d November 22, 1898. William P. Armstrong d September 25, 1924. Joe Armstrong d January 8, 1935. Janette Armstrong Burnham d February 20, 1915. Mary Ann Armstrong Granberry d May 7, 1940. Thomas Armstrong, son of William Armstrong and Mary Ann King, Armstrong, d February 19, 1891 in Columbia, Ala.

ARD FAMILY

John Ard b March 11, 1864, son of W. M. and Rebecca Ard m January 19, 1893. Missis Lisenby b November 10, 1871, daughter of J. H. and Betsy Lisenby. Children: Effie Ard b November, 1893; Shelley Ard b August 4, 1895; Era Ard b April 16, 1898; Ganie Ard b April 16, 1900; Flodora Ard November 9, 1904; and Carthel Ard b July, 1907.

ARNOLD FAMILY IN HENRY CO. SINCE 1843

I. Jacob Arnold, Sr., b 1813, Germany. Eliza Arnold, wife, b 1820, Ireland.

II. Joseph Arnold, b 1840, Fla. Catherine Arnold, b 1842, Fla. George Arnold, b 1843, Henry Co., Ala. Henry Arnold, b 1849, Henry Co., Ala. J. Frederick, b September 11, 1849, Ala. / March 8, 1922. Lucy Arnold, b May 27, 1854 / October 21, 1907.

III. Edward C., b May 22, 1875 / August 18, 1934; m Sallie Hutto, d 1955. Lillie b 1879, m Rhen Danzey. Lutie, m William W. Dawkins.

IV. Lucy, m Stanley Pittman; children: Martha Marie and Stanley. Robert Dawkins, m Dorothy Andress. Martha Dawkins, m.

III. Maggie Arnold m Edward Holland V Holland Family. Callie Arnold, m Haywood B. Johnson, b August 6, 1876; d March 2, 1949.

II. Jacob Arnold, Jr., b 1852, Henry Co., Ala. Mely Arnold, wife, b 1857, Henry Co., Ala.

III. Mattie, b 1874, Henry Co., Ala. Charles-S., b 1876, Henry Co., Ala. Mamie, b 1879. Grover Arnold, son of J. Fred and Lucy Arnold, m Ola Sowell.

IV. Lucy, m Ralph Reynolds; Fred S., m Joy Camp; Gussie m Edgar Killebrew; and Miriam m William Rogers.

AVANT FAMILY

James Hunter Avant Bible, In Possession of Mrs. Terrance M. Baxter, Sr., Headland, Ala. The family lived in Coosa County.

James Hunter Avant b September 1, 1858, m November 24,

1881, d April 4, 1922. Victoria Louisa Britt, wife of James Hunter Avant, b January 22, 1862, d June 29, 1884. James A. Avant b April 14, 1884; m November 10, 1908, Jessie Martin. David A. Avant b November 12, 1885, m October 5, 1914, Fenton Davis. Martha V. Avant b December 10, 1886, m July 20, 1919, m. 1 Jeremiah Trium; m. 2 Milas Brown. Emma C. Avant b November 13, 1888, m December 13, 1920, W. E. Lake. William F. Avant b January 27, 1890. Hester M. Avant b April 13, 1891; m October 23, 1917, Daniel W. McLean, b March 6, 1876, d December 28, 1921, m. 2 Moran. Jack Clement Avant b February 15, 1893, u.m. Dannie Rosalind McLean b January 19, 1919, d ? .

Joel F. Avant, b April 21, 1894; m Emma Clements. Annie G. Avant b March 9, 1896; m June 30, 1922, Terrance Moran Baxter. Grady and Gracy Avant (twins) b January 25, 1898. Gracy Avant m John O. Mitchell January 15, 1918; Grady Avant m Sarah Rutherford. Carey P. Avant b December 31, 1899; m May 27, Grady Beckam. Lois Avant b October 10, 1901; m Bob Darden Sept. 15, 1923.

Family History Record: D. A. Britt b July 8, 1835, d September 25, 1916. Mary Eliza Pearson b January 16, 1842; d June 9, 1901; m December 19, 1858. Joel A. Pearson d March 3, 1858. Marie Zimmerman b January 13, 1814; m July 4, 1835; d November 30, 1887. Lived at Harquin, Coosa Co., Ala.; came from England to N. C. lived in Wake County, Hillsboro District N. C. came to Tallapoosa Co., Ala. because his father would not consent to his marriage to a girl whose father did not own a slave. Parish Pearson b 1761; d 1832. Mary Gilmore b 1761; m September 21, 1785. Census of 1790 - Parish Pearson: 2 boys; 2 girls; and 1 slave. Thomas Gilmore m Susan Holloway Martin. Joel A. Zimmerman.

BAKER FAMILY

Several of children of Joel and Jane (Sanders) Baker moved to Dothan, Alabama. Henry County marriage licenses. Marriage Record Book A. (1822-1868).

Washington Baker and Lucinda Williams 28 June 1826. From 1880 Census (U.S.) Henry County, Alabama. Joel Baker, age 44 years; Jane, wife, age 30 years; (note: She was Jane Sanders); Children: Jane Baker, Joseph Baker, Minnie Baker, Nanny Baker, George Baker, Maggie Baker, James Baker and Daniel Baker.

Dock M. Baker -- 1880 U. S. Census Henry County, Alabama. Dock M. Baker age 45 years; Children: William Baker, age 12

years; Lee A. Baker, age 10 years; Albert M. Baker, age 7 years; Marshall T. Baker, age 6 years; and Altamont Baker, age 1 year. Note: Dock M. Baker m. 1 Mary Shelley; m. 2 Virginia Gilmore. Children 2nd marriage: Ed Baker m. 1 Doe Adams; Zoe Baker m Darby Gamble and Dock Baker m Mary Ayers.

BALCOM FAMILY

Balkcom Family near Dale and Henry County Line.

Ivy Balkcom b October 5, 1844, son of James and Mary Balkcom; m September 6, 1858. Elizirah Kirkland b November 7, 1850, daughter of Uriah and Elizabeth Kirkland. Their children: Terry, b December 14, 1882, d June 29, 1903; Camilla, b October 9, 1869, m October, 1886 George Woodham; Harvey, b April 14, 1888, d November 12, 1890. U. W. b November 29, 1874, m Laura Deal November 19, 1892, she was b November 30, 1878, also daughter of R. C. and Melia Deal; C. J. Balkcom b May 20, 1839, son of James and Mary Balkcom; Mary J. Balkcom b October 11, 1863, daughter of James and Mary Balkcom; George Balkcom b November 28, 1863, son of Joe and Cinda Balkcom m September 13, 1891, Martha Louise Howell b July 18, 1876, daughter of J. A. and P. V. Howell. She d November 13, 1943. Children: Annie, b February 8, 1892; May, b January 21, 1894; Donie, b November 18, 1897; Ruth, b November 19, 1900; and Lee b November 5, 1903.

Children of Uriah W. and Laura Deal Balkcom: Ralph, b April 16, 1900; Edna, b November 11, 1901; J. T., b June 1, 1903; Leon, b October 11, 1905, d January 6, 1906; Leah, b November 25, 1906.

Terrell Balkcom b June 16, 1876, son of Albert and Sarah Balkcom m December 26, 1904, Ardella Clark b June 9, 1882, daughter of Middleton and Lizzie Clark. Children: Carrie, b December 27, 1906; H. D. b December 9, 1907.

B. M. Balkcom b June 22, 1859, son of C. J. Balkcom, m August 2, 1883 to Anna Deal b July 18, 1859, daughter of Ransom and Olivia Mathews Deal.

Children: Ora b July 22, 1884, m David Clayton Halstead; Carson b January 11, 1893, m Florence Stough; Leota, b August 7, 1895, m M. C. Brooks; Ben b July 26, 1898, d August 28, 1899; and Anna b December 9, 1899, d July 25, 1900.

CENTER CEMETERY; HENRY COUNTY ALABAMA

Mary Balkcom b 1814, d 1886; James Balkcom b January 7, 1807, d November 24, 1887; Martha L. Balkcom b July 18, 1876, d November 13, 1943; George Balkcom b November 28, 1863, d

July 8, 1942; and Lucinda Balkcom b June 27, 1842, d August 23, 1920.

I. Balkum Family

II. Nancy Balkum m James H. Box, January 17, 1860.

II. Lemon Balkum b, 1833, moved to Boggy Bayow, Fla. Has a family.

II. James Whitfield Balkum b November 29, 1832, Alabama; d May 14, 1888, Balkum, Henry Co., Ala.; m March 25, 1847 at Lawrenceville, Mrs. Nancy (Boswell) Thompson. She m. 1 Albert Thompson who lived in north Henry County and whose lands extended into the southern part of Barbour County. She d about 1870 at Lawrenceville and is buried there. After her death, he entered the mercantile business at Abbeville, in which he was successful. His parents (whose names we do not know) came with him from north Henry County. They settled 2 miles west of Abbeville and lived there about three years. They are buried in that vicinity. The children of James Whitfield Balkum and Nancy (Boswell) Thompson are:

III. Georgia Ann Balkum b May 4, 1854 d November 5, 1930; m John Knight West, b October 30, 1849, d July 13, 1910, son of Dr. Isaace B. West and Bethany Knight West of Ft. Gaines, Ga.

IV. J. Mertie West, m Leno Lingo - 4 children, all deceased.

IV. Minnie m Green.

IV. Lota m. 1 Collins; m. 2 Fairchild.

IV. William m Mamie Radford; children: Lois and Florence.

IV. T. Albert West, Sr. m Callie Carroll, children: T. Albert and Sam.

IV. Valita m Robert M. Lingo - no children.

IV. Ruby m Chester Johnson.

IV. Carol m Percy S. Hudson.

III. Martha E. Balkum b June 4, 1859, d February 26, 1908; m. 1 Thomas Sutton Armstrong.

IV. Thomas Whitfield Armstrong, m Elizabeth Vann. Children: V Mildred m M. Chas. O. Aust and Bill m Frances Mays Radford ch: Mary Elizabeth and Whit.

IV. Robert Armstrong m Mary Thomas; children: ? and Robert V Thomas Family in Nicholas Morgan Bible.

• III. Martha E. Balkum (1859-1908) m. 2 Thomas Baldwin Gamble.

IV. Leon Gamble m Ruby Spann, daughter of David Spann V. Rudolph

III. Dr. James A. Balkum b November 29, 1854, d May 9, 1899; m, no children.

BAREFIELD FAMILY - FROM TOMBSTONE RECORDS

From Old Salem Cemetery near Dale - Henry County Line.
J. J. Barefield, d June 8, 1831, d September 28, 1897. Martha, wife of J. J. Barefield, b December 10, 1829, d June 28, 1889. E. Barefield b June 16 1833, d March 7, 1912. Nancy J. Barefield b 1841, d June 14, 1923. William Barefield b 1835, d July 15, 1867. Mary Ann Barefield b June 10, 1841, d June 15, 1928.

New Hope Cemetery, Dale County at Bertha: James D. Barefield b December 13, 1866, d October 12, 1935. Sarah H. F. Barefield b August 14, 1871, d June 15, 1942. John W. Barefield b May 12, 1870. Era Barefield b October 26, 1871, d October 18, 1946. Sophia Mims Barefield b July 31, 1868; d August 10, 1950.

Family Records: Mary Barefield b November 27, 1877, daughter of John and Adeline Barefield; m July 16, 1902 Jasper Deal b February 27, 1874, son of J. U. and Livy Truitt Deal.

BARNARD FAMILY

Elisha S. Barnard b January 4, 1825; d March 31, 1865; m October 14, 1848 Olive Kelly, daughter of Robert Kelly and wife, Menerva Sholar. Grand daughter of Bryant Sholar and wife, Mary Ann Kirkland. Olive Kelly, wife of Elisha S. Barnard b 1830 Abbeville, Henry Co., Ala. Elisha S. Barnard was a gunsmith. Children: William Barnard, D.D.S.; George Barnard, m Dowling, Ozark, other ch.

William Barnard b 1826 in N. C., gunsmith m Sarah Jane Mulky b 1830 in Ga. d on March 14, 1849. Infant b in Ala.

BARNES FAMILY

Rebecca Barnes b 1800 in S. C. Children: Theresa b 1826 in S. C.; Matilda b 1827 in S. C.; Sarah b 1829 in S. C.; Joel b 1830 in S. S.; Eliza b 1834 in Ala.; and John b 1836 in Ala. Sherrod Barnes b 1827 in Ala.; Hiram W. Barnes b 1827 in S. C.; Wesley Barnes b 1827 in S. C.; T. H. Barnes b 1825 in Ga., farming for Eliza Vickers, b 1790. (Unidentified as to family).

James N. Barnes b 1822 in S. C.; son Henry b 1840 in Ala.; Matilda J. Barnes b 1849 in Ala. Danel Barnes b 1850; Margaret, wife, b 1855 (both b in Ala.); Dock Barnes b 1875 in Ala.; John Barnes b 1876 in Ala.; and Joel Barnes b 1877 in Ala. Martha Barnes b 1828 in Ala.

Bible of Martin Luther Barnes in Possession of Mrs. Dan Campbell, Headland, Alabama.

Martin Luther Barnes was b March 11, 1872. Helen Victoria Hall was b February 8, 1876. Martin Luther Barnes and Helen

Victoria Hall were m January 1, 1893. Reuben Franklin Barnes was b November 17, 1893. Alma Gertrude Barnes was b November 3, 1895. Willie Clarice Barnes was b April 23, 1897.

Rosa Adelia Barnes was b March 27, 1899. Robert Roy Barnes was b October 17, 1901 Helen Victoria (Hall) Barnes, wife of Martin Luther Barnes d May 17, 1909.

Martin Luther Barnes and Maudie Essie Cobia were m April 10, 1910. To them were b: Maxwell Luther Barnes, May 24, 1911; Oris Hobson Barnes, December 28, 1913; Marion Broxton Barnes, February 16, 1918; Frances Elizabeth Barnes, December 12, 1919; and Martha Barnes, August 21, 1926.

Alma Gertrude Barnes was m to Walker Carter December 28, 1916. To them were b: Helen Frances Carter, December 12, 1917; Alex Martin Carter, September 4, 1919; Willie Jack Carter, November 30, 1921; Oscar Solon Barnes Carter, August 15, 1924; Walker Irwin Carter, November 27, 1926; James Roy Carter, January 21, 1929; Adelia Ann Carter, November 24, 1931; Marilyn Carter, May 10, 1935; and Lawrence Carter, July 21, 1939.

Rosa Adelia Barnes and Dan H. Campbell were m December 24, 1922. To them were b: Anna Rose Campbell, April 17, 1925; Dan Frank Campbell, April 17, 1925 (Twins); Edna Clarice Campbell, September 17, 1926; James Barnes Campbell, March 28, 1928; Luther Terry Campbell, June 5, 1929; Cathryn Campbell, April 13, 1935; and Sara Helen Campbell, May 4, 1938.

Reuben F. Barnes and Nayce Burton were m April 8, 1925. To them were b: Reuben Jay Barnes, June 28, 1928; Montiree Barnes, September 9, 1929; Patricia Barnes, August 21, 1935. Clarice Barnes and Whit Zorn were m December 21, 1928.

Martin Luther Barnes d February 29, 1933.

BARWICK FAMILY

Among the earliest settlers in the Center Church Community of Henry County was Redden Barwick, the youngest of fifteen children of William Barwick (1765-1807), b in Ireland, and his wife, Elizabeth Phillips Barwick, "Black Dutch". William Barwick had grants of 640 acres and 250 acres in what is now Darlington County, South Carolina, in 1785. After his death, and that of his wife, most of his children moved to Georgia, Alabama and Mississippi. See the History of The Barwicks, by Dr. S. O. Barwick, in the Library of Congress. Redden Barwick was b October 31, 1806. He lived in Darlington District, S. C. until the administration of his father's and mother's estates was completed in 1822. He lived with his brother, Stephen, for two or

Salomon Bosters father
was James O. Bosters
his mother was Sarah Hutch
daughter of Salomon Hutch. La.



ASI 38670
ITEM
B1291

three years in Abbeville District, S. C., then went to Washington Co., Georgia, with other brothers, came to what is now the Cureton's Bridge section of Henry Co., in 1827. He cleared land here, boarded with Bill Whiddon on the Choctawhatchee, then went back to Sandersville, Georgia and m Nancy Wiggins on December 17, 1828, and returned with his wife and her parents, Daniel and Susannah Wiggins. A brother, Samuel Barwick, came about the same time to below Newton, in Dale County.

A leather wallet of Redden Barwicks is now in the possession of one of his descendants. It bears the inside inscription of "Abbeville P. O., Henry County, Alabama, 1829", and contains a Mexican milled silver dollar minted in 1829.

The log house built by Redden Barwick in 1827 - 1828 on his old original place, later owned by his son in law, John Seaborn Lisenby, and now owned by the Mills, is still standing and used as a tenant house.

To avoid repetition, the descendants of Redden Barwick are listed under the Wiggins family.

Submitted by Col. Albert S. Lisenby, Panama City, Florida.

BATTLE FAMILY

Thomas Battle b 1788 in N. C. Thomas Koonce b 1833 in N. C.; m Elizabeth C. Bowden, May 5, 1855. Leah Koonce b 1840 in N. C. Richard Koonce b 1842 in Ala. Michael Koonce b 1844. Calvin Koonce b 1846. Ann E. Koonce b 1848.

BAXTER FAMILY

Angus Alexander Baxter Family Bible In Possession of Baxter Family.

Mary Catherine Curry and Angus Alexander Baxter were m at Clio, Ala., December 9th, 1890 by Rev. Sepherson.

Great grandmother Currie Brittain - Great grandfather, ? Brittain.

Father's father, Thomas F. Baxter; Father's mother, Mary McLean. Mother's father, Phillip R. Currie; mother's mother, Mary Ann McDonald.

Parents: Angus A. Baxter b March 2, 1868, Clio, Ala. Mary Catherine (Currie) Baxter b November 10, 1873, Clio, Ala.

Baxter - Births - Marriages: William Oree b Clio, Ala., October 11, 1891; m December 31, 1919, Georgia Campbell b Headland, Ala. Mamie Lee Baxter b July 19, 1893, Clio, Ala. Terrance Moran Baxter b August 28, 1896, m June 30, 1921 Genie Avant. Della Jane Baxter b August 21, 1899, Clio, Ala.; m October 1919, Milton Farmer. Thomas Francis Baxter b

November 9, 1903, Headland, Ala.; m May 1925, Essie Lee Hoffman. Jewel Gladys Baxter b November 10, 1905, Headland, Ala., m Daniel Reid Boyd of Roanoke, Ala. Elsie Gray Baxter b March 1909, Headland, Ala.; m June 1930, Alden Van Scoy Clark. Joe Ford Baxter b Nov. 3, 1913, Headland, Ala., m November 24, 1938, Sarah Mullin. Angus Alexander Baxter d ? . Joe Ford Baxter d ?

Solomon Baxter b 1828 in Fla., father b N. C.; mother b S. C. Elmina Baxter b 1827 in S. C., father b N. C.; mother b S. C. Frank Baxter b 1851 in Fla. Albert Baxter b 1860 in Fla. Zina Baxter b 1862 in Fla. Cordelea Baxter b 1865 in Fla. Pascal Baxter b 1866 in Fla. Apoddy Baxter b 1878 in Fla.

John Baxter m Rutha E. Pynes, December 26, 1847.

BEACH FAMILY

Henry Miller Beach was b in New Jersey, November 26, 1833, one of four children of Amzi and Martha (Potts) Beach. Amzi Beach was educated at Princeton University. He was superintendent of a school at St. Joseph, Fla. before the "Great Tide" and Yellow Fever epidemic. He took charge of a school in Columbia also a school in Abbeville where he d. He followed the profession for which he was educated, that of teaching.

Henry M. Beach was Probate Judge of Decatur Co., Ga. from 1865 until 1868, his home was in Bainbridge, Ga. In 1858, he was m to Miss Clara Maxwell, daughter of Benjamin C. Maxwell. He came to Columbia about 1885, where he put in a large stock of merchandise. The family was Presbyterian in church faith. Children: B. Amzi, m Leila Stow of Eufaula; Charles H. m Florrie Jennings of Eufaula; Eva m John A. Hayes; Thornwell, u. m.; Underwood m Emma Upchurch; Nina m Thomas Z. Atkinson, who now lives in South Henry County.

BEDSOLE FAMILY (EDWIN)

Catherine Bedsole, wife of John Bedsole b April 9, 1809; d November 29, 1890. Stephen Bedsole b January 16, 1830 in N. C.; d September 9, 1910 in Edwin, Ala. Harritt b July 16, 1832 in N. C.; d June 17, 1907 in Edwin, Ala. Narcissa b 1853 in Edwin, Ala. Marthena b 1856 in Edwin, Ala. Henry b 1858 in Edwin, Ala. S. Lee Bedsole b January 17, 1865; d March 26, 1924. Nancy L. Woodham, wife of S. Lee Bedsole, January 8, 1858; d June 7, 1898. Matilda b 1868; Fannie b 1870; and Joanna b 1872.

Thomas Bedsole b 1832 in Ga. Mary Bedsole b 1828 in Ga.

Kisiah Bedsole b 1847 in Ala.

BETHUNE FAMILY

I. John G. Bethune b in Greene Co., Ga., October 7, 1810; d August 18, 1884 in Clopton, Ala. Patience, wife of John G. Bethune, b March 27, 1811; d January 23, 1884. Children of John G. and Patience Bethune were:

II. A Virginia, b December 25, 1835; d November 26, 1908; m Henry T. Haynes b March 20, 1831; d September 14, 1892. Their children:

III. William Millard, February 5, 1860; d February 17, 1934; m Lena Lucinda Weems on November 11, 1889. She was b December 15, 1871, now living.

IV. Child: Henry T. Haynes, September 30, 1891; d September 26, 1930; m Leona Harrison; Ross b April 19, 1894 m Eva E. Johnson; John W. b February 10, 1898, now living.

III. Charles Haynes m Belle Camp.

IV. Their children: Parham Haynes m Annie Lois Newell; Norman Haynes m Thelma Nunnery;

III. James Haynes m Emma Christian.

III. Pearl Haynes (1878-1898) u.m. II. Lula Haynes d January 1941; m Angus A. Scott.

IV. Children: Mary Gussie m Early Garner Gamble.

III. Virginia Haynes (1874-1957) u.m.

III. Babe Haynes m Mollie Hammock; m. 2 Noona Hammock.

IV. Children 1st wife, Foy Haynes, Blanche Haynes m Ben Godwin.

IV. Children 2nd wife, Otis Haynes, Wilma Haynes, Robbie Haynes, and Mary Haynes.

III. Oscar Haynes m Ida Grice, June 11, 1876 - October 28, 1900.

IV. Child: E. Eugene Hayes d November 15, 1956; m Ruth Stringer in June, 1921.

III. Tallulah, dy.

Great grand children of Virginia Bethune Haynes and Henry Haynes: Harold Gamble, M. D. (1919-1951); Scottie Gamble; June Haynes Lyle (Mrs.); Mary Ross Haynes (Mrs. John); Elsie (Haynes) Davis (Mrs. Buris Davis); Fred Haynes; Glenda Haynes; Robert W. Haynes; George L. Haynes; Jerry O. Haynes; and Annie Marion Haynes (Mrs. Jim Livingston).

II. P. Martin Bethune (1839-1864); wife, Lizzie Bethune (1841-1885.)

III. Children: Mary Bethune; Taliaferro Bethune; II. Dr. William C. Bethune, b September 20, 1833; d June 6, 1881 in

Abbeville. Mary Ellen Calaway, wife of Dr. William C. Bethune, b September 6, 1848, d August 11, 1892. Their child:

III. Dr. William C. Bethune b 1874; d 1827; m Pet Hower-ton, b 1875; d 1945.

IV. Their children: W. C. Bethune m Louise Roberts; their child is V. Patsy Hugs.

IV. Glen. Louise; Nell; James Earl; Bunk; Elma m Gus Grouby; Elma m Leonard Sowell.

III. Mamie E. Bethune b in Dale Co., in November 15, 1868; d September 30, 1947; m March 26, 1885 in Abbeville, Ala. to Phillip Alfred McDaniel (1868-1930). Their children: v McDaniel family.

III. Ola Melissa Bethune b June 22, 1871; d February 27, 1939; m May 17, 1892 as 2nd wife of Robert Edward Stokes.

IV. Their children: Horace Bethune Stokes (1893-1938); Hugh Stokes m Benelle Hornsby, deceased; and Juanita Stokes m W. W. McGeehee, Montgomery, Ala.

II. Martha Bethune b March 30, 1839; d June 25, 1927; m. 1 ? , m. 2 Richard Bolling Lingo (1834-1903) as his 2nd wife. His first wife was Amanda Horne, William (1839-1861), daughter of Ely Horne; Children of Martha Bethune and Richard Bolling Lingo:

III. Lula Lingo b October 17, 1871; d May 17, 1904; m C. D. Parker.

IV. Their children: Loraine Parker; Roy Parker, m Mae Carroll; Henry Parker m Stough; Lucille Parker m Slay; Rose Parker; Kate Parker m Gary Mitchell; Lingo, deceased; and H. Z. Parker.

III. Robert Lingo m Valita West in 1909.

III. Lena Lingo m J. Myrtie West, d 1950; children: Annice (1905-1910); James Albert, March 1907; December 1907, Mary; Robert, December 1, 1918, d August 27, 1919.

III. John Talliaferro Lingo

III. Calvin Lingo

III. Sallie Lingo m ? Collins

III. James Lingo

III. Elijah Lingo m Victoria Clayton

III. Henry Lingo

BIRD FAMILY

Records property of James A. Boatwright, Abbeville, Ala.

James Bird b November 3, 1783, m Nancy Anne Jones in 1805. James Bird d June 16, 1855. Nancy Anne Bird b May 28, 1790, d November 30, 1873. Both are buried in Blakely, Ga.

Their children: Tamalane; Lucinda; Lourraine; Gresson Coffield; Irwin; Julia; John Jones d July 12, 1878, m Arminta

Harrell, no children; Richard; James; Amanda Melvina; and Anne Beatrix m William Harrell. Gresson Coffield Bird d October 11, 1863, m Margaret Clary Oct. 8, 1835. Margaret C. Coffield b November 18, 1814, d May 24, 1844. Their children: John S. Bird b July 4, 1839, d August 24, 1899; Elizabeth Bird b November 27, 1840, d April 7, 1862; Julia Anne Bird b October 27, 1842, d September 18, 1843.

John Simmons Bird b July 4, 1839, d August 24, 1899, m Mary Lasseter, b February 26, 1844, d August, 1875. Their children: Lizzie Ida Bird; Gresham Coffield Bird; Xima Ulee Bird; and Harrell Tonge Bird.

2nd marriage John Simmons Bird m Mary Jane Boatwright. Their children: John Jones Bird; Albert Curtis Bird; and William Allen Thurman Bird.

BIZZELLE FAMILY

Bizzell, Harrison F., b 1812 in S. C., innkeeper in Abbeville in 1850. Nancy, wife, b 1813.

Mary A. b 1832 in N. C. Dillana b 1834 in Ala. Martha J. b 1836 in Ala. E. E. (daughter) b 1837. Seaborn b 1838. J. A. J. (son) b 1839. Melhala W. b 1842. Nimrod b 1847. John W. b May 1850.

Allen Bizzle b 1836. Harrison Bizzle m Mrs. Amanda N. McRae, July 26, 1856. Curtis Bizzle m Sarah Sowell September 13, 1825.

BLACKLIDGE FAMILY

Blacklidge Family Bible Owned by Charles Edwin Blacklidge, Abbeville, Alabama.

Edward Blacklidge, son of James and Margaret Blacklidge, was b December 2, 1824, Cumberland Co., N. C.

Sarah Margaret Blacklidge was b June 16, 1850.

Martha Jane Blacklidge was b November 14, 1853, Leon Co., Fla.

Catherine Caroline Blacklidge was b February 27, 1862.

Thomas Hasting Blacklidge was b on February 13, 1866.

Nancy Caroline; daughter of James and Sarah Forehand, was b on January 20, 1829, Sumpter District, S. C.

James Edward Blacklidge was b September 16, 1851, Leon Co., Fla.

John Robert Blacklidge was b October 1, 1855, Abbeville, Henry Co., Ala.

Ellen Virginia Blacklidge was b December 28, 1859.

Emily Florida Blacklidge was b December 6, 1867.

Charles Edwin Blacklidge was b December 18, 1869.

Nanie Julia Blacklidge was b December 18, 1869.

Marriages: On December 13, 1848, Edward Blacklidge m Nancy Caroline Forehand by Rev. Henry Saxon, Leon Co., Fla. Sarah Margaret Blacklidge m Seymour Kirkland on October 18, 1870 in Abbeville, Henry Co., Ala. John R. Blacklidge m Mary I. Kirkland on February 5, 1880 in Abbeville, Henry Co., Ala., by Rev. Jere N. Williams. Charles Edwin Blacklidge m Minnie Lee Tiller on May, 1911. Ellev V. Blacklidge m William P. Holland on December 24, 1882, at Abbeville, Ala. by Rev. E. Phillips. John R. Blacklidge m 2. Mary Alice Skipper on February 22, 1894 at Abbeville, Ala. by Rev. Winslett. Nanie Julie Blacklidge m Charles Wilson Bland on November 30, 1899, by Rev. R. A. Moody.

Deaths: James Edward Blacklidge d on the 27th day of May, 1852, Leon County, Florida. Sarah Margaret Blacklidge, wife of Seymour Kirkland d July 4, 1876. Mary, wife of John R. Blacklidge d April 3, 1886. Thomas Hasting Blacklidge d November 9, 1922, Abbeville, Ala. Martha Jane Blacklidge d June 6, 1855, Abbeville, Ala. Nancy Caroline Blacklidge d June 20, 1910. Edward Blacklidge d March 28, 1913. Catherine Caroline Blacklidge d January 16, 1919. Robert Chilton Kirkland d May 14, 1923, Abbeville, Ala. John Robert Blacklidge, M. D., Mary Alice Skipper Blacklidge.

BLACKSHEAR FAMILY

Randolph Blackshear b Jones Co., N. C., December 25, 1789; d January 20, 1864 Henry Co., Ala. Randolph Blackshear lived in Twiggs Co., Ga. until 1818, came to Henry County in 1823. Children of Randolph Blackshear and Kathrin Anglin, his 1st wife who was b in Putnan Co., Ga.; d Henry Co., Ala. before 1850:

II. David b September 20, 1816, d May 19, 1903; m Mrs. Elizabeth (Purnell) Reynolds on July 18, 1852. She was b December 15, 1815 Jones Co., N. C.; d December 2, 1890, buried Pilgrim's Rest cem. Henry Co., Ala. He served in the Indian Wars of 1836 in Alabama.

II. Elizabeth (Betty) m Boyd and Waller.

II. A daughter dy.

II. Elijah b January 17, 1816, d 1892; m Nancy Sykes, b August 1823, d June 6, 1906; m January 11, 1842.

II. Moses b in Henry Co., Ala. October 28, 1823, d May 21, 1892 Haleburg. Elizabeth Allen, wife of Moses Blackshear, b 1827, d November 1, 1904; m December 18, 1858. Their children:

III. Idora, dy.
 III. Elizabeth m Lewis Whiddon.
 III. Argie m J. B. Boone
 III. Nonie m Riley Hales.
 III. Annie A., m Andrew L. Stephenson, who came from Barbour Co., Ala.
 III. Robert Franklin b October 28, 1870, d August 18, 1924; m Martha Vann, d 1957. Children: Cranford m Eloise Montgomery, their children: Brenda and Mary Ruth. III. Martha Julie Blackshear.
 III. Ida Lillian m as 2nd wife of Andrew Stephenson.
 III. Donie Callie d September 30, 1921; m December 30, 1894, Samuel Theodore Hall d December 30, 1953.
 I. *Children of Randolph (Randall) Blackshear (1789-1864) and 2nd wife, Nancy (Kirkland) Scott Blackshear:
 II. Judson b Haleburg, October 30, 1855; d December 10, 1927. Wife, Amanda Davis, b Randolph Co., Ga. May 25, 1855, d June 4, 1950, buried Haleburg. Daughter of Elizabeth Hobbs and J. Hugh Davis of Near Coleman, Randolph Co., Ga.
 II. Bryant Bird m Delia Hobbs moved to Texas.
 II. Randolph & Randall, twins, b October 4, 1862, Henry Co., Ala.; d La. or Texas. Randall m Nettie Hobbs.
 II. Lydia m M. R. B. Hales.
 V. Will of Randolph Blackshear in History of Henry County, Ala. (Mrs. Marvin Scott.) Note: from Henry Co. Records in C. H. Cemeteries and Blacksheariana by Perry Blackshear.
 II. Joseph Blackshear, b October 1825, d September 1907, son of Randolph Blackshear and 1st wife, Kathrin Anglin. Susanna Sykes b June 30, 1836, d May 20, 1904, buried Haleburg; m November 23, 1851.
 III. Children: Jesse Emmett b October 8, 1855, d February 14, 1934; m Mary Caroline (Mollie) Love b November 25, 1857, d December 24, 1927. She was daughter of John Love and Louisa Jane Gamble, daughter of Andrew and Allice (Lawson) Gamble. V. Bible of Jesse Emmett.
 III. Rose Virginia m Brady.
 III. Randall David, M. D. b September 8, 1861, d January 1941 Panama City, Fla. He was m June 20, 1897 in Henry Co., Ala. to Elizabeth Cooper, daughter of Elizabeth Oates and W. W. Cooper of Henry Co., Ala. She was daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Oates - 2 sons.
 III. George m Biggs.
 III. Anna m McClellan.
 III. Clarkie b May 28, 1872, d March 6, 1891.

III. William Joseph b March 27, 1865, d August 19, 1942; b Haleburg, Ala. He was m. 1 to Eva Kaigler, no issue; m. 2 Gussie Brown, Ft. Gaines, Ga., b August 31, 1872; d Panama City, Fla., June 30, 1951. She is buried Dothan, Ala.

II. *David Blackshear b Twiggs Co., Ga. September 20, 1816, d May 19, 1903 Haleburg, Ala., son of Randolph Blackshear and 1st wife, Kathrin Anglin. David m Mrs. Elizabeth (Purnell) Reynolds, July 18, 1852. She was b December 15, 1815, d December 2, 1892.

III. John Christopher Blackshear b August 11, 1854 Henry Co., Ala. He d Columbia, Ala. January 1, 1939; buried Ebenezer Cem., Houston Co., Ala. He m Ella White b Henry Co., Ala.; m December 7, 1887; d February 2, 1934, Columbia, Ala., buried Ebenezer cem.

IV. Bertie September 26, 1899; m Audrey Culpepper, b April 27, 1886.

IV. Henry Grady b July 4, 1892; m Eva Welch.

IV. R. Leroy b January 24, 1895, m 1922 Lena Davis, daughter of J. Samuel Davis and Fannie Brannon, buried Center cem.

IV. Ellaree b October 24, 1899, d March 19, 1904.

IV. Willie Mae m Ethridge Hollomon.

IV. John C.

IV. Oscar

V. Children of R. Leroy Blackshear and Lena Davis Blackshear are Roy Kenneth b Richland, Ga., October 22, 1895 and Sam Davis b Richland, Ga., February 14, 1935.

*Blacksheariana p. 73.

James Blackshear b 1795 in Ga. Wife, Catherine Blackshear b 1800 in Ga. Children: Mrs. Prudy Heath b 1832; James J. b 1838; Jane b 1840; Jesse b 1842; Celia b 1845; and Margaret b 1848.

Alexander Blackshear b 1808 in Ga. Wife, Jennett Blackshear b 1812 in S. C. Children: Nancy A. b 1832; William N. b 1833; John H. b 1838; James M. b 1839; Mary A. b 1841; Margaret S. A. b 1843; Catherine V. A. b 1845; Elizabeth J. A. b 1847; and Daniel A. b 1850.

W. R. Blackshear b 1810 in Ga. Hulda b 1825 in Ala. Elijah A. b 1844. Mary A. b 1842.

BLACKWELL FAMILY

Family Bible and other family records in possession of Camp Blackwell, Columbia, Ala.

Francis M. Blackwell b November 8, 1815, d December 3, 1895. Louisa M. Espy, wife of Francis Marion Blackwell and

daughter of Robert Marion Espy and wife, Elizabeth (Watt) Espy, was b July 16, 1825, d February 10, 1885.

The above are buried in City Cem., Columbia, Ala. Children of Francis Marion Blackwell and Louisa M. Espy Blackwell; Robert M. Blackwell, b May 20, 1848, d December 2, 1896; Thomas L. Blackwell b November 27, 1855, d January 26, 1929; Daniel Camp Blackwell b ? ; Miss Claude Blackwell, living 1953.

Family Bible of Thomas L. Blackwell in possession of Camp Blackwell, Columbia, Ala.

Thomas L. Blackwell was b November 27, 1855. Ara Arilla Blackwell was b December 3, 1855. Thomas L. Blackwell and Ara Arilla Richards were m December 21, 1875. Children: Cora L. Blackwell was b December 1, 1876. Thomas R. Blackwell was b March 10, 1882. Camp Blackwell was b September 23, 1883. Frank Giles Blackwell was b January 26, 1888. John Darby Blackwell was b March 9, 1893. Louise Blackwell was b August 9, 1900.

Marriages:

Cora Blackwell m T. E. Bolton October 28, 1896. Camp Blackwell m Annie Wood Bowden October 2, 1906. Frank Giles Blackwell m Grace B. Lewis August 16, 1913. Louise Blackwell m Otis B. Carter were m August 1, 1920.

Deaths:

Thomas R. Blackwell departed this life October 22, 1883. John Darby Blackwell d July 1, 1896. Frank Giles Blackwell d October 11, 1928 at 10:00 P.M. Thomas L. Blackwell d Saturday, January 26, 1929 at 10:30 P.M. Ara Arilla Richards Blackwell d May 15, 1929 at 11:00 P.M.

Children of Camp and Annie Wood Bowden Blackwell: Louis Felton Blackwell b September 11, 1912; and Susie Wood Blackwell b December 10, 1914.

Children of Louis Felton Blackwell and wife, Rhetta Jernigan Blackwell: William Camp Blackwell; Thomas Lewis Blackwell; Son of Susie Wood Blackwell Sealy and Charles Sealy; James Felton Sealy.

Frank Giles Blackwell, Jr., son of Frank Giles Blackwell, Sr. and Grace B. Lewis Blackwell was b May 29, 1914.

BLAND FAMILY

Data gathered by Marie Bland.

John Bland b January 2, 1834 in Scotland, d January 3, 1910 in Abbeville, Ala. He came to New York in 1849 to live with an aunt, both parents had died before he was twelve years old. He remained with his aunt until he was fifteen. Then he lived for a

while in the Carolinas and in Georgia. There he worked with a Mr. McPearson, a blacksmith, in whose home he lived. From this home, he attended school and learned the blacksmith's trade. By chance an Abbeville, Alabama newspaper fell into his hands, he became interested in an advertisement by Mr. Edward Blacklidge who needed a blacksmith to work in his shop.

In 1855, he came to Abbeville to take this job. During the time that the Southern Confederacy was so badly in need of salt, John Bland was sent by the Confederate Government to St. Andrews, Fla., where he remained two years converting salt water into salt.

In 1861, he was m to Miss Avie Solonie Mourning, b January 11, 1844, d August 7, 1916, daughter of Ethelred and Marcella (Odum) Mourning. According to early records in Henry County Court House they were m in 1838. Children of Ethelred and Marcella O. Mourning: Gaitor, G. Guimp, Travis, Ditcher, Cathleen, Susan and Avey Solonie Mourning.

John Bland was known as a hardworking, honest and upright man. Their children; Ella Bland m Barney Seymour. To them was b a daughter, Mamie Seymour, who m Rhett Merritt. She was brought up by her grandparents, John and Avey S. Bland, after her mother's m to Joe Kay. The Kay children were Solonie, Ruby Marcella, Lutie, Loyd, Clyde and Lee Kay.

2. Charles Wilson Bland b April 5, 1871, d October 9, 1946; m November 30, 1899 to Nanie Julia Blacklidge b January 31, 1873, daughter of Edward Blacklidge and wife, Nancy Caroline Forehand Blacklidge. Three children: Oscar Lee Bland m Mildred Starling; Julia m Jack Fincher.

Mr. Bland reorganized the Bank of Abbeville August, 1935, which had been closed during the depression on March 3, 1933. Besides being a banker, he had large farming interest.

3. Robert C. Bland b November 9, 1884, d January 3, 1940; was m to Willie E. McClellan b August 4, 1876, d September 8, 1934, daughter of Frank and Rebecca Kirkland McClellan. He was bank cashier, postmaster, bookkeeper, lumber, coal and brick dealer, and had many business interest. Children: Marie Bland; R. C. Bland, Jr.; Louise Bland m Earl Capps; Solonie and John Franklin who d in infancy.

4. Jack Bland b February 23, 1877, d March 23, 1930. Wife, Willie Tiller b March 30, 1881 d December 23, 1927. They lived with his mother in her old age and at her death bought the old home place. He was a business man and bookkeeper. One daughter, Nellie Bland, m and now lives in Ga.

5. Mattie Ann Bland m Daniel Edgar (Dump) Kennedy Bland.

10, 1896. Children: W. H.; Sarah, m Joe Armstrong; Canzadie m Henry Elbert; Roxie; Carrie m John H. Culpepper; James m Susannah Whitehead; Maggie m Alexander; and Jane m T. J. Sutherland.

Wesley m 2nd Joanne Hutto.

Almon Dykes, b 1785 in S. C. Sarah Dykes, b 1789 in S. C. Eliza Dykes, b 1829 in S. C.

William Bodiford b 1808 in S. C. Martha A. b 1825 in S. C. Elias P. b 1840 in Ala. James L. b 1844 in Ala. Jason J. b 1846 in Ala. Celia b 1850 in Ala.

BOND FAMILY

L. F. Bond b 1800 in Ga.; wife, Penelope b 1804 in S. C. Children: Thomas b 1862; Joseph b 1864; Anderson b 1866; Moses b 1869; Lorengo b 1871; Austin b 1875.

John F. Bond b December 20, 1829; d March 14, 1914. Wife, Frances b March 29, 1834; d February 18, 1924.

Anderson C. Bond b August 9, 1854; d August 9, 1914. Wife, Hattie F. Bond b August 31, 1852; d April 29, 1938.

John F. Bond, Jr. b March 2, 1855; d December 4, 1868.

BOONE FAMILY

I. John F. Boone b February 8, 1823; d July 21, 1896. Margaret, wife, b October 7, 1833; d May 15, 1900.

II. Deemy b 1861; Berta b 1863; Cornelia b 1864; L. Boone b 1871; Anna Clifford b May 23, 1873; d April 9, 1918, m P. H. Skelton.

Whitman Boone m Emily McDonald, March 6, 1831.

Clarence C. Boone b March 4, 1891; d March 18 1918, Soldier U. S. Army.

BOYETTE FAMILY

In possession of Mrs. R. W. Stephenson, Birmingham, Alabama RFD 6.

Joseph Boyette and his wife, Gatsey Peacock, were m the 8th of May 1819. Gatsey Boyette, wife of Joseph Boyett, was b October 27th, 1803 in Washington Co., Ga., Gatsey Boyett d February 27th, 1891, age 88 years.

Joseph John Boyette of Randolph Co., Ga., and Jane Elizabeth Adams of Randolph Co., Ga. were m October 14, 1866 by Cooper Hall, Justice of the Peace.

Joseph John Boyette was b December 22, 1843, Jane Elizabeth Adams was b July 4, 1828. Jane Elizabeth Boyette, wife of J. J. Boyette d August 15, 1912. Joseph John Boyette d October

16, 1918.

Henry Co., marriage license book 1822-1866 - Gibson Boyette and Elizabeth Bateman m November 12, 1836.

BOWERS

Joseph Bowers b 1821 in Ohio, first lived in Fla., several years before moving to Abbeville in 1842. He was a tanner of hides for shoemakers. Wife, Mary A., b 1821 in Pa.

Their children: Anne E. b 1839 in Fla.; Eliza A. b 1841 in Fla.; George H. b 1843 in Fla.; Lorrh J. b 1845 in Fla.; Charles R. b 1842 Henry Co., Ala. Sarah Taylor, a relative, b 1794 in Conn., lived with them.

BRACKIN FAMILY

Brackin Family Bible Owned by Mr. Cratus Barnes, Headland, Alabama.

Samuel Brackin was b February 17, 1822 and d February 25, 1897.

Sis (Julia Catherine) Brackin was b November 25, 1833 and d November 7, 1930. Mary A. Brackin was b October 18, 1848; d May 30, 1904, wife of Samuel Brackin. A. J. Brackin was b November 6, 1856; d November 28, 1927. Moses Lafayette Brackin was b September 13, 1872. Moses Lafayette Brackin and Julia Catherine Kirkland were m January 5, 1895.

David Jasper Brown and Vassie Brackin were m December 22, 1915. Vassie Brackin Brown m. 2 E. A. Tice July 4, 1920. She was b January 14, 1896. J. C. Kirkland Brackin was b March 7, 1874. Cratus Barnes was b March 3, 1905. Cratus Barnes and Beatrice Kirkland were m July 7, 1929. Beatrice Kirkland, daughter of Roy and Jennie (Holley Kirkland), was b ? . Dianne Barnes, daughter of Cratus and Beatrice Kirkland was b November 28, 1934. Conrad Paul Barnes, son of Cratus and Beatrice Kirkland Barnes was b September 23, 1930.

Children of David Jasper Brown and Vassie C. Brackin Brown: Ineze Brown B April 8, 1917, Dimetress Brown b August 15, 1918; David Jasper Brown, Jr. b March 24, 1919.

Children of E. A. Tice and Vassie C. Brackin Brown Tice: Josephine Tice b September 27, 1921; Earline Tice b August 3, 1923; Twins: Maxine and Kathleen Tice were b August 4, 1933. Deaths: David Jasper Brown d January 10, 1919. J. C. Brackin d October 7, 1931. V. C. Tice d August 11, 1933.

Rosa Brackin m R. W. Ward. She was the daughter of Samuel Brackin. Children: Mather; Flora; Theodore R. Ward, Judge of Probate of Henry County; m Nancy Key Mitchell; Grace Ward,

m Buren Capps, one child Van; Ernest m Bessie.

Children of Judge T. R. and Nancy K. Mitchell Ward: Nancy Rose; T. Robert, Jr.; William Ira; and Sallie Lucile.

MOSES BRACKIN FAMILY RECORD

All Brackins in Henry Co. are descendants of Matthew Brackin, b 1784 in South Carolina; d Henry County Alabama, March 25, 1864 and wife, Aulcey, b February 16, 1797, d March 25, 1864 in Henry County Alabama.

Moses Brackin b January 19, 1824, d April 15, 1896. Moses Brackin and Matilda Kirkland m November 8, 1848. Children of Moses Brackin by 1st wife, Matilda Kirkland: Jasper Brackin b 1849; Josiah Brackin b 1847; Roxie Anne b 1860; Margaret S., b 1862.

Martha R., wife of Moses Brackin, b April 15, 1847; d December 15, 1891. Their children: Ella Ann S. Brackin b 1866; Mary J. Brackin b 1867; William L. Brackin b 1870; Simon B. Brackin b 1874; Moses Brackin b 1872; Samuel Brackin b 1876; Fanny Brackin b 1878 and infant b 1880.

Samuel Brackin b February 17, 1822; d February 25, 1897, son of Matthew and Aulcey Brackin of S. C. and Henry County Alabama. 1st wife of Samuel Brackin was Frances A. b February 19, 1837; d November 3, 1869. 2nd wife of Samuel Brackin was Mary b October 18, 1849; d May 24, 1904, children 2nd wife: Moses L. Brackin b 1873; Sarah H. Brackin b 1875; Aulcey Brackin b 1876 and William Brackin b 1879.

William Brackin and E. Snellgrove were m November 16, 1834. William Brackin and T. Siney Holland were m October 17, 1850. Isaac Brackin b 1831, son of Matthew and Aulcey Brackin. M. E. wife of Isaac Brackin b 1838.

Children: Isiah or Elisha b May 30, 1862; Elizabeth b 1863; Eliza b 1864; Caleb b 1866; Arris b 1870; Vincent b 1871; and Charles b 1873.

E. W. Brackin b 1851. Sara, wife of E. W. Brackin, b 1845. Children: William E. b 1870 and Infant b 1880.

M. F. Brackin b 1853. Eliza, wife of M. F. Brackin, b 1855. Children: Arcadia b 1876; and Leanah b 1878.

Josiah Brackin b June 23, 1835; d November 3, 1908, son of Matthew and Aulcey Brackin. Mary A., wife of Josiah Brackin, was b August 23, 1842; d August 12, 1875. Their children: Samuel R. Brackin m Kirkland; Raleigh Brackin m Lutie Kirkland; Henry Brackin m Jones. U. L., son of Henry Brackin m Nell Finklea. Children: Jane m David H. Johnson; Carl Jones Brackin.

BRANNON FAMILY

Rosier Brannon b September 14, 1803, d February 9, 1867. Anzilla Galloway b June 15, 1808, d April 15, 1850. Rosier Brannon and Anzilla Galloway were from Henry Co., Ala. They were m on February 9, 1826. She was the daughter of William Galloway who came from South Carolina to Alabama, Henry County. Their children were: Mary Brannon b December 16, 1826; d January 30, 1891, m Daniel Riley b June 20, 1809; d June 29, 1879. James E. Brannon b May 16, 1833; d June 14, 1904, m Sarah Jane Bess b May 10, 1834; d December 16, 1918. Lettie Brannon m George Riley. Acam Brannon m Argent Gay. Nancy Brannon b July 5, 1835; d November 11, 1870, m Louis Deal, son of Louis Deal and Elizabeth. Sara Brannon m Arnold Balcom. John W. Brannon b May 8, 1842; d February 7, 1900, m Jane Riley b June 9, 1850; d December 1, 1908. Rose Ann Brannon m Brantley Balkcomb. Jasper Brannon b September 12, 1844; d October 26, 1934, m. 1 Martha Jane Smith, daughter of Richard and Sarah C. Smith; m. 2 Ella Clay Everett b November 11, 1860; d October 26, 1934. William Brannon b May 18, 1852; d May 26, 1946, m Celia Cureton b May 11, 1861; d July 15, 1934.

ECHO CEMETERY

Curtis Brannon b 1854; d August 18, 1896. Elizabeth Brannon b 1850; d February 1882. Noah F. Brannon b December 23, 1872; d March 2, 1938. William P. Brannon b May 18, 1852; d May 29, 1946. Celia S. Brannon b May 11, 1861; d July 15, 1934. Robert E. Brannon b April 3, 1860; d September 30, 1939. E. Jane Brannon b October 22, 1860; d June 1, 1938.

Brannon Family Records from E. T. Riley: Noah F. Brannon, twin to Norah Brannon, b December 23, 1872; d March 2, 1898, son of James E. and Jane Bess Brannon; m October 13, 1895 to Mary C. Wood b December 13, 1875, daughter of C. C. and Charity Wood.

Children: Martha b October 31, 1896; d June 1913. Fred b October 22, 1898; d October 14, 1902. Kathleen b December 29, 1900. J. D. b March 21, 1903. Rufus b July 8, 1905. Acam Brannon m Argent Gay. Their son, Thomas Brannon 1851-1931, m in 1874 Amanda Smith. She was b in Henry Co., 1854; d in Henry Co., in 1949. She was daughter of Richard Smith who was b in Ariton, Dooly Co., Ga.; d 1887 and wife, Sarah Clewis Smith. Richard Smith was son of Issah Smith.

Children of Thomas and Amanda Smith Brannon: Richard A. Brannon b October 19, 1877; d 1934, m Norah Brannon, b December 23, 1872. They were m October 26, 1906. She was the

daughter of James E. Brannon (1833-1904) and Sarah Jane Bess Brannon (1834-1918). James Brannon b June 10, 1885, m Claude Hunt. Louis T. Brannon b October 31, 1887, m Kate Woods. Coley M. Brannon b January 22, 1882; M Alice Murphy. Mamie Brannon b March 23, 1895, m Pryor Snell. D. H. Brannon b March 24, 1875, m January 20, 1901 Emma Brannon. Lee A. Brannon b October 20, 1876; d November 17, 1876. H. E. Brannon b February 20, 1880; d August 22, 1880. Effie Brannon b September 25, 1889. Charlie Brannon b June 3, 1891. Claude Brannon b May 26, 1893.

Green Brannon b July 28, 1848, son of Pascal and Mary Brannon, m November 3, 1868; Jane Judah b September 30, 1842, daughter of John and Betsy Judah. Children: John b June 12, 1871, m June 16, 1892 Mary Benefield; Raymon b June 20, 1894; Clayton b June 23, 1873; d June 23, 1875; Archie b August 6, 1869; d January 24, 1900, m Artie Newton b December 15, 1869, daughter of T J and Rilla Newton

Children of Pascal Brannon and wife, Mary Brannon: Green Brannon b 1848, m Jane Judah b September 30, 1842, d July 7, 1901. C. P. Brannon b October 10, 1852; m December 7, 1871 Lannie Woodham, b July 28, 1851, daughter of William and Elizabeth Woodham. S. R. Brannon b November 9, 1846; m January 9, 1871 Susan Judah, b December 8, 1850; daughter of Jack and Betsy Judah.

Children of C. P. Brannon and Lanie Woodham Brannon: Minnie b November 23, 1874; m July 7, 1892 Jeter Baldwin. Pascal b July 25, 1877; d May 20, 1879. George L. b November 27, 1881. Lizzie b March 8, 1884; m 1902 A. W. Riley. Piety b September 16, 1887; m July 9, 1905, J. A. Howell. Allie b October 23, 1889. Della Brannon b August 31, 1869, daughter of John and Jean Brannon, m Charles Riley.

Children of S. R. and Susan Judah Brannon: Twins - W. C. b August 26, 1874; d August 1, 1892; Martha b August 26, 1874; m October 15, 1892 S. Wiggins. Francis b August 8, 1876; d September 22, 1894. Mary b December 24, 1872; d August 1, 1892. C. C. b January 16, 1881. Pearl b November 12, 1887. Minnie b December 10, 1892. Pascal b March 7, 1879; m October 30, 1902 Minnie Riley. L. H. b November 9, 1871; m August 30, 1894, Martha Dossett b Oct. 30, 1869, daughter of William and Mary Dossett. Minnie Riley b May 30, 1881, daughter of Wesley and Nancy Riley. Children of Pascal and Minnie Riley Brannon: Hubert b October 12, 1903. Cohen b December 26, 1905.

Children of Richard A. Brannon (1877-1934) and Nora Bran-

non (1872-1950): Horace, b Sept. 1, 1908, m. Sara Grant; Evelyn b 1910, m. Bill Smith; Rosa b 1913, m William L. Willis.

Children of Louis Brannon and wife Kate Woods: Eleanor m. Robert Shaw; 2. Julian m. Grace Vann.

Children of L. H. and Martha Dossett Brannon: Monsie b June 3, 1895. Minnie b December 28, 1896. Gussie b July 8, 1908. Almon b June 19, 1908.

Children of Archie and Artie Newton Brannon: Zera b February 4, 1901. Alma b December 26, 1904.

BURDESHAW FAMILY

In possession of Mrs. Priscilla Burdeshaw Bird.

Daniel Burdeshaw was b in South Carolina, February 7, 1808; d August 20, 1892. Rebecca Jones, I suppose was b in South Carolina, October 10, 1807; d November 6, 1884. They were m 1827 or 1828, and in later days moved to Georgia, near Cotton Hill. Nine children were b to them, who were as follows:

Mary Ann, the oldest m Rev. R. W. Davis, a Baptist Minister. To them were b twelve children. John Burdeshaw, the second child, m Lucy Askew and to them was b five boys. He was licensed to preach in the Baptist Church. He was conscripted into service of the Civil War and was captured and carried to Elmira, N. Y. prison, where he d at the age of 36 years.

Ellen, the third child, m J. W. Peacock, and to them was b twelve children.

J. J. Burdeshaw, the fourth child, m Mary Hargrove and to them was b eleven children. After this wife's death, he m Rebecca Clark. To them was b three children. He was a soldier of the Civil War.

W. H. Burdeshaw, the fifth child, m Axie Jane Newton. To them was b nine children.

Frances Burdeshaw, the sixth child, m Joe Sire Newton. To them was b ten children. He d many years before she d.

Rev. D. E. Burdeshaw, seventh child, m Ann Askew. To them was b seven children. He was a Baptist Minister and was active forty years.

Lucinda Burdeshaw, the eighth child, m Rev. R. C. Kirkland, a Baptist Minister, and to them was b eight children. All of these gave their lives to God in early life and lived the Christian life and have all passed away.

I, Richard W. Burdeshaw, am the only surviving one and am, also, the youngest. I am writing this family history so that future generations may know something of the family tree. I was b October 10, 1850, I was eleven years when the Civil War began.

As the war cut off all school opportunities in this section, it left me with a very limited opportunity for an education.

Rhoda Herring, my wife, was b in North Carolina, near Wilmington. Her father was John Bright Herring moved to Ga. when she was six weeks old. She was b September 8, 1850. Later her father moved from Georgia to Alabama, near Elba. Her father was m three times. The 1st time to Mary Ann Moore and to them was b five children: Elizabeth Herring; Jane Herring; Ann Herring; Bright Herring; and Billie Herring.

After death of 1st wife, he was m to Mary Jane Woodcock, and to them was b two daughters: Rhoda and Celia. After death of 2nd wife he was m to Mary Hall and to them was b four children: Sarah, Mattie, Bunyan and Susan.

R. W. Burdeshaw and Rhoda Herring were m June 21, 1871 at home of Thomas Hodges on Dothan-Headland Road. We had a school house built near our home, the teachers were John Richardson and Ann Eliza Johns, the school was enlarged in 1883 and became known as the Malleliw Seminary. Dr. Hamlin became president of the school and by soliciting aid in the north, another building was constructed. This was the first school in this section offering a high-school education. This school was closed in 1923. Rev. Richard Burdeshaw was connected with the school from its beginning until it was closed.

Children of Richard W. and Rhoda Herring Burdeshaw: Belzona, b May 6, 1872; d October 21, 1875. Charles H. b April 28, 1874; m. 1 Sarah Newton, deceased; m. 2 Letissue Bagett. Lee Roy b July 29, 1875; d March 6, 1920; m Eunice Mixon. He was a doctor and they had 3 children. Sarah Priscilla b October 21, 1877; m Dr. W. A. Bird, d in 1943 and is buried in Headland Baptist Cemetery. Shelby Leonard b July 11, 1880 (a physician in Headland) m Myra Vining who was b in Ga. Virginia C. b August 25, 1882; m William M. Flowers, who was b around Lawrenceville. Nonie b August 11, 1884; d September 8, 1904; m Dowling Wright, a son Roscoe D. Wright, b December 20, 1903 survives. Richard Oscar b December 11, 1886; d October 24, 1952 and is buried in Kinsey Cem.; m Amy Duboise. Beatrice b December 9, 1888; m Claude Jarvis, b in Clark County; d 1941 and is buried in Kinsey Cem. Annie J. b April 4, 1891; m Arthur Williams, deceased.

Richard W. Burdeshaw was a minister of the Methodist Church from 1879 was active in his calling until just a short time before his death.

Children of Charlie Burdeshaw and 1st wife, Sarah Newton Burdeshaw: 1. Coralet, d infant 2. Gilmer 3. Marie 4. Dora

and Thora, Thora d 5. Kate 6. Clara 7. Grace.

Children of Dr. Lee Burdeshaw and wife, Eunice Mixon Burdeshaw: 1. Merle m B. Herbert Ford 2. Cooper Eustice 3. Mable Odel m Jack Bridges of Ga.

Children of Dr. W. A. Bird and wife, Pricilla Burdeshaw Bird: 1. Terry 2. Willie m L. A. Wright 3. Howard.

Children of Dr. Shelby Lenard Burdeshaw and wife, Myra Lucille Vining Burdeshaw: 1. Christine b October 7, 1913, m Dennis L. Whatley. 2. Elsie Clair Burdeshaw b March 6, 1916, m Emory R. Solomon. 3. Marjorie Burdeshaw b August 18, 1921, m Robert Lehman Masters b August 18, 1919.

Children of Dennis L. Whatley and Christine Burdeshaw: 1. Shelby Lenard Whatley b February 9, 1946. 2. Dennis Tompkins Whatley b December 3, 1947. 3. Margaret and Lucille Whatley, b January 30, 1949.

Children of Emory R. Solomon and Elsie Burdeshaw Solomon: 1. Ligon Thomas Solomon b July 6, 1944. 2. John Wesley Solomon b December 28, 1947. 3. Arthur Redding Solomon b February 12, 1951. 4. Rhoda Clair Solomon b November 29, 1953.

Child of Robert Lehman Masters and Marjorie Burdeshaw Masters: 1. David Lehman Masters b December 21, 1952.

BUSH FAMILY

Moses E. Bush, an early settler of Barbour County, Alabama, came with his wife, Julia Ann Calhoun, from Laurens County, Ga. He was b April 27, 1797; d April 25, 1847 in Barbour County Alabama. His wife was b October 12, 1794 in Laurens County, Ga., d April 18, 1833 in Barbour County. They were m April 9, 1815. Monticello, Ga. He was son of John and Edy Bush of Trent River, N. C. and Laurens County, Ga.: He and his wife, Mourning Sheffield are buried in Laurens County, Ga.; great grandson of Hardy Bush and Catherine Francke, daughter of Martin Francke and wife, Civil Miller. Will of Martin Francke is in Grimes will of N. C. Vol. I and II appraisement.

Council V. Bush (1817-1893) b Lawrence County, Ga. d Clayton, Alabama. He was father of Emma Bush who m James Lafayette Columbus Martin of Clayton, who has many descendants in Barbour and Henry County, and Ryam Bush of Henry County whose descendants live in Barbour and Henry Counties. Mack Bush of Barbour County was son of David Bush, a brother of Council V. Bush. Ch. of Ryan, and Rebecca Bush: Alice, m. Dee; Lena; Claude; Dixon Delma; Perry; Council; Florrie; Rose; Edna and James.

Moses E. Bush and wife are buried at Rocky Mount Church in

Barbour County, Ala.

BYRD FAMILY

From Byrd Bible in Possession of Mrs. G. D. Solomon, Headland, Ala.

Daniel Windham b 1765, d June 13, 1862, m Sarah Dawsey, b 1767, d February 16, 1855. Isham Byrd b 1805, d August 13, 1800, m Miriam Windham b December 20, 1802, d November 6, 1887. Children of Isham and Miriam Windham Byrd: 1. Robert L. b October 6, 1838, d January 1863 in War of Secession; m December 25, 1852, Margaret Pope, b December 24, 1834, d October 20, 1911. 2. Elizabeth Ann Byrd b October 31, 1835, d February 17, 1917. 3. Twins - Ira Byrd b June 29, 1839, d November 10, 1862. 4. Arrena Byrd b June 29, 1839, d June 27, 1855. 5. Dosa Amanda Byrd b January 1, 1842, d February 8, 1880. 6. William Franklin Byrd b February 28, 1844, d in War of Secession, date unknown.

Children of Robert L. and Margaret Pope Byrd: 1. James M. Byrd b October 28, 1855, d July 19, 1945; m De Luna Newton, b February 11, 1859, d July 12, 1931. 2. Elbert Franklin Byrd b February 1, 1857, d October 22, 1937, m Martha Jane Herring b May 7, 1862, d March 13, 1945. 3. Amanda Byrd b November 25, 1858, m Sydney Johnson b May 17, 1850, d September 5, 1936.

Children of Elbert Franklin and Martha Jane Herring Byrd: 1. Ida Florence b February 7, 1885, m April 12, 1903 Heber Graham Epps, b September 29, 1875. Their children: Eva Epps m Robert M. Brown and Naomi Epps m Donald Gilbert Solomon. 2. James Franklin b September 23, 1888, m Fay Buckner.

"C"

CALHOUN FAMILY

Bible of Andrew Jackson Calhoun and wife, Nancy E. Hayes. A. J. Calhoun was b August 10, 1847. A. J. Calhoun and Nancy E. Hayes were m March 21, 1867.

Births:

William H. Calhoun was b June 18, 1868.
B. F. Calhoun was b September 24, 1870.
Anna Calhoun was b October 1, 1875.
Estelle Calhoun was b December 11, 1872.
Pomp Calhoun was b October 19, 1878.
Nancy Calhoun was b March 17, 1881.
Charley Calhoun was b February 9, 1884.
John Calhoun was b February 5, 1887.

Sam Calhoun was b November 16, 1881.
Jasper Calhoun was b February 21, 1892.
Lodell Calhoun was b January 30, 1896.
Lizzie Mae was b July 8, 1899.
Pat Calhoun was b ? .
Rebecca Carolyn Vinson was b September 29, 1917.
Mary Agnes Vinson was b April 23, 1922.
Virginia Vinson was b May 21, 1920.
Jack Elbert Vinson was b March 12, 1930.
Deaths:
Infant b and d July 21, 1894.
Lizzie Mae d February 1, 1900.
Frank d November 11, 1905.
Estelle d April 29, 1911.
A. J. Calhoun d January 5, 1930.
Nancy Hayes Calhoun d February 22, 1933.
W. H. Calhoun d April 14, 1938.
Mrs. Willie Lipscomb Calhoun d June 19, 1948.
Pat Calhoun d 1949.

CALHOUN FAMILY IN HENRY COUNTY

Leami G. Calhoun came from South Carolina to Henry Co., Ala., was a schoolteacher, was m to Caroline Scott b 1831: d 1896, daughter of Henry Kay Scott and wife, Celia Carter Scott, Their children: 1. A. Jack Calhoun m Nancy Hayes, daughter of Rebecca Chester and James Hayes. He d January 5, 1930. 2. John Calhoun m Bessie Moore in Tyler, Texas. They had one son, Galloway Calhoun. 3. Loami Calhoun m Nancy Davis. 4. Alpheus Calhoun went to Louisiana to live. 5. Amos Calhoun. m. 6. S. Kay Calhoun m Ida Driskoll. They had a large family. 7. William Calhoun b 1852, m. 1. Newtie Peterman. Their children: Vernon and Arthur; m. 2 Tina Lucas Bush. 8. Mary Jane Calhoun m Frank Glover, they moved to Hartford, Ala. 9. Ella Calhoun m Henry Purswell. 10. Elizabeth m. 1 Bud Waterman; m. 2 Gabe Tanner; m. 3 Jim Barnes. 11. Buck Calhoun.

A. Jack Calhoun and Nancy E. Hayes Calhoun - Children.

Nancy E. Hayes was daughter of Rebecca Chester and James Hayes; granddaughter of Abner Chester and Lovely Strickland Chester who came to Alabama from South Carolina. A. Jack Calhoun was son of Loami G. Calhoun and Caroline Scott Calhoun.

Their children and whom they m:

1. William Calhoun m Alice Grice.
2. Frank Calhoun m Willie Mahon.
3. Estelle Calhoun m Charlie Lee Carter.

4. Anna Calhoun m Wilburn Davis, son of Jonathan Davis; and grandson of John Davis of South Carolina and his wife, Jane Weatherly, daughter of Wade Hampton Weatherly of N. C.

5. Mamie Calhoun m Oscar Davis.

6. Pat Calhoun m Willie Lipscomb. Pat, d 1949 - Willie d June 19, 1948.

7. Charlie Calhoun m Maggie Holmes.

8. John Calhoun m. 1 Mattie Searcy; m. 2 Georgia Hickman; m. 3 Ruby Roney. 2 Children by 1st m.

9. Sam Calhoun m Nora Owens. They had three children: Elizabeth Calhoun; Bill B. Calhoun and Sam Calhoun.

10. Jasper Calhoun m Rilla Taylor.

11. Lodell Calhoun m Marvin Vinson.

Children of Wilburn and Anna Calhoun Davis:

1. Foy Davis m Marie Bland; one daughter, Nan Davis, m Ralph Clenny.

2. Gordon Davis m Charlotte Martin of Va. No issue. Adopted 2 children.

3. Daisy Davis m Foy Worrells, Eufaula, Ala.

4. Janie Davis m Heywood Manor, Eufaula, Ala.

5. Willie Davis n. m.

6. Mamie Dell Davis m Jewett S. Riley, Dothan, Ala. No issue, and adopted son.

CALLEN FAMILY

Dr. Thomas A. Callen b April 30, 1818; d April 29, 1856. Diana Mildred Smith, wife of Dr. Thomas A. Callen, b November 21, 1817; d May 10, 1892.

Sarah Elizabeth Callen, daughter of Dr. Thomas A. and Diana Mildred Smith Callen, b April 11, 1849; d February 12, 1927.

Mary Callen was wife of William Purcell. They were parents of Bishop (M. E. Church) Clare Purcell of Henry County, Alabama. Their home is now owned by Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Z. Atkinson, 2 miles north of Columbia on Chattahoochee River Road.

The Callen family lived at Smithville, Henry County, Alabama on river road.

CAMERON FAMILY

From Center Cemetery Records.

Sarah A. Cameron b August 22, 1818, d August 25, 1889. Mary Cameron b October 18, 1840; d June 6, 1855.

CAMP FAMILY

Thomas Benjamin Camp family Bible in possession of Mrs. D. A. Walden, Jr., Headland, Alabama.

Thomas Benjamin Camp b October 27, 1842, d January 26, 1914; m April 23, 1868 Savannah Aurelia Parkham b Warrenton, Ga. June 6, 1852, d July 9, 1927.

Their children: Augusta Asenath Camp at Clopton, Ala. November 22, 1869, m December 20, 1885 Thomas Maybin. William Wiley Camp b Clopton, Ala. April 19, 1871, m June 5, 1900 Lorena Aviy Hodges. John Stanton Camp b Clopton, Ala. March 30, 1873; m October 10, 1900 Mattie Lee Clarke. Mary Jennie Camp b Clopton, Ala., January 23, 1875, m Joseph R. Ward February 19, 1895. Gertrude Camp b Clopton, Ala. March 2, 1879, d December 30, 1915; m February 2, 1902 J. A. Bryan. Maybelle Camp b in Clopton, Ala. December 21, 1880, m Charles G. Haynes July 1, 1900. Araminta Maude Camp b in Clopton, Ala. September 13, 1882; m D. A. Walden, Jr. September 4, 1904. Blanche Camp b in Clopton, Ala. July 14, 1884, d August 28, 1886. Thomas H. Camp b in Clopton, Ala. January 28, 1886, m Sara Leona Hardwick October 2, 1904; m Oma Stovall December. Harry Camp b in Clopton, Ala. January 30, 1888, d May 10, 1903. Blannie Camp b in Clopton, Ala. April 6, 1890, m July 13, 1919. Willie Foy Camp b in Clopton, Ala. January 12, 1893, d February 25, 1927; m October 5, 1913 William Robert Crotwell.

CAMPBELL FAMILY

Bible of Mr. and Mrs. James Lucius Campbell, Jr. (Phillips - Boyd Publishing Co., 12-14-16 Trinity Ave., Atlanta, Ga. 1890).

Place of Birth, Marriage & Deaths:

James Lucius Campbell, Sr. b October 25, 1876; Headland Alabama. m February 14, 1906; d January 25, 1919. Headland Alabama. Note: He was son of James Augustus Campbell and Sarah Cynthia Kirkland Campbell.

Olive Knowles Campbell b October 2, 1875; Headland, Alabama. m February 14, 1906. Headland, Alabama.

Ernest Brooks Horace b June 18, 1894; Headland, Alabama. m Ruth Elkin.

Orlin V. Horace b September 20, 1896; Little Rock, Arkansas. m Lucile Cotton July 31, 1920. Dothan, Alabama. Note: She is daughter of George Cotton and wife, Cody, of Dothan, Alabama.

James Lucius, Jr. b May 14, 1907; Headland, Alabama. m 1 Jean DeGraff April 27, 1940, Detroit, Michigan. m 2 Maryam

McKinney Espy 1956.

Samuel Joseph Campbell, M. D. b October 18, 1909; Headland, Alabama. m Dorothy Cole June 21, 1941, Fremont, Ohio. Now resides in Birmingham, Ala. Note: Medical Corps World War II.

Martha Sara Campbell b April 21, 1911; Headland, Alabama. m David Jackson Batson, December 29, 1936.

David Batson b December 23, 1938. Buffalo, N. Y.

Robert Campbell Batson b July 6, 1944. Buffalo, N. Y.

Samuel Jasper Knowles b March 26, 1835; Newton Co., Georgia. d June 21, 1914. Headland, Ala. Note: Son of Zacheriah and Martha L. Knowles.

Rebecca Frances House Knowles b April 17, 1842; Barbour Co., Alabama. m September 5, 1858 at Willis house residence; d April 16, 1912. Headland, Alabama.

J. H. Horace b May 5, 1868; Evergreen, Alabama. m September 5, 1892, Kinsey, Henry Co. (now Houston Co.) Ala. d-not known.

Note: First husband of Olive Knowles; her 2nd m was to James Lucius Campbell, Sr.

James A. and Sarah Cynthia Campbell Bible in possession of Miss Anna Campbell, Headland, Alabama.

Joab Campbell was b May 12, 1821. Mary Martin, wife of Joab Campbell. Note: Parents of James A. Campbell who came from either North or South Carolina to Barbour County, Ala. Mary Martin Campbell is said to have been a direct descendant of Gen. Horatio Gates (1728-1806) Rev. Soldier of Va. Aaron Kirkland and Elizabeth Jane Kirkland were the parents of Mrs. Sarah Cynthia Campbell.

The father of Joab Campbell came from Scotland with his two brothers to America. James Augustus Campbell and Sarah Cynthia Kirkland were m December 22, 1869. James Lucious Campbell and Olive Knowles Horace were m February 14, 1906. William Taylor Campbell and Jessie W. Whitten were m December 19, 1919. Charles Fletcher Campbell and Alice Estelle Cope were m September. Georgia D. Campbell m W. Oree Baxter. Cynthia S. Campbell and W. Haywood Graddy were m April 10, 1920. Dan H. Campbell and Rosa Adelia Barnes were m December 24, 1922.

Births:

James Augustus Campbell was b April 14, 1848.

Sarah Cynthia Campbell was b July 29, 1850.

Andra M. Campbell was b April 16, 1871.

Mary Jane Campbell was b August 29, 1873.

James Lucious Campbell was b October 25, 1876.

Charles Fletcher Campbell was b July 20, 1879.

William Taylor Campbell was b December 31, 1881.

John D. Campbell was b September 13, 1884.

Joseph A. Campbell was b January 25, 1887.

Georgia D. Campbell was b April 27, 1889.

Lloyd E. Campbell was b January 2, 1882.

Marvin Hardis and Martin Hardwick Campbell were b April 29, 1894.

Cynthia Sarah Campbell was b August 14, 1897.

Dan Grey Campbell was b December 18, 1900.

Deaths:

Martin Hardwick Campbell d April 29, 1896.

Marvin Morris Campbell d May 1, 1896.

John Dawson Campbell d April 29, 1900.

Joseph A. Campbell d February 11, 1908.

Charles Fletcher Campbell d September 6, 1916.

James Lucious Campbell d January 25, 1919.

Sarah Cynthia Campbell d April 5, 1942.

Dan Grey Campbell d November 2, 1944.

Mary Jane Campbell d ? .

William Taylor Campbell d April 21, 1950.

Jessie W. Whitten Campbell d December 27, 1950.

CAPPS FAMILY

Martin Van Buren Capps b June 9, 1839; d April 14, 1921. Sarah E. b December 10, 1840; d September 1901. Daniel W. b February 24, 1861; d March 2, 1921. Martin L. b 1862. John Thomas b April 4, 1864. Beulah b February 19, 1868; d August 1, 1934. William J. b January 9, 1870; d March 13, 1929. Delia b October 22, 1871; d April 29, 1938. Addie V. B September 23, 1882; d July 6, 1934. James W. Capps b 1873; d 1956.

Daniel W. Capps m Martha Susie Hutto Murphy January 3, 1885. Martin L. Capps. John F. Capps m Vadus Johnson. Beulah A. Capps m as 2nd wife of Christopher C. Murphy November 29, 1883. William J. Capps m Hettie Davis (1874-1944). Delia Capps m George M. Murphy (1862-1938) January 30, 1888. Addie V. Capps m Robert J. Espy. James W. Capps m Laura McLendon (1874-1938); m. 2 Lucy.

CARR FAMILY

Carr family in Henry County, Information obtained from Samuel T. Carr, Sr., Headland, Alabama.

Samuel Carr, b 1815, S. C., the first of this family in Henry

County, came with his son, William Young Carr to Edwin. His 1st wife (Buckner) Carr is buried in the Buckner cem. 7 miles from Edenton, Putnam Co., Ga. Two sons, Charles and Joseph d in War of Secession 1861-1865. He m. 2 Emily Freeman, daughter of Hawkins Freeman near Edwin. Children of Samuel and Emily Freeman Carr were: Samuel Carr; Homer Carr; Frank Carr; Emily Carr; Martha L., wife of J. T. Hartzog b August 19, 1854; m November 23, 1873; d September 29, 1874.

Samuel and Emily Freeman Carr are buried in Cem. Edwin, Henry Co., Ala.

William Young Carr b November 18, 1840; d May 12, 1924; son of Samuel and (Buckner) Carr was m three times. He m. 1-Snow, sister of the wife of Berry Wilkinson and Ann E. Tice, wife of John D. Tice. No children of first m. He m. 2 Malinda Jane (Searcy) Creel, widow of William Creel. Her children by her 1st m were: Fannie Creel m Taylor Parish and Levi Creel m Sallie Bane (1859-1951).

Children of William Young Carr and 2nd wife, Malinda Jane Searcy Creel, b April 1, 1835; d September 4, 1897. She was daughter of James Searcy and Axia Norwood Searcy and granddaughter of John Searcy of N. C. Joseph Y. Carr. Lorena Carr m Marion W. Roberts. Charles E. Carr m Nora Vickers, daughter of Jess Vickers. Emma m Ed Searcy. William A. Carr m Annie Langford. Samuel T. Carr m Annie Belle Freeman. Lee Oates Carr m Minnie ? . James A. Carr m Windham.

Children of William Young Carr and his 3rd wife, Ada Stevens, of Skipperville, Dale Co., Ala.: Carrie Carr m Billie Murphy. Homer Carr m Glover. Clayton Carr m Audrey Talley. Ila Carr m Jay Givens. Robert Carr n.m. lives in Miami, Fla. Frank Carr. Melissa Carr n.m. Alto Carr m Searcy.

CARROLL FAMILY

Major Carroll family Bible * in possession of Mrs. George Dunn, Ozark, Alabama.

Some of the Carroll descendants live in Henry County at present.

John W. Branch was b April 14, 1822. Emma Hook was b December 29, 1829.

Family of James Carroll:

Deverough Carroll was b May 31, 1832. James H. Carroll was b December 15, 1834. Pharoah Carroll was b January 18, 1836. Cadar Carroll was b January 16, 1838. Susan Carroll was b May 27, 1840. Penny Carroll was b October 1842. Sarah Carroll was b November 27, 1844. Louisa Carroll was b February 28, 1847. Major Carroll was b April 25, 1851.

Family of Major Carroll and Sarah Branch Carroll:

Parents - Major Carroll was b April 25, 1851; Sarah C. Branch was b October 15, 1853.

Children:

Anna Carroll was b June 15, 1873. James William Carroll was b November 24, 1874. Major Oscar Carroll was b May 24, 1879. Pennie E. Carroll was b February 20, 1881. Marvin C. Carroll was b February 2, 1884. Sallie Bell Carroll was b July 25, 1886. Sam J. Carroll was b March 25, 1889. Corinne Carroll was b August 15, 1891. Olive Irene Carroll was b May 6, 1894. Ruth Carroll was b November 29, 1897.

Grandchildren:

John Carroll McNeil was b July 29, 1896. Sara Pauline McNeil was b February 22, 1899. Vesus Ramser McNeil was b March 7, 1900. Sara Frances Espy was b August 21, 1902. John J. Espy, Jr. was b June 1904. Sam Carroll McNeil was b August 1905. Mixson Carroll was b April 8, 1906. Jacob Frederick McNeil was b January 19, 1908. Dorothy McNeil was b August 1, 1909. Major Watt Espy was b October 2, 1907. Irene West was b May 14, 1909; d August 3, 1911. Mary Elizabeth Dunn was b April 12, 1910. George Carroll Dunn b December 24, 1914. Josephine Espy was b August 21, 1910.

Children of Marvin Carroll and Lula Law Carroll:

Sara Elizabeth Carroll; John Branch Carroll; Katherine Law Carroll m Arthur D. Walden; Louise Carroll; Miriam Carroll m Lisenby; Mixson Carroll b April 8, 1906.

Albert West was b ? . Oscar Marvin McNeil was b September 18, 1914. Sam Carroll was b ? . Thomas Carroll Atkinson. John Earle Atkinson was b 1922. Sara Frances Atkinson was b January 1922. Joseph Carroll Mills was b October 25. Oscar Dunn was b February 12, 1920. James Dunn was b March 11, 1922. Kells P. Carroll was b February 14, 19 . Sam Carroll, Jr. was b August 13, 1921. Martha M. Carroll was b March 15. Florence Carroll was b January 26. Oscar C. Carroll Miss was b February 26. John W. Carroll Mills was b June 23.

Marriages:

Major Carroll and Sarah E. Branch were m January 11, 1872. Ursus W. McNeil and Anna Carroll were m September 27, 1892.

John J. Espy and Emma Carroll were m December 18, 1901. M. O. Carroll and Mary Traver were m December 18, 1901. Marvin Carroll and Lula Mixson were m July 9, 1905. Sallie Carroll and T. Albert West were m July 21, 1907. George Luther Dunn and Corinne Carroll were m January 4,

1909.

Thomas P. Atkinson and Irene Carroll were m August 15, 1916.

Joseph B. Mills and Ruth Carroll were m June 25, 1919.

Sam J. Carroll m Maureen Peacock.

John W. Carroll m Louise Harris.

Deaths:

James W. Carroll d November 24, 1876.

Sara Pauline McNeil d March 18, 1899.

Josephine Espy d February 14, 1911.

Irene West d August 3, 1911.

Major Carroll d August 4, 1917, age 66 years.

Thomas C. Atkinson d August 1928.

John W. Carroll d 1929.

Sara Branch Carroll, wife of Major Carroll, d 1933.

Anna McNeil Carroll d

Major Oscar Carroll d

Marvin Carroll d 1934.

CARTER FAMILY

Bible of George Bell Carter of Henry County, Ala. In possession of his wife, Mrs. Pearl McKissack Carter.

George Bell Carter was b November 27, 1886, son of Jefferson and Martha Penuel Carter. Wife: Pearl Lou Alice McKissack was b July 27, 1886, daughter of John Wesley McKissack and Lou Ashley McKissack.

Senie Augusta Carter was b August 20, 1888.

Births, children of George B. and Pearl McKissack Carter:

Mattie Lou Carter b January 10, 1908. Doris Christine Carter b August 16, 1909. George Wallace Carter b November 16, 1911. Florence Dean Carter b August 16, 1913. John Lean Carter b June 7, 1916. Jeff Norman Carter b August 19, 1919. Senie Rebecca Carter b October 29, 1922.

Marriages:

Pearl L. A. McKissack and George Bell Carter were m December 8, 1906.

Doris C. Carter and Luther Fred Hand were m May 23, 1926.

Mattie Lou Carter and Holman Buckner were m December 24, 1929.

Mattie Lou Carter m. 2 Lowell Sheffield June 11, 1939.

Florence Carter and Fitzhugh Cox were m September 27, 1930.

George Wallace Carter and Ruby J. Cox were m December 18, 1935.

Senie Rebecca Carter and J. B. Bowen were m February 20, 1947.

Jeff N. Carter and Juanita Brannon were m October 26, 1946.

Births:

Fitzhugh Hamilton Cox was b September 1, 1910.

Ruth Juanita Brannon was b November 21, 1921.

J. B. Bowen was b June 30, 1918.

Grandchildren:

Fitzhugh Hamp Cox, Jr. was b August 24, 1932.

Martha Ella Buckner was b October 26, 1933.

Jerry Michael Hand was b September 12, 1937.

George Mims Cox was b October 5, 1937.

Richard Augustus Cox was b July 25, 1942.

Lila Carter Sheffield was b January 14, 1942.

Linda Rebecca Bowen was b November 8, 1948.

Carter family history from notes written by Mrs. Helen Y. Smith Carter of Columbia, Alabama.

Some of the Carter Family came from South Carolina to Webster Co., Ga. then to Henry Co., Ala.

Jake and Cy Carter were brothers and m twin sisters. Jake m Elizabeth Dyess and Cy m Lelia Dyess. Jake was buried in graveyard on old Tom Holly place near Columbia on river road.

Jake and Elizabeth Carter's children:

1. Marion.
2. Zeph m Sarah Barnett September 23, 1858 above Camp Springs.
3. George m Amanda Griffeth in Henry County.
4. Tiddie m Henderson.
5. George Carter d in Columbia, Tenn. during the War between the States was in the 6th Ala. Infantry. Amanda was the daughter of Edith Clark and William Griffeth. Edith Clark Griffeth is buried at Camp Springs Cem., Henry County, Alabama.

Children of Edith Clark and William Griffeth:

1. Clark 2. Seab 3. Jack 4. Amanda 5. Eliza 6. Mary
- Amanda Griffeth attended the school of Nathan Colledge at Cotton Hill, Ga. Lived in the Cooledge Home. She d September 15, 1912 at Camp Springs. She was m to George Carter, son of Jake and Elizabeth Dyess Carter.

Their children:

1. George Carter b 1860; m Axie King. She was b in 1856; d 1932.
2. George Jefferson Carter b May 1, 1862.
3. Georgia Carter b July 21, 1864; d April 5, 1946.

Amanda Griffeth Carter m. 2 William Flowers.

John Flowers b June 15, 1867; d 21 years old.

William Flowers d when John was a baby.

George Jefferson Carter m Martha Elizabeth Penuel in 1885; he d June 10, 1917. She was b September 16, 1857 and d May 26, 1914 at Haleburg, Ala. She was daughter of Church Penuel and Eliza. Mrs. Eliza Sheppard Thomas was a widow and m Church Penuel d in Louisiana April 18, 1894. The parents of Church Penuel were George Penuel of N. C. and Elizabeth Small of S. C. They are buried in Graceville, Fla.

Children of George Jefferson Carter and wife, Martha Elizabeth Penuel Carter;

1. George Bell Carter b November 27, 1886; d December 8, 1906, m Pearl Lou Alice McKissack, daughter of John Wesley McKissack and wife, Lou Ann Ashley McKissack. Pearl Lou Alice McKissack was b July 27, 1886. Their children: Mattie Lou; Doris C.; George Wallace; Florence Dean; John Dean; Jeff Norman; and Senie Rebecca.

2. Senie Carter was b August 15, 1888, n. m.

3. Olice Cleveland Carter was b August 16, 1890. He m Helen Yancey Smith April 25, 1925, Smithville, Henry Co., Ala. Their children: Sue Frances Carter b April 6, 1920 Henry Co. She m Quinton Jewel Robertson June 22, 1942 Henry County. Olice Cleveland Carter, Jr. b December 26, 1922 in Henry County, Ala. He m January 10, 1949 Burma Hasty. Thomas Yancey Carter b October 15, 1924 in Henry County, Ala.; d October 28, 1929 Houston, Co. Seaborn Smith Carter was b September 9, 1926 in Houston Co. Barelett Solon Carter b March 2, 1931 in Houston Co.

4. Oscar Solon Carter was b January 16, 1894; d April 2, 1918.

Georgia Carter, 3rd child of Amanda Griffith and George Carter. m T. A. Gamble October 22, 1895. He d November 22, 1939. Their child: John Alex Gamble b March 20, 1904 m Edna Earl Penuel, daughter of Fred Penuel and Clyde Dukes Penuel. Clyde Dukes was daughter of John Dukes and wife, Mollie Peterman Dukes. John Dukes, son of Joshua and Rebecca Barnes Dukes of Johnson Co., Ga. Children of John Alex Gamble and wife, Edna Earl Penuel Gamble are: James, Jean Annette and Jack Olive.

H. J. Carter b 1827 in N. C. Sarah Carter b 1827 in N. C. John J. Carter b 1845.

Giles Carter b 1785 in Va. Alice Carter b 1799 in N. C. Frederick b 1834 in Ala. Mary Carter b 1837 in Ala. Elizabeth

Carter b 1842 in Ala.

James Carter b 1777 in N. C. 2nd wife, Winifred b 1805 in N. C. A daughter by 1st m was Celia Carter b 1802; d 1898; m Henry Kay Scott b 1799; d 1877.

Children by 2nd wife: Sarah b 1829 in Ala. Elizabeth b 1832 in Ala. Alexander b 1834 in Ala. William J. b 1836 in Ala. Flora b 1838 in Ala., m Council Batchelor December 14, 1855. George b 1841.

Council Bachelor b N. C. 1828 m Flora Carter December 14, 1855. Children: Mary E.; James W.; Charles B.; and Willie.

CASSEDY FAMILY

CASSEDY, CASSIDY, CASSITY * VARIOUS SPELLINGS - LAWRENCEVILLE, ALBAMA

Alexander, William, Michael, Patrick and Elizabeth Cassedy, children of Hugh Cassedy; a Scotchman of South Carolina; came in 1831 to Lawrenceville, Henry Co., Ala. This section was heavily timbered and had a dense underbrush. Other families living in this area would take turn guarding provisions, cattle, hogs, fowls and their families from wild animals. Trees were felled log huts built - later churches and a school. All bought land for farming.

Patrick Cassady m Elizabeth Dunn, August 7, 1833. Elizabeth Cassady m Henry A. Colburn, October 9, 1839. Alexander Cassady b February 26, 1796; d May 14, 1861. Temperance, wife, b January 22, 1807 in N. C.; d May 7, 1875. Children: John J. b S. C. November 6, 1827; d October 26, 1878, a minister m Sallie L. Edwards, February 3, 1862; William P. b September 2, 1831 in S. C., d November 6, 1860 m on April 14, 1855 Caroline Overson; Jane b 1835 in Ala, m Joseph J. Langley November 18, 1851; Elvirah b 1837 in Ala., m Thomas G. Wilcoxin November 29, 1858; Joseph b 1839 in Ala.; Alexander A. b 1841 in Ala., m Addie E. Norton b August 18, 1848, d June 24, 1876, the daughter of Rev. John W. Norton, a native of Harry Dist., S. C., he is buried at Batesville, Barbour Co., Ala.; Sara b 1844 m W. F. Norton November 28, 1865; Ellen b April 23, 1847, d May 11, 1879 m Peter F. Thomas on December 3, 1868. Their children: Eloise; Mamie; Walter; Pearl; and Ellen. v Thomas Family Records.

William Cassady b 1797 in S. C. Wife, Charlotte, b 1805 in S. C. Children: Hawley b S. C. 1828; Eliza A. b 1831 Ala.; Ann b 1837; Lucinda b 1840; Malinda R. b 1841; and Amanda F. b 1846 in Ala.

Michael Cassady b 1808 in S. C. m Caroline C. Willis. She

was b 1817 in Ga., daughter of William Willis, a minister of the Gospel in Ga.

Children: Henry S. b 1837 m Rachel L. Crim December 22, 1856. William W. b 1839. Andrew J. b 1841. Martha J. b 1843. Benjamin F. b October 25, 1847 in Lawrenceville, Ala.; d October 1, 1896 in Anniston, Ala. He m December 2, 1869 Georgia E. Rigill of Dale Co., Ala. John W. b 1845. Mary A. E. b March 1850.

Zack Cassady b 1808 in S. C. Children: Alexander b 1828 in S. C.; Elizabeth b 1830 S. C.; Adline b 1833 S. C.; Rebecca A. b 1835 S. C.; David b 1837 Lawrenceville, Ala.; Nancy b 1840; Nicey b 1842; William C. b 1844; Daniel b 1846. In 1848, Zack Cassady was living in Fla. where his youngest child was b and his wife d. He returned to Henry Co. Lawrenceville, where he was residing in 1850.

Orphans Court Minutes, p. 50 and p. 157 - Estate of Patrick Cassady, June 1838. Widow, Elizabeth; minor heirs; Albert, Sarah Ann, Harriett. Note: After death of Patrick Cassady, his widow was m to Henry Coleman.

G. R. Cassady b March 7, 1879, son of C. M. and Safrona Cassady; m September 12, 1897 to Ella Treadwell b November 1, 1879 daughter of B. A. and Nannie Treadwell. Children: Bernice b August 17, 1899. Lois b October 16, 1901. David b August 30, 1903. Jesse b December 4, 1906.

CAWTHON FAMILY

BY

RUTH LOCKEY PHILBRICK

The Cawthons were among the first settlers of Henry County, the earliest record being the m of Martha, the daughter of Josiah Dabney Cawthon, to James H. Grace, September 2, 1823. At about the same time or shortly after, William, the brother of Josiah, moved to the area and settled in the location at various times as Poplar Head, Cawthon's Cowpens and Dothan.

Tradition and all available evidence point to the following early residents of the County as being members of the Cawthon family: Mrs. Achsah Stringer, wife of Reddin (Redding) Stringer; Mrs. Elizabeth (Speight) Stringer; Mrs. Sarah Standly, wife of Sands Standly, her second husband being Elijah Franck; Mrs. Susannah Talbot, wife of the Rev. Edmund Talbot. She was the widow, first of a Mr. McCullough, and second of William Wilson by whom she had a son, William Cawthon Wilson. Stephen Cawthon also appears in the early records of the County. He is, undoubtedly, the son of a third brother, Stephen, who d in Georgia. The fourth

brother, Ashley Claborn Cawthon. bought land in Henry County, but there is no record of his having lived there.

The parents of these early Henry County Cawthons were William, Sr. and his wife, Judah (Judith), whose maiden name is said to have been Thomas. After leaving Jefferson Co., Ga. they along with several of their married sons and daughters, settled in Laurens and Telfair Counties, Georgia. The father of William Sr. was William Dabney Cawthon who came from Virginia in the 1750's and settled on the banks of the Savannah River on the South Carolina side in what is now Barnwell County. The parentage of William Dabney has not been established. He was probably in the 1720's in the Hanover or King William County area of Virginia. Both the Cawthons and the Dabneys lived in these counties, but the early records of these two counties were destroyed.

Josiah Dabney Cawthon, first of the family found in Henry County, had lived in Telfair County for several years. With the rank of Major, he had been in command of a string of forts along the Ocmulgee River during the War of 1812. After coming to Alabama, he was engaged in the mercantile business, at one time being in partnership with Moses K. Speight, who is believed to be son of Josiah's sister, Elizabeth Stringer, whose first husband was Moses Speight. In 1828, Josiah was elected Representative to the Alabama Legislature. He d in 1834 leaving a considerable fortune in real estate and slaves. His son, William Wilson Cawthon, was administrator of his estate. Other children were: Martha (Grace); Andrew Jackson; Margaret E. (Knight); Susan Talbot (Grace); Josiah Ashley; Mary Elizabeth; Bartlett S.; and James Wilson. The two oldest children, are believed to be the children of a first wife, while the others are the children of Nancy Sylvester.

William Cawthon, brother of Josiah, owned extensive herds of cattle, the present site of Dothan being used as grazing grounds. The numerous grandchildren and great grandchildren were told stories through the years of the great cattle drives to the ports of Pensacola and Mobile for shipment and of the bags of gold received in payment, and of the finery brought home as gifts. He moved to Walton County, Florida about 1838 and lived in this section the rest of his life. During the Civil War he was taken prisoner and sent to Fort Barrancas. According to the report of Brigadier General Asboth, commander of the Federal forces, September 23, 1864, he had captured at daybreak that morning, several prisoners of war and six political prisoners, including William Cawthon, an influential Rebel leader, Lieutenant Francis M.

Gordon and Allen Hart, a wealthy rebel beef contractor.

Francis Gordon and Allen Hare were sons-in-law of William Cawthon. After being imprisoned for some time, he was released, due to his advanced age, being seventy eight at the time of his capture. He d in 1870 at the age of eighty-four and is buried near Basin Bayou on Choctawatchee Bay, Walton County, Florida.

William Cawthon m. 1 Sarah Smith, daughter of Simon Smith of Laurens County, Georgia. He later moved to Henry County. The children of this m were: Susan Smith (Koonce); Thomas Jefferson; Sarah B. (McCaskill); Elizabeth T. (Hart); Mary G. (Ghent); Martha Ann (Welch); Nancy Charity (Arms). Descendants of this m include the late Mrs. Orlando Marvin Steagall and her daughter. Mrs. James Robert Solomon of Abbeville, Alabama, Henry Steagall II and Margaret Steagall Atkinson (Mrs. Thomas J. Atkinson, Jr.).

By his second wife, Elizabeth O'Neal, he had six children: Martha (Troutman); Stephen Ashley; Achsah Jane (Ball); Murray Allen; Eliza Ann Eugenia (Hutchison). Descendants of this m include the Hon. W. Stanmore Cawthon of Tallahassee, for many years State Superintendent of Public Instruction of Florida; Judge Ira A. Hutchison and Mrs. William C. Lockey of Panama City, Florida, and Mrs. Howard Cawthon of De Funiak Springs, Florida.

William Cawthon's third wife was Nancy Langston (Fountain), by whom he had eight children: William Jefferson; Sarah Elizabeth (Miller); Lafayette; Nancy (McSwain); Susan (Walden); Mary (Gordon, McSwain); Julia (Walden) and Hosea Ballou. Descendants of William and Nancy include Mrs. Marvey Harrison of Dothan, Alabama.

By his fourth and last wife, Mary McSwain, he had one son, John.

The spelling of the name most frequently found in records before the family moved to Henry County is Cawthorn, but other spellings include Cawthorne, Cothorn, Cauthern and Cauthen. The family seemed to have a high degree of feeling of the clark for as they moved from South Carolina across Georgia between 1780 and the 1920's they settled in large family groups, which included several allied families.

The earliest members of the Cawthorn-Cauthern-Cauthen family, William, Richard and John came to Virginia in the latter 1600's. Richard is known to have come from London by 1670 and since the others are found in the same area and connected with the same families it is assumed that they were related. The Cawthorne family in England is a very old one and can be traced back to Yorkshire, where the ancient village of Cawthorne is found.

Editor's foot note: Mrs. Donald W. Philbrick, 21 Oakhurst Rd. Cape Elizabeth Maine is a great grand daughter of William and Elizabeth (O'Neal) Cawthon.

CLARK FAMILY

W. E. Clark Family Records.

W. E. Clark b August 19, 1851, son of Jack and Jane Clark; m February 11, 1873, Drucella Lisenby, b April 9, 1857, daughter of Bill and Mary Lisenby.

Children:

Jesse b September 26, 1881; m November 28, 1905 Hautie Baldwin.

Malcolm b November 30, 1893.

Jeter b July 10, 1875; m September 18, 1902.

Also Lisenby b December 20, 1874, daughter of T. J. and Mary Woodham.

Children of Jeter and Mary E. Woodham Clark:

Mary E. b June 8, 1906. M. B. Clark b June 28, 1854, son of Jack and Jane Clark; m March 24, 1881 Lizzie Judah Baldwin b December 3, 1848, daughter of Jack and Elizabeth Judah. Lizzie Judah m Moses Baldwin. Children of M. G. and Lizzie Clark: Major b November 11, 1883. Ashley b February 9, 1866.

Jane Clark b September 25, 1830, daughter of Elisha and Lacy Matthews, m Jack Clark.

Youngman M. Clark b October 29, 1859, son of Jack and Jane Clark, m February 20, 1890 Lone Miller b June 22, 1869, daughter of W. M. and Lidy Miller.

Children: Prillie b August 29, 1893. Peter b June 20, 1895. Perlle b November 18, 1905.

CLENDINEN FAMILY

I. James Clendinen b S. C., m Rebecca Turner.

II. James Augustus Clendinen b January 9, 1823 in Spartenburg, S. C., d February 12, 1890 Abbeville, Ala. When he came to Abbeville, Henry Co., Ala., he brought with him his widowed mother, Rebecca Turner Clendinen b 1804 in Ga. He invested in 25 acres of land more or less in the southern part of the town. Later gave the land for the cemetery, that is on the south side of the Baptist Church. His professional education was attorney at law. He was successful, employed honest means to win his cases. In the meantime he met in Abbeville the beautiful young daughter, Rosa Jane White b July 1, 1841; d January 13, 1895, of Benjamin Aspinwall White and wife, Jane. He built for her a 12 room beautiful colonial 2 story house which was destroyed by fire caused by a

defective flue in 1889. They lived in a house nearby until the one in which Misses Rosa, Reba and Marion now live, was finished.

III. Benjamin White Clendinen b 1860; m Mattie Stokes, daughter of James Wilson Stokes (1828-1901).

III. Rosa Jane b 1862; living 1957.

III. Mary Eleanor "Pet" b 1864; m John S. Walker of Columbia, Ala. Their children: IV. Rosa and Mary.

III. James Clendinen b October 12, 1865; d December 6, 1948; m Janie Moore - entered ministry of the Methodist E. Church, South. Children: IV. Eleanor, Rosa, Marion, Ruth, James and Norman.

III. Lawler Clendinen b 1870, deceased.

III. Pauline Virginia b October 12, 1875; d December 6, 1948, m Walter Espy b August 11, 1873; d December 20, 1948.

IV. Pauline, Jr. m Russell Graham, Birmingham, Ala.

III. Thomas Clendinen b 1872, m Kitty Mae Powell.

IV. James A. Jr. m Barbara. He is now (1957) associate Editor of the Tampa Tribune.

IV. Bessie Clendinen and Carolyn Clendinen.

III. Carrie Stewart b 1879; d October 18, 1955.

III. Marion White b 1877, living at present.

CLENNY FAMILY

Reuben Clenny b 1799 in N. C.; d after 1850 Henry Co. Rebecca Galloway, wife, b 1802 in S. C. She m. 2 George Hutts, who had m her sister, Melissa, deceased.

Their children:

William R. Clenny b 1832; m December 31, 1853 Maria Sowell.

Martha Clenny b 1834; m April 13, 1854 James L. Oliver.

James J. Clenny b 1836.

John O. Clenny b 1838.

Eliza Ann b December 10, 1840; d April 24, 1907; m Dempsey Griffen b July 10, 1837; d August 14, 1913.

Samuel J. Clenny b 1847.

Elizabeth S. Clenny b 1845.

Jesse B. Clenny b 1848.

William R. Clenny and Maria Sowell were m December 31, 1853.

Deed Book AB p 183. Reuben Clenny from Joel Outlaw, May 31, 1836.

William Clenny b 1815 in N. C.; wife, Sarah b 1827 in Ala. Children: James b 1847 and George b 1849.

John B. Apin was b in Ga. in 1820. He came to Abbeville,

Ala. in 1846. He was m to Miss L. A. R. Their children: Otis b 1847; Emly b 1850; Otho was post master in Columbia for a number of years; and Bessie.

John B. Appling was Probate Judge of Henry County (1865-1878) during the Reconstruction period. His wife was Laura A. R. Wiley, daughter of McCaleb Wiley of Eufaula.

Rebecca Galloway b 1808 in Ala., father b Ga., mother N. C. Margaret C. b 1860.

Joseph b 1863 in Ala., father b Ala., mother b Ala.

William b 1865 in Ala.

Mary b 1870 in Ala.

Isaac b 1871 in Ala.

Edward b 1874 in Ala.

Paul b 1876 in Ala.

CHAMBERS FAMILY

Children of Thomas Chambers and wife, Nancy Early Chambers:

1. Mary E. Chambers b May 26, 1833.

2. John W. Chambers b May 26, 1836; d April 4, 1902; m January 12, 1861 Lecy Sara Bennett, b September 27, 1843; d December 4, 1928; b S. C.

3. Thomas J. Chambers b December 22, 1838; d January 1866; m Martha Hawthorne.

4. Martha Jane Chambers b September 21, 1841, m. 1 Phipps; m. 2 William Saunders.

5. James B. Chambers b April 14, 1846; m. 1 Permelia Saunders, m. 2 W. Lucy Gertrude Bennett January 30, 1879. He was soldier in Army C. S. A.

6. Martin C. Chambers b February 10, 1849; d July 20, 1886; n. m.

7. Grace P. Chambers b October 9, 1851.

8. Edmund W. Chambers b June 1, 1854, d December 22, 1921; n. m.

Children of John W. Chambers (May 26, 1835-April 4, 1902) and Lecy Sara Bennett b September 27, 1843, d December 4, 1928.

1. George T. Chambers b November 30, 1861, living August 11, 1941; m Mary Joiner b in Dublin, Ga. June 1884; d January 1, 1926; m October 17, 1900 Leon Co., in Missuckee, Fla.

2. Lucy G. Chambers b April 16, 1864; m. 1 Moses Hart, he was drowned in Flint River, Ga. April 4, 1886; m. 2 Charlie Clark December 14, 1898.

3. James B. Chambers b January 24, 1866; d May 14, 1947; m Sallie Hendley December 19, 1897.

4. John W. Chambers b February 4, 1869; d July 21, 1936, 1.
5. Ann J. Chambers b April 20, 1871; m Robert Roberts.
6. Harriette E. Chambers b April 26, 1873, n.m.
7. Mary E. Chambers b June 26, 1875; d June 17, 1928.

Note: She m. 1 John M. Teague; m. 2 Glover. She has descendants by second marriage.

8. Anges E. Chambers b February 12, 1877; d 1948; m Charlie (Bud) Wolf.
9. Ann Chambers b July 23, 1879, living August 11, 1949; m July 9, 1899 in Henry Co., Ala., John V. Dennard (March 1, 1870–October 18, 1931).
10. Willie K. Chambers b October 31, 1881; d March 20, 1916; m Dr. Steve B. Baird; m. 2 W. M. Prescott.

Children of George W. Chambers and Mary Joiner Chambers of Tallahassee, Fla. Her mother was a Davis.

1. Leacy Early Chambers m Winston C. Wilkinson April 19, 1926. Ch: Carlos and Cornell.
2. George Thomas Chambers b November 25, 1904, n.m.
3. John Chambers m Lilla Mae Wolf.
4. Jennie Mae Chambers m Herbert Wilden.
5. Gladys Chambers m Hubert Gay.
6. Irene Chambers m Robert Phillips.
7. Willie Dean Chambers.
8. Ennis Chambers b July 2, 1917; m December 22, 1937 Sterling Greene in Columbia, Houston Co., Ala.
9. Lamar Chambers.

The m of Clara Odom Chambers and Thomas Chambers (1801-1865) was ended by divorce and she m Henry H. Reynolds. There were two children, Laura and Walter, who later took the Reynolds name. Thomas Chambers m. 2 Nancy Early Morgan, daughter of Isaac Morgan and Martha Goude Morgan.

Nancy Chambers m William McAllister.

Capt. John Grace.

Children:

1. Harriett Grace d January 1, 1886; m James Bennett b March 24, 1806; d October 25, 1860.
2. Eliza Grace m Bartlett Smith December 18, 1822. Vol. 1, p. 40 Henry Co. Marriage No. 23.
3. James H. Grace b July 30, 1830; d October 10, 1904; m Lucretia Satcher b January 27, 1828; d February 11, 1904.

Col. James Bennett was a soldier in the Seminole War in 1823. He came from S. C. to Ala. at the age of 17 years and his father gave him money to buy 5,000 acres of land in Henry

Co., below Shorterville, Ala. at that time Franklin. He also bought 5,000 acres of land across the Chattahoochee river and used ferry for crossing. He m December 1823 (1) Elizabeth Chambers, no issue; m. 2 Harriette Grace. They built a three story home known as the "Mansion" just above the old Bennett Mill Bridge. To them were b these children: James W. Bennett d in War of 1861-1865; John B. Bennett d in War of 1860-1865; Thomas Bennett m Minnie Chitty; Martin G. Bennett d in War of 1861-1865; Lecy Bennett Chambers b September 27, 1843; d December 4, 1928; m January 12, 1861; John W. Chambers b May 26, 1836, d April 4, 1902; Lecy Bennett m January 30, 1879 to James B. Chambers b April 14, 1846, d November 11, 1856; Eliza Byrd Bennett m John Lindsay Fowler, M. D. b 1823, d 1902; Michael Myra B. Bennett m. 1 Byrd Grace, m. 2 Dr. Wymberley; Lucretia Bennett m James Greer December 27, 1853; and Bartlett Smith Bennett d at Birth.

Private burying ground of Col. James Bennett has graves of Col. Bennett, his wife, Harriette Grace; two sons killed in Battle near New Orleans, La. were brought home by one of the family slaves and are buried there and the child, Bartlett Bennett, who d in infancy. Near this cemetery is another cemetery where the slaves are buried.

The Chambers family came from England and were immediately related to the distinguished family to which Sir William and Sir Robert Chambers, conspicuous in political and literary history of England belong. The town of Chambersburg, Pa. was settled by three brothers, one of whom later went to Virginia and from that brother the Georgia and Alabama Chambers families are descended. D. A. R. Lineage Book Vol. 108, p. 62.

John Chambers (1749-1802) served as a private under Col. Lee of Ga. He was b in Pennsylvania and d in Pulaski Co., Ga.

In Memory of Col. James Bennett b March 24, 1806; d October 25, 1860. This stone is erected as a Memorial like demand by affection and duty. Among the first settlers of Southeast Alabama. He lived beloved by all for his kind impulses his generous affections, his true worth and death regretted by all who knew him giving assurance to his family and friends that he approached the grave sustained and soothed by an unflinching hope, he calmly fell asleep with his fathers "Like one who draws the drapery of his couch about him and lies down to pleasant dreams.

See Chronicles of Barbour County by Green Beauchamp in Library of Eufaula, Alabama.

VOL. I p. 227 Henry Co., Ala. marriage license Eliza Byrd Bennett and John Lindsay Fowler.

Leacy Bennett and James B. Chambers m January 30, 1879 marriage register of Henry Co.; p. 237. James B. Chambers m. 1 Permelia A. Saunders Vol. I. p. Henry Co., Ala. Marriage Records. Lucretia H. Bennett m James Greer December 27, 1853 - Vol. I p. 153 No. 264.

The above was copied from tombstones near Shorterville Cemetery, Henry County, Alabama and from Day Book and Diary of John W. Chambers January 1885 - January 1893 owned by Mrs. Leacy Chambers Wilkinson, Headland, Ala.

CHANCEY FAMILY

Chancey Family of Dale & Henry Counties, Ala., from records of E. T. Riley.

Amos Chancey b December 11, 1842; d March 1, 1924; son of Thomas and Polly Chancey; m March 21, 1863 Winnie Ward b January 26, 1840, daughter of Jonathan and Polly Ward; d April 22, 1924.

Center Cemetery - A. M. Chancey b September 10, 1874; d August 27, 1926. Tom Chancey b 1860; d 1940. Martha Chancey b 1863; d 1920. John C. Chancey b September 14, 1879; d May 23, 1916. Della Chancey b May 20, 1878, daughter of Amos and Winnie Ward Chancey; m December 24, 1898 James Kellum b May 30, 1869, son of Elijah and Eliza Kellum.

CHESTER FAMILY

Bible of Abner Chester, Owned by Mrs. Jovette S. Riley, Abbeville, Ala. RFD.

Martin Chester was b in 1769 and d August 30, 1833 in the 69th year of his age.

Abner Chester was b September 7, 1801; d February 11, A. D., 1870 in the 69th year of his age. Born in Union District, S. C. / d. Henry Co., Ala.

Lovely Strickland, wife of Abner Chester, was b in Edgefield District, S. C. May 30, 1808. Lovely Strickland Chester d in Henry County, Ala. May 25, 1896.

David Andrew Chester was b May 22, 1824.

Marthy A. Chester was b July 16, 1826.

Francis Jean Chester was b November 23, 1828.

John Martin Chester was b May 30, 1831.

Rebecca J. Chester was b August 30, 1833.

William A. M. Chester was b Monday, October 26, 1835.

Rufus King Chester was b September 20, 1837.

Alexander McConel Chester was b March 29, 1840.

Minerva Elizabeth Chester was b September 27, 1847.

Sara Ann Lucretia Clay Chester was b March 18, 1845.

Henry Josephus Clay Chester was b April 14, 1848. He d January 9, 1929, 80 years 9 months.

Francis Marion Chester was b December 1850.

James Monroe Fletcher was b April 1849.

William A. Fletcher was b May 11, 1851.

Mary Catherine was b July 7, 1854.

Martha Ann Elizabeth Fletcher was b February 23, 1857.

John Andrew Jackson Fletcher was b January 11, 1876.

Alto V. Lee Fletcher was b March 12, 1878.

Abner Fletcher was b September 30, 1886.

Martha Elizabeth was b (Illegible).

Abner A. M. Chester was b October 1, 1850.

Clerly Crawford Chester was b April 10, 1881.

Martha Elizabeth Roney was b June 26, 1854.

Marriages:

Abner Chester, son of L. D. Chester, was m July 10, 1825.

Marthy M. Chester and John Fletcher were m August 19, 1846.

Minerva Elizabeth Chester was m to L. P. Matthews July 3, 1859.

Deaths:

Martin Chester d August 30, 1883 in the 69th years of his age.

James Monroe Fletcher d June 10, 1915, age 66 years 2 months 2 days.

Alexander M. Chester d May 31, 1864, age 24 years, 2 months, 2 days.

A. J. Calhoun was b August 10, 1847 and d January 5, 1930.

Martha B. Fletcher d June 2, 1860.

David Andrew Fletcher d April 15, 1835, Wednesday A. M.

William Abner Chester d November 9, 1836.

Rufua K. Fletcher d February 11, 1870, age 69 years.

F. M. Chester d June 23, 1928.

CHRISTIAN FAMILY

Bible of Hope Hull Christian, Property of Julia Kelly Cowan (Mrs. James Hasty) Headland, Alabama.

Hope Hull Christian and Angerona Maria Green were m December 5, 1841 in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Hope Hull Christian and Susan Fannie Stumper were m December 1, 1858 in Early Co., Ga.

William J. Porter and Julia A. Christian were m December 31, 1867.

Joel F. Porter and Lula Christian were m February 6, 1875.

Frank F. Koerber and Abda Christian were m March 15, 1885.
Manning Christian and Florrie Mullin were m April 13, 1887.
James L. Kelly and Minnie V. Porter were m December 22,
1887.

Emmett C. Porter and Birdie Ward were m June 9, 1898.
Willie Fred Kelley and William Roy Luttrell were m June
24, 1922.

Rebecca Sue Luttrell was b May 22, 1923.
Frank Kelly and Freddie Evelyn Buckner were m July 1,
1919.

Hilda Kelly was b July 25, 1920.
James Lennon Kelly III was b October 8, 1922.
Swann Evelyn Kelly was b March 2, 1926.
Minnie Virginia Kelly was b February 27, 1929.
William Josehua Porter b 1845 Cedar Springs, Ga.
Grace Kelly and Eugene Joseph McManus were m March 25,
1933.

William Roy Luttrell, Jr. was b December 22, 1927.
Julia Abigail Kelly and James H. Cowan were m June 22,
1927.

Julia Ann Cowan was b May 11, 1929.
Thomas Carey Christian was b October 12, 1842.
Anna Reese Christian was b December 23, 1844.
Julia Antionette Christian was b October 21, 1847.
Tullulah Meriwether Christian was b July 5, 1856.
Joel F. Porter was b April 11, 1847.
Byrd Green Porter was b October 16, 1879.
Mary Aurora Abda Christian was b September 2, 1859.
Walter Hope Hull Christian was b October 18, 1864.
Manning Nicholas Christian was b October 18, 1863.
Sterling Price Porter was b August 19, 1883.
Willie Fred Porter was b March 16, 1886.
Henry Grady Porter was b July 27, 1889.
Joel Frederic Porter, Jr. was b June 19, 1892.
Emie Gene Porter was b January 18, 1895.
Eugene Joseph McManus, Jr. was b January 19, 1936.
John Blair (Jack) McManus was b June 21, 1940.
Fannie Mae Kelly b August 1, 1902, d November 16, 1906.
Hope Hull Christian, M. D. was b December 16, 1820.
Susan Frances Stamper was b December 29, 1839.
Frankie Keeber was b on July 21, 1886, 11:00 o'clock P. M.
Frank Kelley was b August 9, 1900.
Olive Ruth Koeber was b January 24, 1894.
Minnie Grace Kelly was b April 11, 1905.

Jack J. Kelly was b August 4, 1907.
James Hasty Cowan, Jr. was b Tuesday, March 11, 1933,
1:40 P. M. Mobile Ala.
James Hasty Cowan, Sr. was b October 26, 1900.
Julia Ann Cowan b May 11, 1929, Saturday, 9:25.
Julia Abigail Kelly was b Wednesday, June 1, 1898 about
4:00 P. M.
James Lennon Kelly, Jr was b Saturday, February 1, 1896 at
2 A. M.
Willie Freddie Kelly was b Tuesday, September 26, 1893 at
7:30 P. M.
Sudie Lavinia Kelly was b Sunday, July 12, 1891 at 3:15 A. M.
Emmett Christian Porter was b September 16, 1873.
William Eugene Porter was b October 7, 1871.
Minnie Virginia Porter was b on August 23, 1869.
Thomas Carey Christian d November 8, 1843.
Anna Reese Christian d May 20, 1843.
Angerona Mariah Christian d August 15, 1857.
William Joshua Porter d July 18, 1874.
Dr. H. H. Christian d December 6, 1883.
Susan Fanny Christian d March 6, 1927.
Bird Green Porter d March 27, 1881.
William Fred Porter d August 21, 1889.
William Eugene Porter d December 21, 1926.
Manning Nicholas Christian d May 23, 1925.
Mrs. Lula Porter d August 22, 1928.
E. C. Porter d November 13, 1932. He is buried in Abbe-
ville, Ala.
Julia Antionette Porter d December 15, 1932; buried in Head-
land, Ala.
James Lennon Kelly d December 22, 1944 and was buried at
Headland, Ala. 57th Wedding Anniversary.
James Lennon Kelly, Jr. d December 3, 1918; buried in France
December 1918.
Minnie Virginia Porter Kelly d January 13, 1952.

CLAYTON FAMILY

Robert Clayton b in Va. in 1849 was a school teacher living
in the home of his father, Samuel Clayton b 1814 in Va.; Susan
Clayton b 1842, also a Virginian, lived with them in 1880, when
Henry County was changing from private schools to public schools.

COLE FAMILY

I. Abraham Cole b 1780 in N. C.

II. Nancy Cole, daughter, b 1820 in S. C.; m William J. Singleterry.

II. Elizabeth Cole, daughter, b 1825 in N. C.

II. William Cole m Ellice Craddock, February 25, 1851.

William H. Cole m Mary Arrington, September 12, 1866.

Charles B. W. Cole m Sanda V. Ragland, August 11, 1867.

Mary Cole m Zacheriah Kirkland, October 15, 1842.

Jane Cole m William Harris, December 28, 1843.

Nancy S. Cole m John Helton, January 9, 1847.

Sarah A. Cole m John C. Perry, November 25, 1859.

v Singleterry Family Records - v Holland Family Records

I. William Singleterry and wife Nancy Cole.

II. William J. Singleterry and wife, Sarah Frances Turner.

Samuel Marion Singleterry (1842-1917). The wife of Samuel Marion Singleterry was Sarah Frances Turner (1843-1884), daughter of Dennis Turner and wife, Elizabeth Anderson. Andersonville, Ga. is built on land that was her grandfather's plantation.

J. R. Turner, the father of Dennis Turner, was an early settler of Barbour Co., he established a trading post with the Indians where the city of Eufaula now stands. He owned Eufaula's first store and made and sold shoes.

CORBITT FAMILY

Henry W. Corbitt b August 22, 1803; d May 18, 1896.

Daniel E. Corbitt b 1821 S. C.; d June 21, 1869, Lawrenceville. Martha E., wife, b 1832 in S. C. Mary A., b 1850 Henry Co., Ala.

Larkin J. Corbitt b May 4, 1824; d September 18, 1861, a merchant.

Jesse W. Corbitt b 1803 in S. C. Mary E. McKinnon b 1803 in N. C.; m in Barbour Co. They lived in Henry County. Children b in S. C. Children: William b 1833; N. F., a daughter; J. A., a son; Josephine b 1838 m James D. Horne November 2, 1859; James Nicholson m Georgia Lewis. He was b in 1840 in Henry Co. Children: Lewis, Lester. Florence m Young Robert Wood (1861-1947) their daughter, Robbie Corbitt m C. M. Patterson; Margaret m Joseph Clark, children: Lenora, Mattie, William, Verna, Walter, Mollie. William S. Corbitt b 1800 in S. C.; wife, Fairnetty, 1812 in Ala. Children: John W., b 1832; Lizzie b 1839; Alice b 1843; Larkin b 1845; Willie b 1841; Emma b 1848; and Annie b 1849. All b in Henry Co., Ala.

Marriages of Corbitts in Alabama (Henry County).

Joseph Corbitt m Nancy Garber, August 12, 1831.

John Corbitt m Susannah Lawrence, January 28, 1837.

Louisa m John P. Glover, July 1, 1861.

Christian H. m. Brittain Searcy, March 9, 1855.

Margaret Corbitt m Solomon Goodman, August 21, 1868.

Mary Corbitt m George W. Wright, January 17, 1856.

Mary Ann Corbitt m James Thomas Hammock, December 27, 1855.

Sarah K. Corbitt m Lynn in 1855.

Emeline C. Corbitt m Ephriam on November 26, 1857.

Ann Corbitt m Burrell Price on May 30, 1871.

COVINGTON FAMILY

Bible of Ransom Covington and wife, Permelia Dillard Covington. In Possession of Jesse Woodrow Grantham, Headland, Ala.

Marshall Covington, b. July 4, 1800, Lincoln Co., Ga. d Oct. 2, 1879, Clopton, Ala.

Ransom Covington b December 17, 1820 in Georgia and d April 16, 1887, Clopton, Dale Co., Alabama.

Pamelia Dillard, wife of Ransom Covington, b January 2, 1828 in Georgia and d July 2, 1919 in Dale County, Alabama.

Children:

1. Edwin Marshall Covington b December 12, 1852, in Ga.

2. Perry Franklin Covington b June 5, 1854 in Ga.; m Louisa Catherine Hunt b 1854, d 1937. He d August 20, 1903 Headland, Alabama. They were m January 28, 1875.

3. John Iverson Covington b September 14, 1855 in Ga.

4. Ransom Covington, Jr. b December 24, 1856 in Ga.; m Ella Hicks.

5. Mary Lougenia Covington b August 9, 1838 in Alabama; m Joe F. Rhodes, Sr. (1858-1928). She d October 26, 1944.

6. Samantha Arnima b March 15, 1862 in Alabama; m. 1 J. F. Mims, m. 2 T. C. Mims.

7. Martha Elizabeth Covington b December 18, 1863 in Alabama; m Nathan W. Aman (1861-1932), d February 12, 1933.

8. James Edward Covington b February 14, 1866 in Alabama; m Bessie Searcy.

9. Camilla Eloise Covington b October 6, 1868 in Ala.; m M. R. Grantham, both buried in New Hope Cemetery.

10. Jesse Marshall Covington b December 17, 1869 in Alabama; m C. E. Mims.

Children of Matthew Richard Grantham (8-20-66/6-4-35) and Camilla Eloise Covington Grantham.

Perry O. Grantham m Gussie Snell June 28, 1892.

Their children: Elder Grantham b August 12, 1910. Wil-

fred Grantham b January 15, 1913, d May 27, 1939. Hellen Grantham b October 27, 1917.

Perry Grantham m Mattie Snell June 22, 1897.

Their Children:

1. Jesse Woodrow Grantham b July 5, 1913; m Corrine Carr, daughter of Samuel T. Carr and Annie Belle Freeman Carr.

2. Dan Grantham b January 2, 1916; d January 7, 1950.

3. Jewel Grantham b January 27, 1918.

*Son of Marshall Covington b 1800; d 1859. He came with his son, Ransom.

Husband - M. Richard Grantham b August 20, 1866, d June 24, 1935.

His wife - Camilla Covington Grantham b October 6, 1868; d 1951.

Their children: Annie Belle Grantham b November 9, 1884, d June 9, 1896. Perry Orlando Grantham b November 15, 1892. John Perry Grantham b March 28, 1897.

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>CAUSE OF DEATH</u>	<u>WHERE BURIED</u>	<u>MONUMENT</u>
Ransom Covington Sr.	Pneumonia	Clopton, Ala.	Gravestone
Pamelia (his wife) Edwin Marshall Covington	Old Age	Clopton, Ala.	Gravestone
Perry Franklin Covington	Dysentery	Bethel, Ga.	
John Iverson Covington Ransom Covington Jr.	Bilious Colic	Headland, Ala.	Gravestone
Mary Lougenia C. Rhodes William Edward Covington Samantha Arene C.	Blood Poison	New Hope Church Dale Co., Ala.	Headstone
	Malaria	Clopton, Ala.	Not marked
		New Hope Church	

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>CAUSE OF DEATH</u>	<u>WHERE BURIED</u>	<u>MONUMENT</u>
Mims Martha Elizabeth C. Aman James Edward Covington Camilla Eloise C. Grantham Jesse Marshall Grantham	Complicated	Dale Co., Ala.	

Children of Perry Franklin Covington and Louisa Catherine Hunt Covington.

William Franklin Covington - November 1876.

Calvin Claude Covington & Alfred Abner Covington (twins) b 1878; d 1932. Alfred m Maxie - sons: Jack, deceased and Joe.

Lyman Lewis Covington b 1880, d June 1926, Headland, Ala.

Perry Cleveland Covington b 1883; m Mabel Cotton.

Roberts Reynolds Covington b 1889.

Vera Bertha Covington b December 24, 1886, m Thomas S. Redding.

Ethel Leone Covington m William S. Sconyers.

Perry Franklin Covington b June 5, 1854 in Ga.; d August 20, 1903. He m Louisa Catherine Hunt January 25, 1875. She was b 1854; d 1937.

Camilla Eloise Covington b October 6, 1868, Dale Co.; m Matthew Richard Grantham (1866-1935).

Perry O. Grantham m Gussie Snell June 28, 1892.

Jesse Woodrow Grantham b July 5, 1913; m Corinne Carr, daughter of Samuel T. and Annie B. Freeman Carr.

William Franklin Covington (1876-1951) m Eleanor Connerly, daughter of C. P. and Joanna Fulker Connerly, of Shorterville and Louisville, Ala.

William Franklin Covington II m Helen Stuart.

Rosalyn Covington m Graham Carson.

Rosalyn and Graham Carson II.

Ethel Covington m William S. Sconyers. Their children:

Frank m Lucile Counts; Mildred m Willis Payne; Alice Lake, n. m.; Betty m Dr. Charles Phillips; Jack m Jewel Adcock; Max m Lottie Hodge; and Frank m Ann Whatley.

Bertha Covington m Thomas S. Redding. Their children:

Robert M Nadine Johnson. Children: Bob and Steve.

Rudolph m Athalee Reeves. Children: Sandra and Janice.

Mabel m Phil S. Hanes, one child, Stephanie.

Ryland m Evelyn Fuller. Children: Craig and Celeste.

Hugh m Carolyn Nowell. Children: Art and Nan.

Lyman Covington (1880-1926) m Ethel Flowers, son of P. F. and Louisa Hunt Covington. Children: Lillian and John Perry Covington.

Ab A. Covington (1878-1932) m Maxie, son of P. F. and L. H. Covington. Two sons: Jack, deceased and Joe.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF W. F. COVINGTON, SR.

William Franklin, Sr., a farmer who turned inventor, was b in Dale County, Alabama on November 22, 1875. He received his education at a private boarding school in Ozark. He m Elna Menefee, of Lee County, Alabama.

His father, P. F. Covington, purchased a plat of piney wooded land near Headland, Ala. during early 1900, and persuaded his son, W. F. Covington, to move to Headland and clear the land for cultivation. During this time he served as the first rural mail carrier in Headland, delivering the mail by bicycle, and later by motorcycle. He was also employed by International Harvester Company selling windmills and machinery. He was also editor and publisher of the Headland Post for a period of time.

During his days as a farmer, cotton was diseased considerably with blight. After years of research, Mr. Covington finally developed a variety of cotton which was not subject to wilt. The cottonseed were later marketed as "Covington-Toole Wilt Resistant Cotton". He sold thousands of tons of cottonseed throughout the South for planting purposes.

He was considered a scientific farmer - spent his money in improved farm implements. He was not satisfied with planters used in those days for planting cotton. He conceived an idea of planting cottonseed in hills various distances apart. Proceeded to design such a planter and later patented the first cottonseed drop planter on the American market. Organized a company in Headland for the purpose of manufacturing "Covington Planters" during the year 1912. The first planters were sold direct to the farmer on a trail basis. During the year of 1917 the company was moved to Montgomery, Ala., and after the ending of World War I, the depression reversed his business and he decided to move back to Headland in 1922. The business began to prosper again. During the year of 1932, Mr. Covington designed a new type fertilizer distributor, known as a double-knocker, double-stream distributor. Thousands of horse drawn planters and distributors

have been sold to Southern farmers.

During the year 1939, Mr. Covington designed a two-row combination planter and fertilizer distributor for the Ford-Ferguson Tractor. They were first sold to distributors. A trade was made with Ford Motor Company during the year 1948 for marketing the planters nationally. Since that time, planters have been designed for other tractors. Thousands of planters have been sold throughout the territory, plus export shipments.

The business is still in operation, and his son, W. F. Covington, Jr. is President, Mrs. W. F. Covington, Sr., Vice President, and his son-in-law, C. G. Carson, Jr. is Secretary-Treasurer.

Mr. Covington passed away on March 9, 1951, but his invention, "Covington Planters," which have meant so much to the Southern farmer, will continue to live on and continue to mean a great deal to the Southern farmer.

CRADDOCK FAMILY HILLIARDSVILLE

William Craddock b 1802; Hinton Craddock, b 1806; Joseph F. Craddock b December 18, 1810/ d April 1867; and Thomas Craddock b 1819 in N. C. All three were b in N. C. and came to Ala. about the same time, settled in North Henry County, between Hilliardsville and Otho.

William Craddock b 1802 in N. C.; his wife was Charlotte b 1807 in Ga. Their children: Ellen and Thomas b 1833; Margaret E. b 1850, d 1906, m Lemuel Dallas Searcy; Joseph b 1836; Amanda b 1840 m Wilson Raley November 18, 1865; Virginia b 1843 and Margaret b 1848.

Hinton Craddock b 1806, N. C.; Betsy Ann b 1811, N. C.; Hinton J. b 1827, N. C. m Catherine McVey, b 1832 d April 23, 1850; William J. b 1833, Francis Marion b 1835; Roan b 1838; Susan b 1841; m. R. P. Stokes February 16, 1859; Mary J. b 1842; Betsy Ann b 1845; and Amos b 1848. Their oldest child, Hinton b 1827 m April 23, 1850 Catherine McVey, b 1831, daughter of Averett and Jane Carter McVey. Mary E. Craddock b 1842 m Arthur C. Crawford March 3, 1873.

Thomas Craddock b 1819, N. C.; wife Ann J. b October 7, 1828; d June 26, 1863 in Lawrenceville.

Children: All b in Alabama (Henry Co.).

Joseph b 1844; Benjamin F. b 1848 in Melissa Crawford September 18, 1865; James B b 1848; George W. b October 10, 1850, d November 15, 1867; Marion b 1859 m Minnie Malone.

Children of Benjamin F. and Melissa Crawford Craddock:

Tommie b 1868; Ephriam b 1870; Nero b 1872; Jesse b 1873; Thomas b 1876; Lottie Craddock m William Sollie. They were parents of Michael Sollie of Ozark and Abbeville.

Marion Craddock b 1859 m Minnie Malone b 1860 on March 5, 1878.

Benjamin b December 25, 1878; d April 30, 1926; m Lonnie Vickers. Their children: Minnie b April 7, 1913, d May 19, 1941, wife of Clyde S. Crane - one child, Sylvia Crane. Jesse Craddock m Mildred Jarvis - son, David Wyatt, deceased. Joe Craddock. Bertha Craddock m Roy Nowell. Mamie Craddock.

Joseph P. Craddock b December 18, 1810; d April 17, 1867. Anna J. b October 7, 1828; d June 26, 1863.

CRAWFORD FAMILY

Nicholas Crawford b 1811 in N. C.; d May 20, 1888, Lawrenceville, Ala. On November 22, 1843, at Lawrenceville he m Lincey D. Hayes b December 4, 1821; d September 1, 1891, daughter of Calvin Hayes who came to Henry Co. in 1829.

J. W. Crawford moved from Barbour County to Abbeville in 1889. He was county treasurer for four years and later managed the Crawford Boarding house. He was owner and manager of the Crawford Hotel located in Abbeville. Mr. Crawford was an extensive farmer and did a thriving business in furnishing farmers throughout the county. He was better known as a cotton merchant and owned a large cotton and peanut warehouse in Abbeville as well as a general merchandise business in partnership with Bob Wood.

The following from the Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Jennie Long in Abbeville. J. W. Crawford b 1847; m in 1869 to Nancy Ann Hayes in 1845. Their children: Everett Crawford b November 16, 1870. Lou Extell Crawford b January 15, 1873. Lincy Jennie Crawford b January 4, 1875. Leah Gertrude Crawford b June 11, 1876, d 1889. Albert N. Crawford b March 15, 1878. Curtis Walter Crawford b February 6, 1880, d August 26, 1898. James William Crawford b October 5, 1881. John L. Crawford b October 19, 1883. Cody A. Crawford b August 20, 1885. Jesse Ore Crawford b May 12, 1887. Robert Lee Crawford b May 12, 1889.

Everett Crawford m Willie Maybin b 1874. Their children: Annie Mae Crawford b January 3, 1898; James Gaston Crawford b November 1899; and William Everett Crawford b November 24, 1902.

Lou Estell Crawford m M. F. Damon.

Lincy Jennie Crawford m Dr. J. B. Long in 1906; no children.

Albert Crawford m Naomi Skipper b 1893. Their children:

George Albert Crawford b October 18, 1911; James Francis Crawford b December 1, 1913; Cody Alexander Crawford b June 4, 1923; and Robert Delton (Mancy) Crawford b January 29, 1928.

James William Crawford m. 1 Annie Mae Mills. Their children: Annie Lou Crawford b September 12, 1900; and Earl Nichols Crawford b June 1901.

James William Crawford m. 2 Blanch Hoyell. Their children: Virginia Estelle Crawford; and James William Crawford, Jr.

John L. Crawford m September 1, 1904 Mary Ada McWhinney b 1887. Their children: Herman Walter Crawford b January 11, 1907; Lucy Mildred Crawford b June 18, 1909; Ada Gertrude Crawford b July 19, 1912; Nancy Ann Crawford b October 28, 1914; Jack Lafayette Crawford b February 25, 1918; and Thomas Henry Crawford b October 18, 1919.

Cody A. Crawford m Annie Orr. Their children: Alberta Crawford b November 6, 1906.

Jesse Ore Crawford m Julia Terry. Their children: Jesse Ore Crawford, Jr. and Louise Crawford.

CREEL FAMILY

Bible of Marion A. and Emma Walker Creel - In Possession of Mrs. Claude Rogers, Headland, Alabama.

Marion A. Creel was b July 3, 1861. Emma Walker was b November 26, 1866. Marion A. Creel and Emma Walker were m 1881.

Nannie C. Creel was b September 18, 1883. Lena Florence Creel was b October 15, 1885. Fannie Creel was b May, 1888. Minnie E. Creel was b May 9, 1891. Preston H. Creel was b September 16, 1892. Foy T. Creel was b December 25, 1894. Oid T. Creel was b December 2, 1896. Webb T. Creel was b December 30, 1898. Glenn H. Creel was b January 17, 1901. Lillian S. Creel was b June 11, 1902. Eugene C. Creel was b January 29, 1906. Marion Pauline Creel was b January 7, 1909. John Perry Creel was b March 28, 1912.

Lena Florence Creel and Claude Rogers were m . Claude Rogers was b in Butler Co., Ala., November 1, 1875. Brooks Rogers was b November 22, 1903. Perry Mac Rogers was b July 18, 1911. Rose Mary Rogers was b February 12, 1923.

Eugenia Dupree, wife of Perry Mac Rogers, was b July 18, 1911. J. Max Rogers was b July 14, 1934. Sandra Jan Rogers was b January 25, 1937.

Kathryn R. Lopes, wife of Brooks Rogers, was b in Waterburg, Conn., November 3, 1904. Brooks Berkley Rogers was b March 18, 1936.

Rose Mary Rogers m Ezell Webb.

Nannie C. Creel d November 1, 1884. Webb F. Creel d April 3, 1901. Marion A. Creel d January 9, 1931. Emma E. Creel d May 20, 1938. Claude Rogers d January 7, 1950. He was the son of Henry and Mary Rogers of Greenville, Butler Co., Ala.

CROWLEY FAMILY

D. C. Crowley Family Bible - Owned by Mrs. Walter Kirkland, Columbia, Ala. RFD 1, Continued as a record of Kirkland Family.

This certifies that D. C. Crowley, son of Alfred Crowley, and Sarah Adeline Davis were m on February 12, 1885 by Rev. J. M. Henley. Witness: George Carter, William Wood. Walter Posey Kirkland, son of John and Delia Kirkland and Lillian Crowley, daughter of D. Clopton Crowley and Sarah Adline Davis Crowley were m March 22, 1914 at Abbeville by Haisten W. Owens, clerk of Probate Court.

Walter Posey Kirkland was b November 19, 1889.

Children of D. Clopton Crowley and Sarah A. Crowley:

Cleveland Crowley was b November 7, 1885. Lillian Crowley was b April 23, 1887. Alfred A. Crowley was b September 4, 1888. Charles Crowley was b December 13, 1889. George Crowley was b October 6, 1892. Ginnie Crowley was b February 7, 1894. Linnie Crowley was b October 5, 1895. Samuel Crowley was b April 1, 1897. Jim V. Crowley was b January 25, 1900. Ida D. Crowley was b January 25, 1900. (Twins) Robert Lee Crowley was b October 22, 1901. Annie May Crowley was b June 19, 1900. Ruba J. Crowley was b October 22, 1904. Shelby B. Crowley was b May 5, 1906, d March 14, 1907. Addie Jane Crowley was b November 2, 1909. D. Clopton Crowley was b July 24, 1861. Sarah Adeline Crowley was b January 9, 1865. Alfred A. Crowley d August 5, 1889.

Walter Posey Kirkland Records.

Rosa Lee Kirkland, daughter of Walter Kirkland and Lillian Crowley Kirkland was b February 14, 1915 and d May 29, 1915. Lillie Mae Kirkland was b March 13, 1914. Huey M. Dorsey Kirkland was b November 17, 1917. Robert Posey Kirkland was b November 16, 1920. Ruth Wilmer Kirkland was b April 13 1923. Herbert Thomas Kirkland was b August 13, 1925. Ada Eveline Kirkland was b July 7, 1929.

Bernon Eugene Vickers and Ruth Wilmer Kirkland were m May 6, 1944. Wayne Dukes and Ada Evelyn Kirkland were m August 10, 1946. Larry Glenwood Dukes was b June 3, 1947.

Children of Albert Crawford Crowley: Ramon Crowley was

b August 22, 1917; Hershell Crowley was b June 15, 1919; and Albert Crowley, Jr. was b May 18, 1922.

Deaths:

D. Clopton Crowley d January 20, 1946. Sarah Adeline Davis, wife of Clopton Crowley, d December 7, 1936. Albert C. Crowley d May 9, 1941.

CULP FAMILY

Culp Family Bible Owned by William Bethune Culp.

Dr. W. A. Culp, b in Chester District, S. C., July 7, 1803. Cynthia Smith, wife of Dr. William A. Culp, was b in Abbeville District, S. C. July 27, 1810; m 1831 in South Caroline, moved to Fayette Co., Missouri during the 1830's.

Smith Culp b in Dover, Mo. April 1, 1840; d January 23, 1914 in Henry Co., Ala.; m Martha Rebecca Griggs November 12, 1865 in Russell, now Lee Co., Ala. at Beulah Church. Martha Rebecca Griggs was b February 21, 1848; d December 13, 1933.

Children of Smith Culp and Martha Rebecca Griggs Culp:

1. Eddie Ashford Culp b September 8, 1866; d February 5, 1886.
2. Sallie D. Culp b December 25, 1868, m James Kirkland March 1888.
3. Lottie Maggie Culp b February 24, 1871, d May 18, 1938; m Monroe Hartley b January 27, 1870, d February 9, 1933.
4. Roberta Lee Culp b October 26, 1870; m Arba Herring. Their only child, Willie B. Herring m Olin Cutchens.
5. William Bethune Culp b October 4, 1877, m Wilson Graham's daughter, Dossie, who was b August 6, 1889. Their children: Smith Culp m Erline Dykes; Henry Belton Culp m Inez White, daughter of Moulton and Pearl Shelly White.
6. Lucius Culp b February 8, 1881, d June 29, 1903.
7. Gordon Culp b May 17, 1884; m Chappy Bostick b 1886, daughter of ? Bostick, November 1908. She m. 1 George Whitehead. One daughter, Vanzie Whitehead m Tom Roberts. Children of Gordon and Chappy Bostick Culp: Wilton; Tollie; Floyd; Mary; Robert and Jennelle.
8. Hosea Culp b December 16, 1887, m Effie, daughter of William Roberts.
9. Ouida Unida Culp b August 22, 1890; m John Whitehead. Their Children: B. J. and Lucy Whitehead.

CULPEPPER FAMILY

Sarah Culpepper b 1817 in S. C. A. b. (son) b 1861 in Ala.

Nancy Culpepper b 1860 in Ala.

Thomas J. Culpepper b 1846 in Ala.; m January 25, 1866.
Martha Armstrong b 1845 in Ala. Mollie Culpepper b 1868 in Ala. Charlie Culpepper b 1869. Minnie Culpepper b 1872. Jesse Culpepper b 1879.

Ann Culpepper b 1799 in Ga. Winnie Culpepper b 1853, daughter. Benford b 1878, grandson.

James Culpepper b 1822 in S. C. Delitha b 1823 in S. C. Martha b 1858 in Ala.

Joseph Culpepper b 1811, S. C.; wife, Sarah b 1817, S. C.; Benjamin b 1835; Micajah b 1837 m Nicey Armstrong January 13, 1860 at residence of her mother, Martha Armstrong; Andrew b 1839 m Eliza Armstrong on October 1, 1859; Mary A. b 1841; Nancy C. b 1843; Thomas J. b 1845 m Miss M. F. Armstrong January 25, 1866; Lucinda E. b 1847; Sarah A. b 1849 m James Morris, March 8, 1862; Andred b 1844. All children b in Alabama.

Bible of J. E. Culpepper and Julia A. Gray, owned by Mrs. Francis Elizabeth Culpepper White.

J. C. Culpepper of Rankin, Miss. and Julia A. Gray of Rankin, Miss. were m July 26, 1874 in Rankin, Miss. by W. A. Davenport.

J. C. Culpepper was b December 13, 1847.

Julia A. Gray was b June 28, 1848.

Arries E. Culpepper was b October 3, 1875.

Lonnie M. Culpepper was b August 11, 1877.

Alice V. Culpepper was b October 1, 1879.

Pila Culpepper was b November 6, 1884.

Velus Culpepper was b September 1883.

Sylvester H. Culpepper was b December 24, 1888.

Sylvester H. Culpepper and Eva G. Hall were m April 6, 1910.

Frances Elizabeth Culpepper was b March 23, 1911.

Ruth Irene Culpepper was b October 25, 1916.

Wesley Marcus Culpepper was b December 26, 1919.

Wayne White and Frances Elizabeth Culpepper were m September 2, 1925.

Earlie McClenny and Ruth Irene Culpepper were m October 14, 1933.

Wesley Marcus Culpepper and Juanita Haymen were m August 21, 1914 at Ft. Gaines, Ga.

Eva G. Hall Culpepper and Frank C. Miller were m September 1922.

Frank C. Miller was b February 15, 1877.

Eva G. Hall Culpepper was b July 9, 1889.

James J. Miller was b November 27, 1924.

Milton Miller was b April 22, 1927.

James J. Miller and Betty Jean Roberson were m February 15, 1948 in Donaldsonville, Ga.

W. L. Gray d January 23, 1903.

Frances Gray d November 23, 1907.

J. C. Culpepper d July 2, 1907.

Nellie Gray d April 8, 1808.

Sylvester H. Culpepper d September 6, 1921.

J. A. Culpepper d October 26, 1929.

William Warren Hall d July 10, 1936.

CULVER FAMILY

II. Isaac Culver b March 1792; d August 29, 1868; b Hancock Co., Ga., d Lawrenceville.

I. Son of John Culver from Delaware to Georgia. *Margaret Culver, wife of Isaac Culver, daughter of Jephtha Grace of Hancock Co., Ga. Isaac and Margaret Culver located in Lawrenceville in 1851 and lived there until they died.

III. Isaac Franklin Culver b October 20, 1830 at Sparta, Hancock Co., Ga.; m. 1 Mary Brown; m. 2 Mary McSwean Pugh. In May 1861, joined Co. A. 6th Ala. Inf. C. S. A., became Lieutenant Col. after Battle of Petersburg. Lived at Lawrenceville from 1851 until 1860, when he moved to his farm in Bullock Co.

James L. Culver m Martha Clenny, April 13, 1854.

Ann B. Culver, daughter of L. D. and Melvina Culver, m Zach Laney, June 6, 1860. Louisiana G. Culver m Green H. Guilford July 11, 1852. Luvern Culver m Richard T. Hudspeth, March 13, 1856. Martha M. Culver m Lafayette Patterson, February 28, 1855. Sarah Culver m Edward Glaze April 7, 1851. Willie Camilla Culver m Thomas J. Guilford, June 6, 1856.

From Lawrenceville Cemetery: Our Mother, D. Culver, b Hancock Co., Ga. February 25, 1810; d April 11, 1890 Lawrenceville, Ala.

CUNNINGHAM FAMILY

I. John Cunningham b June 5, 1831; d October 13, 1888. Wife, Christian Gillis b July 7, 1831; d January 2, 1894.

II. Children: W. Duncan Cunningham b July 28, 1856; d March 29, 1910; wife, Martha L. Whaley b November 22, 1853; d October 4, 1924.

John M. Cunningham b March 14, 1861; d August 21, 1943; wife, Naomi E. Kennedy b March 20, 1858; d June 1, 1905.

James R. Cunningham b August 2, 1864; d December 13, 1943; wife, Ida E. Woods b March 5, 1862; d June 6, 1932 Headland, Ala. v Woods Family.

Gene Cunningham m Johnie Vaughn.

Charlie - To Mississippi.

Sallie m. 1 Morris, m. 2 McLeod.

Callie Cunningham m Wesley Robinett.

Mary Cunningham m Tatom.

Mack Cunningham.

I. Christian Cunningham d July 29, 1887; m John Juda McInnis. Six children: Mazzie b March 10, 1792 in N. C.; d July 10, 1875 in Ala., m Billy McRae b January 8, 1798, d December 11, 1886. Nancy m McDaniel. Marcilla m Murdock McMillan. John b N. C.; d in Ala. Peggie Cunningham.

Milton Cunningham m. Minnie Beasley.

CURETON FAMILY

William Cureton, wife Celia Bannister. V his will 1832. After the death of Wm. Cureton, 1832, Celia (Banister) Cureton, daughter of Wm. Bannister M. Seaborn Smith, lived to be 108 years old.

James Uriah Cureton b 1823; d 1897. Margaret Stokes Cureton b 1833; d 1870. Everett Cureton b 1851; d 1856. Marvin A. Cureton b 1879; d 1885. Alex J. Cureton b 1863; d 1890. Purman Cureton b 1866; d 1872. Choice Cureton b 1873; d 1881.

Sara Cureton b in Ga., her father b in N. C., her mother in Ga. Sara b in 1816, m December 25, 1834 Jno. A. Wood. Elizabeth Jane Cureton b 1820; d May 23, 1879; m July 21, 1838. William H. Wood b November 22, 1817 in N. C.; d March 8, 1884 in Columbia, Ala.

Morgan P. Cureton b March 6, 1881; d July 22, 1941. Mary Cureton b October 29, 1883 - living. J. J. Cureton age 66 in 1880 - wife, Peggy. Seaborn Cureton age 55 in 1880 - wife, Sarah. Henry Cureton age 50 in 1880 - wife, Julia. Solomon Cureton, son of Henry and Julia Cureton, b in Alabama 24 years in 1880. James U. Cureton, age 57 in 1880 - wife, Rebecca, age 33 years. He was b in Ga., his parents in Va. - wife's father b in S. C., mother in Ga. Children in home in 1880: Camilla, 14 years; Marvin 1 year.

CUTCHENS FAMILY

S. F. Cutchens Family Bible in Possession of S. F. Cutchens, Newville, Ala.

S. Lafayette Cutchens, son of Sermon Cutchens and wife,

Martha, was b June 6, 1876.

Lillie McCoy, daughter of Jack McCoy and wife, Elizabeth Nicholas McCoy, was b April 30, 1886.

S. Lafayette Cutchens and Lillie McCoy were m February 5, 1905.

Infant b and d August 4, 1908.

Lacie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dave Griffen was b August 11, 1908, she was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Cutchens.

Lacy Cutchens and Lyttleton Thomas Vickers in 1933.

Margery Ann Vickers was b September 30, 1938.

Linda Carol Vickers was b February 16, 1945.

Note: Sermon Cutchens b 1832; d September 11, 1924.

Martha, wife of Sermon C. Cutchens, was b 1830, d February 13, 1918; age 88 years. Their children: Fred Cutchens m Kirkland. S. Lafayette Cutchens m Lillie McCoy. Joe Cutchens m Penuel.

"D"

DANZEY FAMILY OF HENRY COUNTY, ALABAMA

COMPILED FROM INFORMATION GIVEN BY

MRS. MARTHA (DANZEY) JOHNSON

Children of John Danzey b 1798, and wife, Ann, b 1797. Perhaps others not listed.

I. George M. Danzey b 1827, d 1889; m. 1 Louise Williams b 1831, d 1865; m. 2 Mary Jane Tiller (1844-1894).

I. Stephen Edward Danzey, Jr. was b April 23, 1829; m Mahala Caledonia Kirkland who was b May 7, 1833, daughter of Benjamin Kirkland and Winnie (Armstrong) Kirkland.

I. Eliza Danzey b August 25, 1817; d November 2, 1859; m. 1 Henry Bradley b 1811, d 1840, came as a young man from Southington, Connecticut in 1830 to Henry County, Alabama. They had a son, William E. Bradley, b December 19, 1838 who m in 1860 Lucy Sholar, daughter of Bryant and Mary (Polly) Kirkland Sholar; one son, Sterling Bradley b 1863, d 1915. m. Mary Lilly Lightfoot, daughter of Mary Gordon and James Lightfoot. Eliza Danzey m. 1 Henry Bradley; m. 2 W. Coxwell. For descendants of Stephen Edward Danzey, Jr. see Stephen Edward Danzey, Jr. and wife, Mahala Kirkland Danzey, Bible.

William E. Bradley was reared on the farm of George M. and Louise Williams Danzey, his maternal grandparents.

Mary Kirkland, wife of Bryant Sholar, was b in 1808. The Sholars were natives of S. C. and early settlers of Henry County. Her uncles, Kirklands, came when Alabama was a territory.

Children of George M. Danzey and Louise Williams Danzey:

1. Martha Danzey b 1856; m Homer Johnson.
2. John Danzey m Allie Hudspeth.
3. George M. Danzey b September 15, 1862; d November 13, 1937.

Children of George M. Danzey and Mary Jane Tiller:

1. Mary Jane Danzey m Charlie Whatley.
2. Columbus and Lorenzo Danzey (twins) were b September 27, 1872. Columbus d August 13, 1886, Lorenz d 19 and was m to Lillie Arnold.

3. Barron Danzey m. 1 Aria Hutto; m. 2 Mollie Hutto.

I. Henry Bradley Southington, Hartford Co., Conn, b 1811; d 1840 - Eliza Danzey b 1817, d 1858.

II. William E. Bradley b 1838 and Lucy Sholar had two sons. / March 28, 1896.

III. William Caty Bradley, dy.

III. Sterling Price Bradley m Mary Lilly Lightfoot b 1866, d 1928, daughter of James Lightfoot, 2nd husband of Mary Gordon b 1832, d 1922 daughter of Eveline Hudspeth and Alexander C. Gordon.

IV. Mary Bradley m William Holley.

IV. William Bradley d in World War I. July 1918 in France.

IV. Alex Bradley.

IV. Topsy Bradley.

IV. Willie Bradley m Samuel B. Wood.

Bible of Stephen Danzey and Mahala C. Kirkland Danzey in possession of Mr. Ben H. Danzey, Newville, Alabama Route.

Marriages:

Stephen Edward Danzey and Mahala Caldenia Kirkland were m 1850.

John J. Ward and Mary Susie Danzey were m March 1, 1869.

John W. Skinner and Isabella Danzey were m December 1875.

John M. Danzey and Emma O. Westmoreland were m December 22, 1877.

James A. Danzey and Mamie K. Williams were m July 14, 1901.

Benjamin H. Danzey and Equilla Willis were m January 4, 1901.

William Edward Danzey and Mannie Ella Baker were m September 12, 1886.

Frederick Michel Parramore and Inda Danzey were m June (leaf torn).

Births:

Stephen Edward Danzey, Jr. was b April 23, 1829.

Mahala Caledonia Kirkland Danzey was b May 7, 1833. Note: She was daughter of Benjamin Kirkland and wife, Winnie Armstrong and sister of Mila Henrietta Kirkland, wife of Dr. Jon E. Price.

1. Cornelia Ann Danzey was b June 30, 1851.

2. Mary Susan Danzey was b May 1854.

3. Charles Morris Danzey was b February 16, 1857.

4. William E. Danzey was b September 7, 1859.

5. Isabelle Danzey was b April 28, 1862.

6. Charles Stephen Danzey was b April 28, 1866.

7. Stephen Edward Danzey, Jr. was b September 11, 1869.

Sons of John Thomas Danzey:

1. Thomas H. Danzey was b June 6, 1874.

2. Thomas A. Danzey was b June 6, 1874.

3. Benjamin Hunter Danzey was b April 3, 1879.

William E. Bradley was b December 19, 1838. Note: He lived in Abbeville, Ala., son of Henry Bradley and Eliza Danzey (sister of Stephen E. Danzey) Bradley. He m Lucy Sholar, daughter of Bryant and Mary (Polly) Kirkland Sholar. The Bradley family came from Southington, Connecticut.

John Thomas Danzy was b November 17, 1880. Note: Son of John Danzey.

Albert Carlisle Danzey b October 7, 1888. Note: Son of William E. Danzey.

Rutha William Danzey was b June 10, 1893.

Children of Benjamin and Equilla Danzey:

Estha Q. Danzey b October 29, 1902.

Quency Bell Danzey was b September 8, 1905.

Children of James Danzey:

Willie May Danzey was b May 12, 1903.

Moultrie B. Danzey was b October 22, 1909.

James Lawrence Danzey was b May 16, 1907.

Littly Lucy Danzey was b May 7, 1922; m Gordon Koons.

Deaths:

John Thomas Danzey d January 1, 1900.

Cornelia A. Danzey d August 9, 1900.

Willie Mae Danzey d (illegible)

Stephen Edward Danzey, Sr. d September 17, 1904.

Mahala Danzey d August 11, 1929.

Cornelia Ann D August 19, 1900.

James A. Danzey d October 29, 1936.

DAVIRSON FAMILY

Davirson Family Bible in Possession of Mrs. Alto Lee, Abbeville, Alabama, RFD.

James Davirson was b September 24, 1790. Joseph Davirson was b November 13, 1792. Winford Mary Davirson, daughter of James and Elizabeth Davirson, was b July 4, 1814. Jody Davirson, son of James and Elizabeth Davirson, was b July 4, 1814. Sarah Ann Davirson, daughter of James and Elizabeth Davirson was b April 25, 1818. John Alan Davirson, son of James and Elizabeth Davirson was b November 3, 1819. / William G. Davirson, son of James and Elizabeth Davirson was b April 15, 1823. Thomas Peter Davirson, son of James and Elizabeth Davirson, was b June 23, 1826. Ann Elizabeth Davirson, daughter of Elizabeth and James Davirson, was b February 16, 1829. Lucy Ann Davirson, daughter of James and Ann Elizabeth, was b October 27, 1831. James Alan Davirson, son of William G. Davirson and Maria Davirson, was b November 18, 1852. William Green Davirson, son of William G. Davirson and Maria, was b 1853. John Thomas Davirson, son of William G. Davirson and Maria, was b February 23, 1856. Isaac Davirson, son of William G. Davirson and Maria, was b September 24, 1858. Joseph Maria Davirson, son of William G. Davirson, b May 30, 1861. Note: Parent of Mrs. Joe Murphy. Peary Hybria Alexander Davirson and Winford Davirson were b 1876. Winnefred Hany Wiggins was b October 27, 1837.

Deaths:

James Allen Davirson and Maria Clemmons Davirson, the wife of William G. Davirson, d February 9, 1869.
William G. Davirson d May 13, 1894.
Winnieford Haney Davirson d October 29, 1904.
W. G. Davirson d April 10, 1910.
Joe Marvin Davirson d May 4, 1919.
Isaac Davirson d March 1923.
J. T. Davirson d January 27, 1939.
Perry Davirson d March 6, 1939.

Births:

Leonora Davirson, daughter of John Thomas and S. E. Davirson, was b June 13, 1883.
William Walker Davirson, son of John Thomas Davirson and S. E. Davirson, was b July 30, 1886.
Vassie Lonnie Davirson, daughter of John Thomas and S. E. Davirson, was b July 11, 1889.

DAVIS FAMILY

Bible of Toliver Davis and wife, Elizabeth Hobbs Davis * In Possession of Rufus Davis, Haleburg, Henry County, Alabama.

Thomas Henry Davis was b July 1, 1843.

Albert Simon Davis, son of Toliver Davis and Elizabeth H. Davis, was b February 6, 1845.

Permelia, daughter of Toliver and Elizabeth Davis, was b March 1, 1847.

Sarah V. Melvina, daughter of Toliver and Elizabeth Davis was b November 27, 1849.

George William, son of Toliver and Elizabeth Davis, was b August 30, 1852.

Mandy Martha, daughter of Toliver and Elizabeth Davis, was b 1855.

John, son of Toliver and Elizabeth Davis, was b April 20, 1857.

Toliver Davis and Elizabeth Hobbs were m February 10, 1842. Toliver Davis d March 21, 1864. Elizabeth Davis d January 13, 1864.

Albert S. Davis and Sarah E. Brown were m March 20, 1871. Burton Thomas Davis, son of Albert S. and Sarah Davis, was b April 12, 1874. George Toliver Davis was b November 8, 1879. Eugenia Gertrude, daughter of Albert S. and Sarah E. Davis, was b April 12, 1874. Sarah Elizabeth Brown Davis d 1877.

Gena Davis and T. P. Chambers were m December 17, 1893. Cora Chambers was b March 26, 1896. Thelma Chambers was b September 23, 1897. Olive Chambers was b March 14, 1899. A. J. Chambers was b March 8, 1901. George Chambers was b November 26, 1902. Tom Davis was b 1901, August 18.; deceased May 1, 1902. Clinton (illegible) b August 9, 1897; brother of (illegible).

George Toliver Davis and Alice Martin were m December 23, 1901.

Roberta Cook, daughter of Robert Cook and Safronia Cook, was b March 3, 1858.

Amy, daughter of Robert, was b April 2, 1862.

Albert Simon David b December 24, 1927.

Sarah Elender Brown was b November 16, 1854, d October 13, 1921.

Thomas Davis and Eula Ward were m July 23, 1895.

George Clanton Davis was b August 9, 1897.

Mark Stough Davis was b April 1900 and d in May.

Thomas Davis was b August 18, 1901 and d June 1, 1902.

Eugenia Gertrude Davis Chambers d March 1, 1925.

Thomas Peyton Chambers was b May 31, 1867 and d October

13, 1932.

Thomas Davis d February 28, 1842.

Frank Davis d March 9, 1851.

George Davis d March 23, 1837.

Note: C. S. S. Toliver Davis and wife, Elizabeth Hobbs Davis, were residents of Cotton Hill, Ga., near Fort Gaines, before coming to Haleburg, Henry County, Ala.

DAWKINS FAMILY

I. Robert Hardy Dawkins b March 14, 1829, d December 8, 1890. Mary Dawkins, wife of Robert Hardy Dawkins, b January 1, 1832, d June 2, 1901. Robert H. Dawkins lived in Lawrenceville, engaged in the mercantile business and farming.

II. William T. Dawkins b 1861; m August 9, 1885 Martha J. Ayers, daughter of Rhoda E. Odom and Orin Ayers.

II. Lula Dawkins b 1863; m May 16, 1881 J. J. Kilpatrick: Son, Dawkins Kilpatrick and other children.

II. Sara Dawkins m Joseph S. Espy - v Espy Family.

II. Ella Dawkins m George Clark.

II. Jennie Dawkins m William Lynn, Jr.

Children of William T. Dawkins and Martha Ayers Dawkins:

Robert A. Dawkins m Lucy Arnold. Mary Dawkins m William Ward; children: Eveline m Reuben Martinson; Jack m Lucile Parish and Dawkins m Ann Smith.

Family of Robert Hardy Dawkins b 1829, d 1891 and Mary Ora Dawkins: Sarah b 1852; Martha V. b 1856; Mary Ella b 1858; Lula b 1862; and William T. b 1860.

William Lynn, Sr. b 1812. Wife, Jane b Jasper Co., Ga. May 18, 1820, d August 28, 1884. William b 1848. C. B. b 1856.

William Lynn, Jr. b 1848. Jennie Dawkins b 1859, daughter of Robert Hardy and Mary O. Dawkins. Alice b 1876. Nora b 1879.

DAWSEY OR DORSEY FAMILY

James Dorsey b 1811 in S. C.; m Permelia b 1820 in N. C. Children: Thomas b 1840 in Fla.; James b 1842 in Ala. (Henry Co.); Permelia b 1845 in Ala.; Caroline b 1847 Ala.; and Margaret b 1850 in Ala.

DEAL FAMILY

Deal Family Bible owned by Judge David Clayton Halstead, Headland, Alabama.

Grandparents:

Louis Deal Elizabeth Deal Smith Matthews Ann Jane Matthews

Parents:

Ransom Deal b August 20, 1827, in Ala.; d February 1904, Ozark, Ala.; m. 1 Martha Freeman b June 17, 1833, d August 1, 1857; m. 2 Oliva Jane Matthews b October 26, 1837 at Skipperville, Dale Co., Ala. October 12, 1858.

Children by 1st wife:

William Deal b July 25, 1851; d November 10, 1852. James J. Deal b September 19, 1852; d October 3, 1852. Caswell Deal b May 3, 1855; m Permelia Riley.

Children by 2nd wife:

1. Anna E. Deal b at Asbury July 18, 1859; m Benjamin Malcolm Balkcom August 2, 1883.

2. Jane Deal b at Asbury October 22, 1860; m Robert Brannon.

3. George Deal b at Pisgah September 26, 1862; n. m.

4. Ella Deal b Pisgah December 25, 1864; m Martin Phippen.

5. Eveline Deal b December 24, 1866 at Pisgah; m Alex Riley.

6. Ida Deal b July 29, 1869 at Pisgah; m Eudonal Turner.

7. Leota Deal b September 18, 1873 at Pisgah; m Ed Loftin.

8. Smith Deal b February 24, 1877 at Pisgah; m Flossie Martin.

9. Pitt Deal b April 9, 1879 at Pisgah.

Grandparents:

Colista Jane Balkcom b May 20, 1839. Ransom Deal b August 20, 1827. Olivia (Matthews) Deal b October 26, 1839.

Parents:

Benjamin Malcolm Balkcom b June 22, 1859; d June 24, 1916.

Anna Deal Balkcom b July 18, 1859; d April 19, 1913; m August 2, 1883 at Mt. Pisgah by Caswell Deal.

Children:

1. Ora Balkcom b July 22, 1884; d May 18, 1930; m July 31, 1904 to David Clayton Halstead.

2. Carson Balkcom b January 11, 1893; m Florine Stough May 20, 1917 Midland City, Ala.

3. Leota Balkcom b August 7, 1895; m August 7, 1913 M. C. Brooks.

4. Ben Balkcom b July 26, 1898; d August 28, 1899.

5. Annabelle Balkcom b December 1, 1899; d July 25, 1900.

David Clayton Halstead was m to Mary Edna Brandon August 21, 1932 at Birmingham, Ala. Caleb Brandon Halstead, son of D. C. & Mary Edna Halstead was b May 26, 1943, Moody Hospital, Dothan, Ala., 12:00 o'clock M.

Grandparents:

A. Martin Halstead b November 29, 1847; d March 2, 1935, Kinsey, Houston Co., Ala.

Adeline Howell Halstead by May 10, 1836; d August 29, 1909 Henry Co., Ala.

Benjamin M. Balkcom b June 22, 1859; d June 22, 1916 Dale Co., Ala.

Anna Deal Balkcom b July 10, 1859; d April 19, 1913 Midland City, Ala.

Parents:

David Clayton Halstead b April 11, 1881, near /Echo, Dale Co., Ala.

Ora Balkcom b July 22, 1884, Peach, Ala., Dale Co., d May 18, 1930, Headland, Ala.; m July 31, 1904 Peach, Ala. by Rev. W. C. Kirkland.

Children:

Gethral Dink Halstead b May 21, 1905 m Mrs. Agnes (Scott) Owens July 31, 1949 at Baptist Church Winder, Ga. by E. H. Collins.

Sam Will Halstead b April 10, 1908, Peach, Ala.; d August 22, 1909, Headland, Ala.

David Dan Halstead b April 16, 1913, Headland, Ala.; d January 22, 1913.

Oranna Halstead b April 16, 1913, Headland, Ala.; m James E. Smith of Leighton, Ala. at Aberdeen, Mississippi.

Clayton Omega Halstead b May 3, 1917 Headland, Ala.; m William Bruce Hutto April 10, 1942.

Children of Oranna Bunch (Halstead) Smith and James E. Smith, Jr. Ora Sue b December 31, 1935, Headland, Ala. James E. Smith III August 23, 1938 Birmingham, Ala. S. Highlands Hospital. Clayton Halstead Smith b September 23, 1940 Tus-cambia, Ala. Julia Ann Smith b January 9, 1943 Birmingham, Ala. S. Highlands Hospital.

Hariet Halstead, daughter of Gethral Dink Halstead and Agnes (Scott) Halstead was b Dec. 4, 1952, Hospital, Dothan, Ala.

Henry and Dale Counties, Ala.

George Deal b March 26, 1838; d May 3, 1904, son of Lewis Deal and Elizabeth Deal; m September 17, 1873 Editha Driggers b June 29, 1838; daughter of Caleb and E. Driggers.

Argent (Herndon Deal) b August 22, 1821 daughter of Moses and Sabrina Herndon, d August 31, 1908; m James Deal.

William Deal b August 25, 1844, son of James Deal and wife, Nancy Deal; m February 14, 1869 Delanie Holland b September 1839. She was daughter of John and P. Holland.

J. U. Deal b August 10, 1857, son of Lewis and Nancy Deal,

m Livy Truitt b 1862; in August 1, 1878. Livy Truitts, daughter of Sidney and Mariah Truitt.

Perrylee Deal b December 3, 1889; m Hastin Riley.

Perlie b August 17, 1887. Pillie b November 22, 1891. Oliver b March 9, 1894. Horace.

C. C. Deal b August 16, 1877, son of R. C. and Melia Deal; m October 2, 1902 Lula Bell b May 13, 1885, daughter of S. B. and Garien Bell, their daughter Jewel b July 16, 1903.

Center Cem. Nancy J. Deal, wife of Lewis Deal was b July 20, 1835, d November 11, 1870. Pamela M. Deal b November 25, 1859; d July 10, 1861.

DENARD FAMILY

I. Jephtha V. Denard b January 8, 1826, d February 17, 1871. Rebecca, wife of Jephtha Denard, b August 26, 1826, d March 14, 1891.

II. J. V. Denard, Jr. b March 1, 1870; d October 18, 1931.

III. Ernest Denard b October 20, 1897; d March 24, 1954.

Catherine Denard m John P. Palmer September 25, 1867.

DOSWELL FAMILY

Thomas Doswell b 1800 in Prince Edward County Court House Virginia, son of Thomas Doswell, Sr. of Prince Edward Co., Va. On September 22, 1831, Thomas Doswell, Jr. was m to Elizabeth Morgan in Henry County, the daughter of Isaac Morgan of Twiggs, Co., Ga., who had removed to a plantation in Henry Col., Ala., near Abbeville.

Isaac Morgan Doswell was b August 25, 1845 in Henry Co., Ala. He attended the schools of Abbeville and Lawrenceville Academy. He was a schoolteacher and a farmer. When Co. I 17th Ala. Infantry regiment was formed, he enlisted and served throughout the war of Secession (1861-1865). On September 26, 1866, he was m to Eveline Gordon Danzey. He took up farming in 1865. Where he had left off in 1861, taught school and studied law at home that he might become well informed. He was elected as State Representative to the legislature in 1911.

Thomas Doswell b 1800 came to Ala. before 1830.

Thomas Doswell et al gave deed to Abbeville Baptist Church on August 13, 1849. The old Church constituted in 1834, sat between the present church building and the Crawford residence, Cor. Kirkland St., Deed Book D pp 307-308.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth Morgan Doswell of Abbeville: Thomas P. b 1832 in Ga.; William J. b 1834 in Abbeville as were all the other seven; Mary E. b 1836; Sarah F. b 1838; John H. b

1841; Henry T. b 1843; Isaac b August 25, 1845; George W. b 1846; Martha G. b 1848 m William Sanders on April 12, 1866.

V will of Thomas Doswell.

DOUGLAS FAMILY

Lewis Douglas b 1810 in S. C. Mary Douglas b 1813 in S. C. Martha Douglas b 1831 in S. C. James Douglas b 1834 in Ga. Emily Douglas b 1836 in Ga. John Douglas b 1838 in Ga. William Douglas b 1841 in Ga. Lucinda Douglas b 1843 in Ga. Amanda Douglas b 1845 in Ala. Franklin Douglas b 1847 in Ala. Lewis Douglas b March 1850.

Births:

W. H. Douglass b November 23, 1869.
N. V. Douglass b September 23, 1865.
Lillie Lee Douglas b December 1, 1894.
Maran Waren Douglass b July 9, 1897.
Harmon Dewey Douglass b January 29, 1900.
W. H. Douglass b December 9, 1902.
Willie Mae Douglass b June 31, 1906.
McGartha Douglas b July 29, 1924.
Genell Douglass b December 6, 1925.
Dewey Douglass b March 24, 1928.
Eloise Douglass b October 7, 1932.
Linda Carrol Joiner b November 6, 1934.
Francis Nelson b November 17, 1943.
James Hasty was b April 19, 1814.
Nancy, his wife, was b January 29, 1820.
M. E. Hasty was b April 18, 1851.
James F. Hasty was b January 31, 1853.
John H. Hasty was b June 13, 1855.
Jason C. Hasty was b December 20, 1857.
Thomas J. Hasty was b April 4, 1860.
W. H. Hasty was b July 20, 1862.
N. V. Hasty was b September 25, 1865.

Deaths:

James Hasty d March 25, 1872.
Nancy Hasty d April 28, 1891.
W. H. Hasty d December 9, 1893.
Lillie Lee Douglass d January 21, 1895.
Nancy Victory, wife of W. H. Douglass, d April 4, 1926.

DRIGGERS FAMILY

Elizabeth Driggers b 1817 in S. C. Children: Rebecca b 1850; Twigs and Worth, twin sons, b 1855; Elizabeth b 1860; Marvin

b September 1879. All children b in Henry Co., Ala.

Bishop Driggers b September 14, 1879, son of Worth and E. Driggers; m December 26, 1905 Anna Riley b August 26, 1879, daughter of A. Riley and Dillie Riley. Child: Glen Driggers b October 3, 1907.

Center Cem.: Elizabeth Driggers b March 1818; d September 30, 1901. Florida Driggers b March 25, 1859; d November 21, 1928. She m Charles A. Smith b March 10, 1857; d February 2, 1942.

Editha Driggers b June 29, 1838, daughter of Caleb and E. Driggers m September 17, 1873 George Deal b March 26, 1838; d May 3, 1904. He was son of Lewis and Elizabeth Deal.

Children:

R. C. b June 14, 1887. Minnie b May 22, 1892. Mary b April 11, 1898. Lewis b June 15, 1882. J. C. b February 14, 1881; m July 5, 1902 Annie Ward, b February 18, 1890, daughter of George and Mary A. Ward. Jasper b February 27, 1884; m July 16, 1902 Mary Barefield b November 27, 1877, daughter of John and Adeline Barefield.

Children of Jasper and Mary Barefield Deal:

Lewis b November 8, 1903. Tera b December 25, 1905. Carl b August 1, 1907. Tilmon Deal b February 25, 1890, son of J. U. and Livy Truitt Deal; m September 1, 1907 Aire Roney b February 19, 1885 daughter of William and Adeline Roney. Probably a partial list.

Children of Lewis Deal and wife, Elizabeth:

Ransom Deal m Olivia Matthews. George Deal b March 26, 1838; m September 17, 1873 Editha Driggers b June 29, 1838. Daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth Driggers.

Children of Lewis Deal and wife, Nancy (1835-1870):

Eliza Deal b July 27, 1854; d August 23, 1904; m September 20, 1871 Needham Woodham b June 14, 1852; d October 5, 1936, son of Joseph and Candace Riley Woodham. W. M. Deal b November 6, 1853; d April 23, 1924; m October 4, 1877 Elephare Truitt b December 25, 1853, daughter of Curt and Zilpha Truitt. Mary A. Deal b February 7, 1862; m January 28, 1878, J. E. Riley b June 11, 1854. J. W. Deal b August 10, 1857; m August 1, 1878. Livy Truitt b 1862, daughter of Sidney and Mariah Truitt.

George Deal (1838-1904) and Editha Driggers Deal (1838). One of their daughters, Olivia Deal, b February 24, 1866; m October 27, 1889 S. B. Quattlebaum b October 24, 1800 son of Zeke and Sarah Baxley Quattlebaum.

Perryles Deal b December 3, 1889, daughter of William and Elephare Truitt Deal; m July 24, 1905 H. Riley, son of W. M.

and Ida Riley.

Mittie Deal daughter of Urish and Livy Deal b September 9, 1886; m Wiley Stevens b Sept. 28, 1883, son of W. H. and Emma Stevens.

Carlos Deal b August 28, 1879, son of J. W. and Livy Deal; m July 5, 1900 Lucy Eldridge. Children: Olive b May 19, 1901. Lizzie b August 20, 1902. Ben b February 25, 1904. Crawford b April 7, 1905. Graves b December 13, 1906. Arthur b March 23, 1908.

Children of J. C. and Annie Ward Deal; Teddie b May 26, 1906 and Hettie b August 9, 1907.

William M. Deal b November 6, 1853 son of Lewis and Nancy Deal; m October 4, 1877, Elephare Truitt December 25, 1855, daughter of Curt and Zilpha Truitt. Children: Fletcher b November 13, 1878. Vermel b May 27, 1881. Harvey b July 21, 1883. Prior b September 26, 1885.

DUNLAP FAMILY

I. George Robert Dunlap b October 29, 1830; d June 21, 1902. Rebecca Lambert, wife of George Dunlap, b December 24, 1832, d March 6, 1906. They were m April 9, 1853. George Robert Dunlap and wife, Rebecca Lambert Dunlap, were b in S. C.

II. Their children: 1. William (Bud); 2. Mary b 1855; 3. Avy R. b 1859; 4. Susan R. b 1860; 5. George R. b 1865; 6. Martha b 1866; 7. Clarinda b 1869; 8. Nancy b 1870; 9. Eugenia b 1871; 10. John W. b 1873.

William (Bud) Dunlap m Sylvania Tew. Mary Dunlap m Heath. Susan Dunlap n. m. George R. Dunlap m. 1 Bush; m. 2 Griffen; m. 3 Roney; m. 4 Shirah. Martha Dunlap m Bush. Clarinda Dunlap m Tew. Nancy Dunlap m Pharr. Eugenia Dunlap m Phillips. John W. Dunlap m Bush.

III. Children of William (Bud) Dunlap and Sylvania Tew Dunlap:

IV. Marion W. Dunlap b May 8, 1880; d August 24, 1940.

IV. Nancy Tew, wife of Marion Dunlap; Joe C. Dunlap b December 30, 1882; d July 1, 1940; m Finie Heath.

V. Children of Marion W. and Nancy Tew Dunlap:

V. Linia Dunlap m Lester Grantham.

V. Vassie Dunlap m Harvey Brown.

VI. Billie Ray Brown.

VI. Jimmie Lee Brown.

VI. Charley Wesley Brown.

George M. Dunn Family Bible * In Possession of Mrs. L. Melissa Whitehurst, Capps, Alabama.

George M. Dunn, son of John and Elizabeth Dunn, was b November 8, 1852. Martha Ellen Dunn, wife of George m. Dunn and daughter of William N. and Lydia Davidson Murphy, was b May 5, 1854. James Christopher Dunn, son of George M. and Martha E. Murphy Dunn was b July 17, 1879. Maggie Camilla Dunn, daughter of George M. and Martha E. Murphy Dunn, was b June 3, 1882. George Luther Dunn, son of George M. and Martha E. (Murphy Dunn) was b May 7, 1885. John Edward Dunn, son of George M. and Martha E. Murphy Dunn, was b February 15, 1887. Lydia Melissa, daughter of George M. and Martha E. Murphy Dunn, was b June 2, 1891:

Marriages:

George M. Dunn and Martha Ellen Murphy were m ? .

James C. Dunn m Carolyn Terry.

Maggie C. Dunn m John McClendon.

George Luther Dunn and Corinne Carroll were m in Ozark, Ala. January 4, 1905.

Lydia Melissa Dunn m Alto Lee Whitehurst.

Deaths:

George M. Dunn d September 24, 1936. Martha E. Dunn d 1949. Alto Lee Whitehurst d 1945.

DUNN FROM RECORDS OF E. T. RILEY

John Dunn, b September 16, 1847, son of Levi and Polly Dunn; m August 11, 1870 Cornelia Campbell b October 1850, daughter of Dan and C. Campbell.

Children:

Charles b October 18, 1876. Daniel b December 16, 1874. John Dunn b October 31, 1895, son of John and Rhoda Dunn.

Alex Dunn b October 9, 1871, son of John and Ann Dunn; m July 16, 1898 Andrilla Rogers b May 3, 1882 daughter of Gabriel and Martha Dunn.

Children: Mary b June 17, 1899. Levi b May 12, 1902. Willie b December 26, 1904. Rose b October 25, 1906.

W. E. Dunn b May 3, 1862, son of John and Elizabeth Dunn; m March 16, 1907 Minnie Wright b July 14, 1887, daughter of G. W. Wright and wife, Medy.

Children:

W. H. b July 17, 1908. Susie b April 3, 1895, daughter of John and Mary Dunn.

Other children of John and Mary Dunn:

Lizzie b August 11, 1893.

John b October 30, 1898.

Pearl b October 13, 1886.

Hollis Dunn b November 12, 1904, son of Monie and Maggie Dunn.

J. H. Dunn b April 8, 1865, son of John and Elizabeth Dunn; m June 25, 1899 Laura Jackson b December 10, 1870 daughter of Henry and Mary Jackson.

Their children:

Lucy b June 26, 1888; m January 28, 1907 William Gilder.

Cora b September 27, 1890; m May 18, 1908 Ocie Parker.

William b December 29, 1894.

James b January 27, 1896.

Fewell b April 3, 1902.

W. L. Dunn b March 22, 1881, son of John and Ann Dunn; m December 19, 1902 Ula Turner b April 25, 1887, daughter of Tom and Mary Turner.

Children:

Tellie b November 17, 1903.

Maggie b October 11, 1905.

Olive b January 5, 1907.

DUNNING FAMILY OF NORTH CAROLINA AND GEORGIA,
DESCENDANTS LIVE IN BARBOUR AND HENRY COUNTY,
ALABAMA

I. Samuel Dunning b in North Carolina. His wife was of Dutch decent.

Their children:

II. Noah Dunning b 1790 in N. C. was drowned on burning boat, with his sister, Penelope (Dunning) Williams and Mr. Williams on way to Ohio. Noah Dunning and his sister, Penelope (Dunning) Williams, lived in Tennessee.

II. Penelope Dunning was b before 1790; m Williams.

II. Elizabeth Dunning was b before 1790 in N. C. (from U. S. census of 1790, State of North Carolina). She m Mr. Stallings, lived in Tennessee.

II. Charles Dunning was b March 12, 1799 in N. C.; d near Patoula Church, Stewart Co., Ga. October 2, 1890 - age 91 years 6 months 20 days. He m Elizabeth Ann Dorsey of Fort Valley, Ga. who was b October 3, 1805; d December 1, 1833; m October 30, 1823.

Their children:

III. John Dorsey Dunning b August 18, 1824, d October 6, 1845.

III. George M. Dunning b October 28, 1825, d February 8,

1848.

III. Jane Caswell Dunning b July 1, 1827, d March 2, 1844; m 1843 Mr. Miller.

II. Timothy Dunning m. 1 Candace Ross Hadley of Macon, Ga.; m. 2 Miss Tinsely.

Children of Timothy and Candace Ross Hadley Dunning:

III. Adaline Dunning m. 1 William Freeman; m. 2 J. A. Nobles.

III. William Henry Dunning.

III. Olive Caroline Dunning.

III. Uriah Dunning.

III. Martha Ann Dunning b 1835; m John H. Lewis, Sr. in 1855. They lived in Cuthbert, Ga. She lived in Muscogee and Stewart Cos., Ga. before m.

Their children:

IV. Dr. John Henry Lewis d 1949 lived in Dawson, Ga.

IV. Dr. William Gabriel Lewis b in Ga.; d in Eufaula, Ala.; m Mittie Espy, daughter of John Seaborn Espy and wife, Elizabeth White b January 22, 1872, d January 1, 1947.

Their Children:

V. Elizabeth Lewis.

V. Ethel Lewis m Walter Miller.

V. Roy Lewis.

IV. Mary Candace Lewis d 1930 in Guthbert, Ga.; m H. J. Beverette d 1933.

V. Pearl Beverette m Robert Angel, Cuthbert, Ga.

III. Mary Dunning b 1840; d March 24, 1888, Columbia, Ala.; m. 1 Mr. Pickens; m. 2 1860 Dr. John H. Stovall of Lawrenceville, Henry Co., Ala.

Their children:

IV. Dr. John Thomas Stovall was b Jan. 18, 1861; d January 29, 1889 Columbia, Ala. For his descendants v Amos A. Thompson Bible.

Charles Dunning and Elizabeth Ann Dorsey were m October 30, 1823.

Jane Caswell Dunning and Miller were m 1843.

Thomas Miller and P. R. Love were m October 28, 1846.

Thomas Miller and Susan Hillman were m May 1, 1860.

George Boynton and Mary Miller were m December 6, 1871.

John W. Whittle and Lottie Miller were m December 15, 1874.

Births:

Charles Dunning was b March 12, 1799.

Elizabeth Ann Dorsey Dunning was b October 3, 1805.

John Dorsey Dunning was b August 18, 1824.

George M. Dunning was b October 28, 1825.
 Jane Caswell Dunning was b July 23, 1827.
 Matthew John Caswell Miller was b March 2, 1844.
 Mary M. Love was b September 19, 1859.
 Matthew Dorsey was b July 19, 1781.
 Elizabeth Ann Dorsey was b October 3, 1805.
 John Dorsey was b February 10, 1791.
 Jane Dorsey was b July 13, 1811.
 Nancy Dorsey was b May 22, 1813.
 Rebecca Dorsey was b December 11, 1810.
 Easter Miller was b February 22, 1802.
 Lottie Miller was b June 9, 1850.
 Reuben Miller was b June 22, 1855.
 Isabella Dorsey was b November 30, 1844.
 H. A. Dorsey was b September 1846.
 Thomas Miller was b April 17, 1818.
 P. R. Love Miller was b June 1, 1832.
 Mary J. Miller was b July 1, 1849.
 Lottie A. Miller was b June 9, 1852.
 Thomas D. Miller was b December 1, 1854.
 Anola Miller was b June 1, 1857.
 Willie D. Miller was b September 27, 1859.

Deaths:

Jane Caswell Dunning Miller d March 2, 1844.
 John Dorsey Dunning d October 6, 1845.
 George M. Dunning d February 8, 1848.
 Elizabeth Ann Dorsey Dunning d December 1, 1883
 Isabella Dorsey d April 6, 1836.
 Nancy Lewis d March 5, 1847.
 Jane Glenn d August 6, 1858.
 Matthew Dorsey d October 22, 1861.
 Matthew J. C. Miller d May 20, 1862 in his 19 year.
 Easter Miller d October 27, 1867 in his 66 year.
 Thomas Miller d February 13, 1862.
 P. R. Love Miller d January 21, 1860.
 John Dorsey d September 18, 1867.

"E"

ELLIOTT FAMILY

Elliott Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Robert Williams, Columbia, Alabama RFD One. Andrew Jackson Elliott b December 17, 1883. Mary Ann, wife of Jack Elliott, was b March 9, 1834. Births: Freeman Elliott was b February 4, 1854. Eliza Elliott was b April 11, 1856. Seabe Elliott was b February 5, 1860.

John Elbert Elliott was b December 10, 1865. Ella Glover, wife of John Elbert Elliott, was b February 7, 1868, daughter of Pink and Nancy Glover. Marriages: Freeman Elliott m Rhoda Ann Brooks of Bullock Co., Ala. Eliza Elliott m Morris Spann. Seabe Elliott m Emma Brown. John Elbert Elliott m Ella Glover. Deaths: Freeman Elliott d December 1, 1935. Eliza Elliott Spann d December 22, 1941. John Elbert Elliott d August 9, 1947. Ella Glover Elliott d February 2, 1951. Seabe Elliott b February 4, 1951. Mary Ann Jones, wife of Andrew Jackson Elliott d May 9, 1916. Andrew Jackson Elliott d August 16, 1913.

ELMORE FAMILY

Archie Elmore Family Bible - Archie E. Elmore was b March 25, 1887. Carrie Holland was b February 14, 1890. Carrie Holland and Archie E. Elmore were m July 4, 1908. Lonie Mae Elmore was b March 7, 1910. Lonie Mae Elmore and Webster Kirkland, son of Harry and Lora Smith Kirkland, were m 1926. Carl Thomas Kirkland b March 26, 1927. Herbert Luther, b February 25, 1932. Carl Thomas Kirkland, son of Lonie Mae Elmore and Webster Kirkland m Joleen Danzey, daughter of Harvey Danzey and Cleo White Danzey, July 13, 1950. They have one child, Carl Thomas Kirkland, Jr. "Kirk", b February 18, 1952.

ESPY FAMILY

Espy Records - Family of Samuel Espy of North Caroline, A Revolutionary Soldier, In Possession of Mrs. Bidie Skipper, Columbia, Ala.

Samuel Espy, son of Thomas Espy, and wife, Martha Morehead, was b May 8, in Lincoln Co., N. C. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Espy was b 1808 in North Caroline. Samuel Espy and Elizabeth Sloan were m 1785. Children: Martha Espy, b 1786 - m William Huggins. Mary Espy, b 1789 - m John Oats. Elizabeth Espy, b 1790 - m William Oates. John Espy, b 1791 - m Jane Oates. Thomas Espy, b 1793 - m. 1 Sarah Rosseau, m. 2 Martha Brown.

Samuel Espy, b 1795 - m Drucilla Webb. James Espy, b 1797 - m ? . Robert Marion Espy b April 8, 1800 - m Elizabeth Watt. Joseph Espy, b 1803, m. 1 Margaret Duff; m. 2 Jean Hargs. Margaret Espy, b 1805.

Samuel Espy (1758-1838) was son of Thomas and Martha (Morehead) Espy; grandson of Samuel & Martha (Hay) Espy; great grandson of Josiah and Priscilla (Mitchell) Espy.

Robert Marion Espy was b April 8, 1800 in Lincoln Co., N.

C., was son of Samuel Espy (May 8, 1758 - December 29, 1838) a Revolutionary Soldier of N. C. and his wife, Elizabeth Sloan (b 1760; m 1785; d May 16, 1858) Henry Co.; came to Barbour Co. on edge of Henry Co. in 1854 from Tallapoosa Co., Ala.

Elizabeth Watt, wife of Robert Marion Espy, was b 1808 in N. C.; m in 1824. She d April 26, 1859. Daughter of Samuel & Mercy Rice Watt of N. C. Their Children: William Coleman Espy was b April 7, 1831, m Harriet C. Ray, daughter of Manning Ray and Hannah (Benson) Ray. Harriet C. Ray was b January 27, 1833, in Henry Co., Ala. and d in Columbia, Ala. on January 29, 1912; m September 5, 1854.

John Seaborn Espy b in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. on May 20, 1833, d March 9, 1901; m Elizabeth White b September 28, 1834; m November 15, 1855, d June 21, 1902.

Thomas F. Espy b December 3, 1835, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., d in Henry Co., Ala., May 14, 1910, m Frances R. Searcy, daughter of James and Axis (Norwood) Searcy.

Joseph F. Espy b January 18, 1844 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; d in Abbeville, Ala., November 8, 1929; m October, 1870 Sara Elizabeth Dawkins, daughter of Robert Hardy Dawkins.

Scott Espy: Moved to Texas.

Robert Marion Espy b August 29, 1833, d April 11, 1920; m A. Jane Tyler, b April 20, 1849; d February 18, 1900 in Abbeville, Ala.

James M. Espy b July 23, 1841, killed in War of C. S. A.; Battle of Atlanta, November 24, 1863.

Louisa Espy b July 16, 1825; d February 8, 1885; m Frances Marion Blackwell (b November 8, 1815; d December 5, 1895). Four children: Daniel Camp, Thomas M., Cora Blackwell, and F. M. Blackwell.

Carrie Espy dy un. B July 28, 1828; d October 11, 1866 of typhoid fever.

Children of William Coleman Espy and Harriet Ray Espy: Elizabeth b ? ; d ? . m William James Price December 25, 1881 (b October 24, 1850, Barbour Co.).

Leonora b August 25, 1859; d February 16, 1943; m Frances Marion Holley (b May 22, 1857, d May 31, 1921). Children: Hattie Mae, Ida, Ruby.

Sallie b March 11, 1861, d August 17, 1913; m Jim Skipper December 18, 1883. Children: Mary Alice and Arthur (twins); Elma; William; Irene; Rosa Lee; and Marion.

Mollie b November 6, 1866; d September 17, 1910; m Ree Jones.

Bidie b April 22, 1870, m Tone Skipper, January 31, 1888.

Children: Nora, Jim Shaw, Eleanor, May, and Eloise Ray.

Donie b July 2, 1872, d May 14, 1901; m Hershall McDouglad.

Children of John Seaborn Espy (May 20, 1833 - March 0, 1901) and wife, Elizabeth White (Sept. 28, 1834 - June 21, 1902) m November 15, 1855: John R. Espy b September 3, 1856; d March 28, 1902; m Berta Garrett. Louisa E. Espy b February 23, 1859; d March 10, 1884; m Dr. J. I. Darby. James C. Espy, b December 10, 1860; d April 3, 1896. Joseph Seaborn Espy b October 4, 1862; d May 20, 1932; m Ida Helms. Ann V. Espy b June 19, 1866; d December 7, 1949; m Yancey W. Smith October 31, 1889. Mittie Espy, m Dr. Wm. G. Lewis.

Goodman Basil Espy b February 10, 1868; m Jennie Gibson. William Macon Espy b March 4, 1870; m Berta Gibson. Mittie Mae Espy b January 22, 1872; d January 1, 1947; m Dr. William G. Lewis. Edward Franklin Espy, b January 10, 1874; d December 8, 1948; m Pauline Wood.

III. Robert Marion Espy, b August 29, 1833 / d April 11, 1920; m A. Jane Tyler, b April 20, 1849 / d February 18, 1900, Abbeville, Ala.

Their Children: Joseph C. Espy m Idelle Clarke. Robert M. Espy m Kate Norton; children: Tom, Betty, Robert. Clark Espy m Maude Grice. Thomas Harold Espy. Herbert Espy m Virginia Lindsay. Joseph C. "Jack" Espy m Mary Emma Wood.

John Espy m Islay Perkins: sons: Perkins m Rachel David; Lee, dec'd.; John, Jr., m Virginia Richardson.

Robert J. Espy m. 1 Addie Capps - children: Sarah Helen m Forrest Fields and Emily m Jimmy Jones; m. 2 Mrs. Hattie Culpepper - son: Robert J. Espy, Jr.

Dr. Curtis Espy m Flowers Kelley - children: James Espy; Virginia m Evans and Nelle m Bowman Gary.

Eugene Espy m Annie Thompson.

Lee Espy m Iona Peterson.

Addie Espy m Jim Ray.

Helen Espy - u. m.

Agatha Espy m Alton Miller.

Ester Espy m ? Gray.

Rupert Espy m Jim Aman.

Samuel Espy (1758-1835) and Elizabeth Sloan (1760-?). Robert Marion Espy, April 8, 1800 - May 16, 1858; m 1824 Elizabeth Watt (1808-1859), daughter of Samuel & Mercy Rice Watt of N. C.

Thomas Franklin Espy, December 3, 1835 / May 14, 1910; wife Frances R. Searcy, March 25, 1842 / January 19, 1896.

Thomas Marion Espy b April 2, 1862; m. 1 Anna Farmer -

son dec'd. 1918; m. 2 Mamie Louise Brewer; m. 3 Mrs. Holland Cowarts; children: William, Elizabeth and Collier.

Ella Grey Espy un b February 21, 1866 / June 24, 1943.

Theodosia Espy b 1860 - 1907 un.

Pearl Espy m George E. Jackson Children: 1. Edward Gray - m. Ethel; 2. James Theodore Jackson m Lonnell Smith-their child, Edward Jackson.

James R. L. Espy, b 1872 / 1925 m. 1 Petrucia Sporman; m. 2 Eliza (Gamble) Brown.

William Watt Espy b 1869 / d 1913 U. S. Army un.

John Jolly Espy, b April 11, 1878 d November 25, 1934, son of Thomas Franklin Espy and Frances R. Searcy Espy; m Emma Penny Carroll, daughter of Major Carroll & Sara Branch Carroll. Children: John J. Espy, Jr. m Sara L. Poole, one daughter, Beverly Espy. Sarah Frances Espy m. 1 Charles W. Sidney; m. 2. Roby J. Lee. Major Watt Espy m. 1 Mary J. Scott - one son, M. Watt Espy, Jr.; m. 2 Edith Vann - children: Marilyn, Mark, and Mila.

For eighteen consecutive years Joseph S. Espy (1844-1929) taught school at Lawrenceville; the educational center of South East Alabama. His education was obtained at a school near Hilliardsville, Cotton Hill Academy, Cotton Hill, Ga.; 14 miles north east of Ft. Gaines. Nathan Coolidge of Vermont was the headmaster of the school. That school was in progress many years before Lawrenceville Academy reached its standard of excellence. In 1861, the male students of age were called to arms, Mr. Coolidge, being a native of Vermont, did not wish to participate against his fellow countrymen. He entered the printing business in Norcross, Ga. and with his family, it is said, remained there the rest of his life. For four years, Joseph S. Espy was a student at Emory and Henry College, Virginia, from which institution he was a graduated A. M. in May, 1870. In 1889, he was principal of South East Alabama Agricultural School and Experiment Station and held that position for many years. On October 2, 1870, he was m to Sarah E. Dawkins, daughter of Robert Hardy and Mary Dawkins of Lawrenceville. Their children: Clara E., m C. H. Strickland; James Burham, m Ella Ward, daughter of Christopher and Nancy Ward; Walter W., m Pauline Clendinen; A. Carl Espy m. 1 Teance Howerton, m. 2 Lela Wright; Lula V., m John W. Daniels; Joseph S. m Miss A. J. Fenn; D. Mary, m John T. McArthur; and William D.

Many students who had finished all that Lawrenceville Academy had to offer, desired a high college education. After matriculating at these institutions the college teachers learned that they had

nothing to offer, as these students had completed the required course of the college. These students studied music, art, engineering just in order to put in the time, 9 months, for a college degree.

C. S. A. War Service: Joseph S. Espy (1844-1929) entered service of Confederate Army, February 1862 at Eufaula, Clarkes' Artillery Inf. Clayton's Reg. -Discharged from army May 1, 1865.

James Burham Espy b October 2, 1871 Lawrenceville, Henry Co., Ala. His parents were Joseph Samuel and Sarah Elizabeth (Dawkins) Espy; grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Watt) Espy who lived near Barbour-Henry County line before coming to Abbeville. Ala. Grand son of Robert Hardy Dawkins (1829-1890) and Mary Dawkins (1832-1901) were early settlers of Lawrenceville. He was great grandson of Capt. Samuel Espy, a Revolutionary Soldier of N. C. and of Samuel Watt and wife, Mercy Rice of N. C. His education was received at Lawrenceville Academy, Howard College, A. B., Ala. Polytechnic Institute with degree of M. S.

A school teacher by profession, was agriculturist at South East Ala. Agricultural School. On February 15, 1899, he was m to Ella Carrie Ward, a daughter of Christopher and Amanda Ward. One son, Christopher Ward Espy, who m Verda Baker of Crosbyville, Texas. They have two children, Eleanor Espy m Bill Cheatham and Christopher Burham Espy. James Burham Espy d January 17, 1927, Abbeville, Ala.

"F"

FARMER FAMILY

- I. King Farmer b S. C. and d in South Carolina.
- II. Luke Farmer, m. 2 Mary Simmons in Henry Co., Ala; m. 3 Jane Seymore.
- III. George Farmer b 1803 in S. C.; m Mary Ann Webb b 1813 in Ga.; m on September 17, 1828.
Children:
 - IV. Lucinda b 1830.
 - IV. Sarah A. b 1832; m Josiah J. Wofford, November 26, 1850.
 - IV. Sinous D. b December 16, 1833, b August 3, 1912; m November 12, 1856 Martha Ann Gamble, b February 29, 1840, d December 25, 1922, daughter of Thomas Gamble, b 1815 in Ga. and wife, Lucinda b 1818 in Ga.
 - IV. Mills b 1837; m Sarah Ann Bailey, January 10, 1861.
 - IV. Louisa b 1842.
 - IV. Henry b 1845.
- III. Wade H. Farmer b 1819 in Ga., d 1878 in Shorterville,

Ala. Eliza b 1825 in Ga. Children: Caroline b 1841; George b 1843; Polly Ann b 1845; Jefferson b 1846; and Margaret b 1850. All b in Henry Co., Ala.

III. Thomas Jefferson Farmer b 1824 in Shorterville, Henry Co., Ala. Wife, Jane Gilmore b 1826 in Henry Co. Children: Alexander b August 1850; Elizabeth b 1849, m William Lightfoot, September 11, 1867; Thomas J., Jr. b 1857; Byrd G. b 1859, m Cowdrey, Columbus, Ga.; Charles b 1861; Janie b 1863 n.m.; Maggie b 1865, n.m.; Annie Clark Farmer b 1868, m Thomas M. Espy, b April 2, 1862, of Dothan, Ala. One son, Thomas d age 20 years in 1918.

Evidently, Luke Farmer was m 4 times. m. 3 Mary Simmons; m. 4 Mary Seymore, 1866. He m Mary Simmons on December 26, 1835. He was the father of:

III. Melbran Farmer, who m Martha McIvey, November 2, 1823.

III. Theoplineus Farmer, who m Sarah Ann Pelham, August 19, 1837.

III. George Farmer, who m Mary Ann Webb, September 17, 1828.

III. Wade Farmer, who m Eliza.

III. Elizabeth Farmer, who m Joseph Irwin, March 3, 1829.

III. Thomas J. Farmer, b 1824.

In Shorterville, on the west bank of the Chattahoochee River, there was a two story colonial type home owned by one of the early Farmer families. It is gone, as all of the beautiful homes of Shorterville. The only one standing is the home of Gen. William Irwin.

Luke Farmer was the first of this family to live in Henry County.

IV. Children of Sinous D. Farmer and Martha Ann Gamble who were m November 12, 1856:

V. Wade b 1861.

V. Francis Emory b February 18, 1868; m Mattie Melvin.

V. Robert Lee Farmer b March 4, 1870, d January 9, 1933; m Ada Bynum; one child VI. Robbie Lee m Moran Baxter. Their children are Barbara and Terence M.

V. William b 1872, October 11, d October 14, 1904.

V. Jeff b 1875; m Annie Kelly.

V. Annie b 1874; m Robert Paramore, they had twins b 1880, both dy.

V. Thomas A.

V. Jesse L., m. 1 Madie McCoy; m. 2 Ruth McDaniel; m. 3 Flora Anglin.

V. James Hubert m Queen Roberts - V Roberts Record.

V. Thelma, n.m.

V. John Milton, m Dell Baxter, daughter of A. A. & Katie Curry Baxter.

V. Irma Dale Farmer, m B. B. Johnson.

V. Carl S., m Alligene Edwards; child, Jean m H. P. Huffman.

V. Daniel G. m. 1 Johnnie Folsom, child: Mary Charlotte; m. Bowen; m. 2 Bryan.

V. Lucile m Jack Nowell.

V. Ewell m Jewell Ethridge.

FULKER FAMILY

Bible of Baldwin Madison Fulker and Some of His descendants In Possession of Mrs. Hattie Irene Fluker Mobley (Mrs. Charles Ridley Mobley).

Baldwin Madison Fulker was m November 10, 1845.

Isabella Fluker d in the year of our Lord 1857, 25 day of April.

Pinckey T. Fluker d in the year of our Lord October 12, 1853.

Baldwin L. Fluker d in the year of our Lord September 30, 1857.

Josephine E. Fluker d in the year of our Lord January 7, 1872.

Mary Irvin Fulker d May 3, 1875.

Baldwin M. Fluker, the son of Baldwin Fluker and Mary Whitehead of Washington Co., Ga., departed this life November 24, 1877.

Harriett E. A. Fluker, wife of Baldwin M. Fluker, d December 15, 1890.

Marriages:

Baldwin M. Fluker, who was b December 6, 1809, and Harriett E. A. Perryman, who was b March 8, 1825, were m November 10, 1845. She was the daughter of Matthew Perryman and Mary (McKissack) Perryman.

Perryman F. Mobley and Lela M. Carter were m February 26, 1914.

Charles Ridley Mobley m Hattie Irene Fluker.

Joanna Maria Fluker and Pope Conerly were m 1868.

Oscar D. Mobley and Annys D. Hales were m June 21, 1914.

Charles Gordon Mobley and Mary Helen Solomon were m November 28, 1920.

Minnie Leta Mobley and Alree Foster Boyette were m April 24, 1907.

Charles Airee Boyette and Juanita Garnett Dilly were m March 7, 1936.

Charles Gordon Mobley m Mrs. Grace (Buckner) Falkner.

Births:

Josephine Ellifare Fluker was b April 26, 1848.
Joanna Maria Fluker was b September 5, 1850.
Baldwin Perryman Fluker was b June 3, 1852.
Isabella Fluker was b September 13, 1853.
Mary Irvin Fluker was b October 4, 1855.
Hattie Irene (Fluker) Mobley was b May 14, 1863.
Charles Ridley Mobley was b February 8, 1853.
Minnie Leta Mobley was b June 13, 1883.
Perryman Fluker Mobley was b July 24, 1885.
Charles Davis Mobley was b April 20, 1893.
James Roy Mobley was b December 3, 1895.
Maude Connely was b April 12, 1871.
David Fluker Connelly was b April 11, 1873.
Eleanor Connelley was b ? .
Marvin Dupont Mobley was b October 16, 1901.
Janie Irene Mobley was b May 11, 1915.
Charles Hales Mobley was b August 20, 1915.
Effie Leta Mobley was b February 4, 1918.
Perryman Mobley, Jr. was b September 7, 1921.
Willie Mae Mobley was b January 6, 1920.
Hattie Elizabeth Mobley was b December 6, 1922.
David Hales Mobley was b October 9, 1938.
Myron Jean Mobley was b July 5, 1925.
Marjorie Ann Mobley was b December 24, 1928.
Barbara O'leta Mobley was m September 17, 1932.
Charles Alree Boyett was b June 6, 1912.
Juanite Garnett Dilly was b October 4, 1911.
Deaths:
Charles Ridley Mobley d February 6, 1912.
James Roy Mobley d May 3, 1902.
Oscar Davis Mobley d November 23, 1834.
Mary Helen ("Pet") Solomon Mobley d November 19, 1934.

FOWLER FAMILY

John Lindsay Fowler b 1823 in Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Va., son of Thomas C. Fowler and wife, Agnes B. Patterson Fowler of Goochland Co., Va.

Eliza Byrd Bennett, b 1836, daughter of James Bennett and wife, Harriett, was m to John Lindsay Fowler in 1856, Henry Co., Ala.

Children: James Thomas Fowler b June 17, 1863 in Shortertown, Henry Co., Ala.; m Eliza Talbot Bunker of Loyd, Fla.,

daughter of Francis Moses Bunker and wife, Susan C.

John L. Fowler and son, James Thomas Fowler were physicians and practiced in Henry Co. John L. Fowler lived in Randolph and Clay Counties, Ga., after leaving Lynchburg, Va. James Thomas Fowler lived in Dothan and Montgomery after leaving Shortertown, Ala.

John L. Fowler, M. D. was a Soldier of C. S. A., Capt. Cotton Planters Guard, Ft. Gaines Ga. in 1863 moved to Shortertown, Henry County, Ala. He was Capt. in Ala. Militia from 1863-1865. He had an elegant home there, which is not standing now.

"G"

GALLOWAY FAMILY

The Galloway family came from South Carolina to Georgia, from there to Henry County, Alabama, soon after Ala. became a state. I. William Galloway b 1780 became the owner of many slaves and a vast area of land. He left many descendants; the graves of William Galloway and wife are on the A. J. "Sam" Murphy farm. They are unmarked.

II. Melissa Galloway b 1807, d 1859; m George Hutto, January 24, 1823. He was b in S. C. in 1795, d June 18, 1888.

II. Nancy Galloway m George N. Trawick. James Wesley Galloway b November 30, 1838, d February 15, 1910.

II. Anzilla Galloway b June 15, 1808, d April 15, 1850; m Rosier Brannon b September 14, 1803, d February 9, 1867.

II. Rebecca Galloway b. 1812, S. C., m Reuben Clenny, b 1800, N. C.

II. Eliza Galloway m George W. Williams b 1808, d 1866.

James Wesley Galloway b November 30, 1838, d February 15, 1910; m Elizabeth Woodham b Feb. 13, 1846, d November 8, 1815. They were m ? . A daughter of James E. and Elizabeth Galloway, Amelia Galloway b August 31, 1847, d October 23, 1931; m Bryant Aman b April 6, 1844, d February 13, 1923. Harvey Galloway m Mattie Searcy. Wesley J. Galloway b October 5, 1864, d March 1, 1947. Hilary J. Galloway b October 23, 1837, d April 9, 1915; m. 1 Missouri Riley, m. 2 Elizabeth Snell, m. 3 Nancy Grantham and m. 4 Lucy Riley.

Elizabeth, wife of Arnold J. Galloway, b September 20, 1854, d June 20, 1891. Arnold J. Galloway b February 14, 1853, d February 3, 1928.

II. Elizabeth Ann "Nancy" Galloway b December 19, 1831, d September 21, 1878; m John Sowell.

Eliza Galloway b October 16, 1858, d November 18, 1945.
Eldridge Galloway b May 4, 1865, d August 28, 1945.

Jimmie Galloway b March 1, 1912, d February 27, 1930.

Anzilla Galloway m William Thomas Murphy, b April 7, 1865.

Dillie S. Galloway b December 17, 1853, daughter of James and Elizabeth Galloway, m February 26, 1871 Abraham Riley b September 18, 1849, d February 27, 1923, son of Daniel and Mary Riley.

Nancy Galloway b February 19, 1840, d August 11, 1902, daughter of James E. and Elizabeth Galloway, m February 5, 1860 Wesley Riley, b July 24, 1832, d November 16, 1904, son of Edward and Polly Outlaw Riley.

Prilly Galloway m January 15, 1905 Carlos Riley, son of Irwin and Jane Bess Riley.

Zilly Galloway b May 18, 1850, daughter of James E. and Elizabeth Galloway, m November 15, 1869, Thomas Ward b January 8, 1843, son of Jonathan and Mary Ward.

Marriage Book 1822 - 1866.

II. Rozier Brannon and Anzilla Galloway - February 9, 1826.

II. James Galloway and Permelia Ward - June 12, 1831.

II. Noah Galloway and M. Pinder - July 14, 1832.

II. David Hutto and Jane Eliza Galloway - February 28, 1839.

II. George W. Galloway and Louisa Culpepper - September 1, 1839.

James Brannon and June Galloway - January 8, 1840.

George Hutto and Melissa Galloway were m January 24, 1823 by David Caldwell, J. C.

II. Wilson C. Williams and Mary Ann Galloway m March 13, 1824.

II. William J. Galloway and Catherine Oates were m August 16, 1849.

WILLIAM GALLOWAY OF DARLINGTON DIST., S. C.

I. William Galloway b 1780 in Darlington District, S. C.; he was living in the home of a son, I. W. Galloway in 1850. He was a wealthy planter and slave owner. His wife, Polly Ragan, and he lived in the Roeville Community. They are buried in unmarked (the little house shelter over their graves having rotted away) graves, in a field on farm now owned by Mrs. Laura Singleterry Murphy, a widow of A. J. Murphy. Their residence was there and it has come down for five generations to the Murphy family. Some of their children:

II. Rebecca b 1802, m Reuben Clenny b N. C. 1799. She m. 2 George Hutto, Sr. on November 13, 1862, who had m her sister, Melissa.

II. Nancy Galloway b 1811; m in S. C., George N. Trawick

b 1812. Came to Henry Co. in 1829.

II. Malissa Galloway b 1807, d 1859 Henry Co., m January 24, 1823 to George Hutto (1798-1888).

II. Jane Eliza Galloway (twin) b 1808, d 1866; m March 3, 1839 David Hutto, b 1814.

II. Anzilla Galloway b June 15, 1808, d April 15, 1850; m Rozier Brannon (1803-1876).

II. E. J. Galloway b 1809; wife, Elizabeth b 1817 in S. C.

II. Mary Ann Galloway m Wilston C. Williams March 13, 1824.

II. I. W. Galloway b 1816; his wife, Lucilda b 1827.

II. James Galloway b 1813; wife, Permelia Ward b 1815; m June 12, 1831.

II. Noah Galloway m. M. Pinder July 4, 1832.

II. George W. Galloway m Louisa Culpepper, Sept. 1, 1839.

Nancy Galloway m. John Sowell; b Dec. 19, 1815, d Sept. 18, 1878.

II. Elizabeth "Nancy" Galloway m John Sowell.

The following are either children or grandchildren of William Galloway and wife, Polly: James Wesley Galloway b November 30, 1838. June Galloway m James Brannon January 9, 1850. George Galloway m Louisa Culpepper September 1, 1839. William J. Galloway m Catherine Oates August 16, 1849. Hiliard J. Galloway b October 23, 1837. Eliza Ann Galloway b December 19, 1831, d December 19, 1878; m John Sowell.

Abazier Galloway b 1780 Darlington District, S. C. Wife, Leaty, b 1790 Darlington Dist., S. C. Children: Elizabeth Henderson b 1835 in Ala. James b 1842 in Ala. Lorrh Brannon b 1848 in Ala.

J. W. Galloway b 1816 in Darlington District, S. C. Lucilda b 1822 in Darlington District, S. C. Children: William W. b 1837 in Ala. James B. b 1838 in Ala. Mary A. b 1842 in Ala. Ransom b 1845 in Ala. Thomas J. b 1847 in Ala. Sarah b 1850 in Ala.

James Wesley Galloway b November 30, 1838, d February 1910. Wife, Elizabeth Woodham, b February 13, 1846, d November 8, 1915. Their children: 1. Wesley J. Galloway b October 5, 1864, d March 1, 1947. 2. Sally b 1868. 3. Ella J. b 1866, October 5; d March 11, 1949. 4. Harvey b 1870; m Mattie Searcy November 13, 1895. 5. Flicker b 1872. 6. Alice b 1876.

Hiliard J. Galloway b October 23, 1837, d April 9, 1915. He m. 1 Missouri Riley, m. 2 Elizabeth Snell, m. 3 Nancy Grantham, and m. 4 Lucy Riley.

Arnold J. Galloway b February 14, 1853, d February 3,

1928. Elizabeth b Spetember 20, 1854, d June 20, 1891.

Elizabeth "Nancy" Galloway b December 19, 1815, d September 18, 1878; m John Sowell, Sr.

Amelia Galloway b August 31, 1847, d October 23, 1931. She m January 24, 1866, William Bryant Aman, b April 6, 1844, d February 13, 1923. He was a soldier of the War of Secession (1861-1865).

Family of E. J. Calloway of S. C. and Henry Co. 1850 U. S. Census.

E. J. Galloway b 1809 in S. C.; his wife, Elizabeth, b 1817 in S. C. Children all b in Ala. Sarah A. b 1935; Henry J. b October 23, 1837, d April 9, 1915; James Wesley b November 30, 1838, wife, Elizabeth, b February 13, 1846, d November 8, 1915, d February 10, 1910; Mary b 1841; William b 1842; Hubbard b 1843; Line man b 1844; and Wilson b 1850. James Wesley's wife was Elizabeth Woodham b February 13, 1846, d November 8, 1915.

James Galloway b 1813 in S. C. Permelia b 1815 in S. C. Harry b 1838 in Ala. Mary M. b 1846.

John Sowell and Nancy Galloway were parents of Eliza Sowell who m George Washington Williams b 1806 S. C., d 1866 Henry Co., Ala.

GAMBLE FAMILY

Bible of William Irwin Gamble and wife, Elizabeth A. Whigham, of Shorterville, Henry County, Alabama.

In possession of Mrs. Mattie Gamble, widow of William I. Gamble, of Grimes, Ala. Bible published by American Bible Society 1848 New York.

William Irwin Gamble and Elizabeth A. Whigham were m October 28, 1847.

William Irwin Gamble was b 1824.

Children:

William Irwin Gamble was b September 19, 1848. Margaret Caroline Gamble b September 23, 1850. Thomas Andrew Gamble b January 2, 1855. James Samuel Gamble b March 20, 1857. Sara Elizabeth Gamble b June 18, 1859. Charles Jefferson Gamble b January 7, 1862.

Deaths:

Elizabeth A., wife of William Irwin Gamble, d July 21, 1879; age 56 years, 1 month and 15 days.

William Irwin Gamble d July 15, 1893; age 69 years, 3 weeks and 6 days.

Roger Lawson Gamble d April 25, 1925.

William Irwin Gamble, son of William Irwin and Elizabeth A.

Gamble, d March 19, 1919.

Charles Jefferson Gamble d October 25, 1920.

Thomas Andrew Gamble d December 30, 1931.

Mary G. Gamble, wife of William Irwin Gamble, was b June 15, 1858, d January 29, 1888.

Sarah E., wife of William Irwin Gamble, b August 23, 1851, d March 23, 1910.

Margaret Caroline Gamble b September 23, 1850; m. 1 William B. Hoyt, m. 2 Calvin Sellers.

Children of Thomas Andrew Gamble and 1st wife, Ashley, one child; Mattie Elizabeth Gamble.

Children of Thomas Andrew Gamble and 2nd wife, Nancy Brackin: Moses Andrew Gamble b December 6, 1875. Thomas Jefferson Gamble b September 18, 1882. William Isaac Gamble b July 25, 1884. Margaret Caroline b November 29, 1886. Sarah Jane Gamble b November 18, 1888. Annah Eliza Gamble b September 12, 1890.

Children of Thomas Andrew Gamble and 3rd wife, Helena Brackin: Samuel Josiah Gamble b September 23, 1894. John Lawson Gamble b February 11, 1897. Clayton Lee Gamble b November 7, 1898. Lucy Ethelinda Gamble b October 30, 1901. Montford Beach Gamble b March 29, 1905. Willena Alma Gamble b April 26, 1907.

(Note) Elizabeth Whigham, wife of William Irwin Gamble, was b near Blue Springs, Barbour Co., Ala. Her parents, Thomas & Margaret Whigham b Jefferson Co., Ga.; are buried at Pea River Presbyterian Church.

Children of Roger Lawson Gamble and wife, Anna Worrell: Charles Early m Nannie Mae McCraney. William Irwin Gamble m Nancy Murphy, daughter of Daniel Murphy and Eveline Paramore Murphy. Joseph M. Gamble m Addie Lou McCraney.

Children of James Samuel Gamble and wife, Margaret: Emmett M Nannie Rhode. Bessie m Darby Love. Dowling m Warrick. Hugh m Julia McCraney. Rufus Gamble m Maude Nowell.

Children of Sarah Jane Gamble and husband, Daniel Johnson: Abbie Johnson m Pat Love. Alma Johnson m William McGriff.

Children of Charles Jefferson Gamble and wife, Margaret Station: Samuel Gamble m twice; Copeland Gamble; Harvey and Horace, twins, dy; and Thelma.

Marriages of children of Thomas Andrew Gamble: Mattie Elizabeth Gamble m Harris. She was daughter of Thomas A. and Ashley Gamble. Moses Andrew Gamble, son of Thomas A. and 2nd wife, Nancy Brackin Gamble, m Lily Johnson. Thomas Jefferson Gamble, son of Thomas A. and 2nd wife, Nancy Brackin

Gamble, m Fannie Knowles.

William Isaac Gamble, son of Thomas A. and 2nd wife, Nancy Brackin Gamble, m Mattie Moore. Margaret Caroline Gamble, daughter of Thomas A. and 2nd wife, Nancy Brackin, m Oscar Blount. Sarah Jane Gamble, daughter of Thomas A. and 2nd wife, Nancy Brackin Gamble, m Dan Johnson. Annah Eliza Gamble, daughter of Thomas A. and 2nd wife, Nancy Brackin Gamble m Samuel Collins.

Marriages of children of Thomas Andrew Gamble and 3rd wife, Helena Brackin: Samuel Josiah Gamble m Jessie Redding. John L. dy. Clayton Lee dy. Lucy Ethelinda Gamble m Christopher Murphy. Montford Gamble m Carrie Mae Deese. Willena Alama Gamble m William Whatley.

GAMBLE FAMILY & DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH GAMBLE SKIPPER

I. James Gamble and Nancy, James b March 14, 1803 / Dec. 25, 1875; Nancy b May 11, 1811 / May 25, 1838.

II. Elizabeth Gamble b June 13, 1830, d October 23, 1910; sister of Martha (Patsy) Gamble who m Robert Kennedy. She was called "Betsey" m Arthur M. Skipper (1819-1897).

III. Johnie Skipper m William I. Weems, son of Moses Weems. Their children:

IV. Maude Weems.

IV. Ina Weems d 1948 in Ga.; m Bert Chasten. Their children:

V. Virginia Chasten; Johnie Weems Chasten and Bobbie Martin Chasten.

IV. William Arthur Weems m Maude Corbitt in Miami, Fla. Their children:

V. William Arthur Weems, Jr.; Mary Eloise Weems; and Betty Joe Weems.

III. James Skipper, son of Elizabeth (Gamble) Skipper and Arthur M. Skipper, m Sallie Espy, daughter of William Coleman Espy and Harriett Ray Espy. Their children:

IV. Arthur Skipper b September 27, 1883, m O. Z. Miller, daughter of Henry Miller. Mary Alice Skipper, twin to Arthur, was b September 27, 1883; m John Morgan of West Va. One child, Sadie Morgan and 7 other daughters.

III. Mary Alice Skipper m. 1 John Kennedy; m. 2 Dr. John Robert Blacklidge.

IV. Kate Blacklidge m Joseph Benjamin Johnson. Their children:

V. Betsy Skipper Johnson d in infancy; John Robert Johnson

b April 20, 1925, d August 6, 1935; and Joseph Benjamin Johnson b May 8, 1888, d December 28, 1940.

IV. John Robert Blacklidge, Jr. m Lucy.

IV. Nancy Elizabeth Blacklidge m Oyd Berry. Their children:

V. Alice Berry and Rose Ellen Berry.

IV. William C. Skipper m Trudie Miller.

IV. Marion Skipper, Elma Skipper m Sasser and Rosalie Skipper.

III. Tone Skipper m Bydia Espy, daughter of W. C. and Harriett Day Espy. Their children:

IV. Leonora, Eloise, Ray, Jim Shaw, and May m J. R. Radney.

IV. Irene Skipper n. m. For many years she lived in Washington, D. C.

III. Virginia Skipper m Augustus Grouby. Their children:

IV. Valita Grouby m Bob Grice. Their children:

V. Eleanor Grice; Maude Grice m Clarke Espy; and Bob Stone Grice.

IV. Winnie Grouby m Hub Tiller d 1947, son of James Tiller.

V. Underwood Tiller m Mildred Boyd.

V. Elbert Tiller m Virginia Holland, daughter of Leslie and Irene Solomon Holland.

VI. Their child: Sandra Tiller.

V. Arthur Tiller m Adelle Dixon.

V. Carl Tiller d 1928.

IV. Maggie Grouby, daughter of Virginia Skipper Grouby and Augustus Groyby, d 1928.

IV. Augustus Grouby, Jr., m Pearl Bethune.

V. Edward A. Grouby m Rose Sanders.

V. Carl Espy Grouby m Myra Bell, Prattville, Ala.

IV. Sing Grouby m Henry Solomon d December 30, 1940, daughter of Virginia Skipper Grouby and Augustus Grouby. One child: Howard Solomon m Louise Robertson. Their children: Isabel and William Howard. Howard Solomon has seen service 18 years in U. S. Air Corps. He has rank of Major. Now deceased.

IV. Martha Vann, daughter of Martha Kennedy Vann and W. C. H. Vann; m Robert Franklin Blackshear D.D.S., son of Blackshear; b October 5, 1876.

Their children:

V. Samuel Cranford Blackshear.

V. Robert Franklin Blackshear, Jr. b February 1910, d August 1924.

V. Martha Jule Blackshear b October 12, 1914.

IV. Samuel Richard Vann, son of Martha Kennedy Vann and W. C. H. Vann, was b June 23, 1878, d October 10, 1933. He m Kate Solomon, daughter of John Thomas Solomon and Emma Price Solomon of Headland, Ala. Their children:

V. Jack Solomon Vann.

V. Samuel Richard Vann, Jr., m Fran Mallot. Son, Samuel Vann III.

V. Edith Vann m as 2nd wife of M. W. Espy, son of John J. and Emma Carroll Espy. Their children:

VI. Mark Espy; Marilyn Espy and Mila Espy.

V. Grace Vann, daughter of S. R. and Kate Solomon Vann, m Julian Brannon, son of Kate Wood Brannon and Lewis Brannon. Their children:

VI. Wayne Brannon, Sam Vann Brannon and Sid Brannon.

V. William Felix Vann, son of S. R. and Kate Solomon Vann, m Dorothy Wood, daughter of William and Sallie M. (Owens Wood). Child: William Felix Vann, Jr.

V. Kate Helen Vann, daughter of S. R. and Kate Solomon Vann, m Roy Luttrell.

V. Emily Vann, daughter of S. R. and Kate Solomon Vann, m Oscar Ezzell. Two children:

V. Mary Owens Vann b 1934, daughter of S. R. and Kate Solomon Vann.

V. James Wesley Vann, son of S. R. and Kate Solomon Vann.

IV. Ruth Armour Vann, daughter of Martha Kennedy Vann and W. C. H. Vann, b June 29, 1883; m William Clarence Maddox, son of William Maddox. Their children:

V. Jake Dinkins Maddox b August 1910.

V. Willie Ruth Maddox m 1922 to David King Truitt.

IV. William Cass Vann, b February 27, 1889, son of Martha Kennedy Vann and W. C. H. Vann, n. m.

IV. Daniel Denson Vann b October 18, 1890, d August 8, 1937, son of Martha Kennedy Vann and W. C. H. Vann, n. m.

IV. Kathleen Vann b March 28, 1894, daughter of Martha Kennedy Vann and W. C. H. Vann.

I. Samuel Kennedy b 1772, d March 2, 1839; m August 19, 1804 Jane Dawson b 1776, d June 23, 1849.

II. Robert Kennedy b November 11, 1812, d September 10, 1883; m Martha Gamble b May 7, 1829, d March 30, 1895.

III. Mary Kennedy b September 30, 1855, d March 3, 1934; m September 1877. William Jackson Martin b January 28, 1850, d September 24, 1935, son of Rev. A. L. and Elizabeth Martin.

IV. Willie Mae Martin b October 13, 1878; m January 12, 1898 James Uriah Cureton b October 11, 1877.

V. Alexander Martin Cureton b July 10, 1900; m Nancy Loualle Deal.

V. Russell Porter Cureton m Ida Goforth - twins b April 1, 1900. Charlmers Carmichael Cureton m Thelma Stuart.

V. William Jackson Cureton b April 27, 1907, d May 12, 1908.

V. Mary Sue Cureton b January 1, 1909.

V. Willie Pearl Cureton b June 2, 1911.

IV. Harry Kennedy Martin, Sr. m. 1 June 27, 1911 Mamie Mitchell b July 7, 1888, d August 14, 1916. She was the daughter of M. W. Mitchell and Naomi Key Mitchell of Headland, Ala. He is a lawyer in Dothan, Ala. Their children:

V. Willie Mary Martin b February 18, 1913, m W. K. McConnice of Atmore, Ala.

V. Harry Kennedy Martin, Jr. b July 4, 1916.

IV. Harry Kennedy Martin, Sr. m. 2 July 11, 1920 Eleanor Logan b October 24, 1898. Their children:

V. James Floyd Martin b September 8, 1922. Eleanor Logan Martin m Albert Bernard Jordan in 1952. Lillian Martin b 1927.

I. Samuel Kennedy b 1772, d March 2, 1839; m August 19, 1804, Jane Dawson b 1776, d June 23, 1849.

II. Robert Kennedy b November 11, 1812, d September 10, 1885; m Martha Gamble November 11, 1852. She was b May 7, 1829, d March 30, 1885.

III. William Kennedy d March 11, 1935; m Mollie Phipps. Their children:

IV. Jack Kennedy; William Kennedy; Lilla Kennedy; Clyde Kennedy and Phipps Kennedy d in World War II.

III. Elizabeth Kennedy b December 2, 1860, d October 10, 1924; m. 1 Walter K. Stokes. After the death of Walter K. Stokes she m Crawford. She d October 9, 1924.

IV. Mamie Stokes m William O. Searcy. She d 1939. Their children:

V. Lottie Lee Searcy m Creel. Their daughter, Mary Stokes Creel.

V. Martha Searcy.

V. Wila Jean Searcy.

IV. Robert Kennedy Stokes, son of Elizabeth Kennedy and Walter K. Stokes; m 1904 to Hattie Mae Holley, daughter of Francis Marion Holley and Leonorah Espy Holley. Their children:

V. Frances Stokes b 1906, m. 1) Feb. 18, 1926, Samuel C. Bowers, m. 2) Dr. C. B. Jones.

V. Twins: Elizabeth Stokes, m Crews Johnson. Margaret Stokes, m A. H. Feagin.

V. Leonora Stokes, m. B. T. Ames.

IV. Clarence Wilson Stokes m Mary Missouri Jones, daughter of Jason and Blanche Kaigler Jones of Columbia, Ala. Their children:

V. Blanche; Carolyn; Jack and Mary Clare.

IV. Lottie Lee Stokes.

III. Elizabeth Kennedy m. 2 James W. Crawford, no children. Henry County Marriages Marriage Records, Book A - (1833-1868) and Cemeteries Shorterville Cemetery:

Louisa Jane Gamble b August 25, 1832, d January 20, 1876; m John Love b September 1, 1817, d February 8, 1902.

M. C. Gamble b December 12, 1855, d October 15, 1904.

John Lawson Gamble b March 24, 1821, d October 21, 1878 in Mississippi, body returned to Ala. and buried in Shorterville Cemetery. He m Martha A. Parsons.

Balkum Cemetery:

Martha A. Parsons, wife of John Lawson Gamble, b February 22, 1828, d January 11, 1901.

From Harvey Bible:

Charles A. Gamble b October 27, 1851.

Adaniron Cemetery and William Irwin Gamble Bible:

William Irwin Gamble b June 18, 1824, d October 28, 1893. On October 28, 1847 m Elizabeth Whigham, b June 6, 1823, d July 21, 1879. See their Bible in this collection.

Children of William Gamble and Nancy Blalock of North Carolina:

1. Elizabeth Gamble Melvin b February 4, 1837, d March 20, 1893.

2. Nancy J. Gamble, wife of Christopher Ward, b February 2, 1841, d June 7, 1910.

3. Carolyn Gamble Terry, b May 29, 1847, d July 1, 1929.

Marriage License:

Jane Gamble m Johnson Scroggins May 20, 1821.

George Gamble m Rachel Howerton December 16, 1835.

Nancy Gamble m William Starling March 26, 1836.

John Gamble m Charity Starling October 27, 1837.

Lucinda Gamble and Thomas Willis November 2, 1837.

Hugh T. Gamble and Elizabeth Weems December 27, 1838.

Margaret Lawson Gamble m Thomas Sapions Harvey October 7, 1836.

Mary C. Gamble m Thomas Love November 17, 1860.

Louisa Jane Gamble m John Love.

William Irwin Gamble of Henry Co., Ala. and Elizabeth Whigham of Barbour Co., were m in Barbour Co., Ala. October 28,

1847.

Allice Gamble m Alphews Stanton November 8, 1850.

See Bible of William Irwin Gamble and wife, Elizabeth Whigham in Henry County Records.

In the Pleasant Plains Community many of the descendants of William Irwin Gamble (1824) and wife, Elizabeth Whigham Gamble (1823-1879) have lived and many live there now. Their graves may be found in the Old Cemetery (where Pleasant Plains Church stood before being carried away by a cyclone many years ago in Henry County); a new church was built after the church was destroyed about 1910 two miles from where the old cemetery is. It is just within the boundary of Houston County. There is a cemetery there. Some Gambles were removed from the old cemetery churchyard and reinterred in the new one.

James Gamble and Nancy Gamble * In Possession of Miss Kathleen Vann, Abbeville, Ala. Henry County.

James Gamble was b March 14, 1803. Nancy, his wife, was b May 11, 1811. Births of their children:

James Gamble was b March 14, 1803. Nancy, his wife, was b May 11, 1811. Births of their children:

Anderson Gamble was b February 23, 1828. Patsey Gamble was b May 7, 1829. Betsy Gamble was b June 13, 1830. Margaret Gamble was b July 30, 1831. Benjamin Gamble was b January 1, 1833. Lucy Gamble was b October 5, 1834. Jacob M. Gamble was b October 26, 1836. John Gamble was b March 1, 1838.

Deaths:

Nancy, wife of James Gamble, d May 25, 1838. James Gamble d December 25, 1875, aged 72 years 9 months and 11 days.

Margarett Gamble d August 17, 1833.

John Gamble d July 7, 1838.

Jacob M. Gamble d December 24, 1897.

Marriages:

James Gamble m Jane Atkinson.

Martha "Patsey" Gamble m Robert Kennedy.

Elizabeth "Betsy" Gamble m Arthur M. Skipper.

Jacob "Jake" Gamble n. m.

Lucy Gamble m Washington "Wash" Nobles.

Jacob M. Gamble m Mary A. Danzey.

John H. Gamble b in S. C. 1818. Charity Starling b in N. C. 1825; m October 29, 1837. George b in Ala. 1841. Nancy E. b 1843 in Ala. Elvy Ann b Ala. 1846. Harris b Ala. 1848. William b 1850 in Ala.

Thomas Gamble b in Ga. 1815, blacksmith. Lucinda Gamble b in Ga. 1818. John b Ala. 1839. Martha b February 29, 1840; m November 12, 1856 Sinous D. Farmer. Frances b 1845 in Ala. Alexander b Ala. 1845. Rebecca b Ala. 1847. Angus b Ala. 1848.

Robert Gamble b Ala. 1819. Note: First white child b in Henry Co., son of George & Margaret Gamble. Mary Ara E., wife, b S. C. 1830. William A. b Ala., 1844. G. W. b in Ala., 1845. Mary b Ala., 1848. John b Ala. 1850 - one month old.

George Gamble b S. C.; d Henry Co., Ala. 1922. Wife, Margaret b S. C.; d August 22, 1832. Children:

1. James b February 17, 1803 S. C., d December 25, 1870; m Nancy b May 11, 1811.

2. George b 1809; m Rachel Howerton b 1815.

3. William b 1807 in S. C.; m Mary A. b 1815.

4. Thomas b 1815 in Ga.; m Lucinda b 1818. John H. b 1819 m Charity Starling b 1825; m October 29, 1837.

5. Robert Gamble b 1819 Ala., first white child b Henry Co., Ala. He m Mary Ara E. b 1830. Grissy Gamble b ? .

WILLIAM & NANCY GAMBLE OF N. C.

Grandchildren of William Gamble b N. C. and wife, Nancy Blaylock b N. C. Elizabeth Gamble b February 4, 1837, d March 23, 1929; m John Melvin b March 26, 1836, d December 5, 1906.

Nancy J. Gamble b February 2, 1841, d June 7, 1910; m July 23, 1860 Christopher Ward (1835-1891). She was granddaughter of William and Mary Blalock Gamble who came from N. C. to Henry Co., Ala.

Malinda Caroline Gamble b May 29, 1847, d July 1, 1929; m Thomas Alexander Terry b Sept. 16, 1854, d July 25, 1885.

Deed Book C. p. 412 OCR

Letters of guardianship to Margaret Gamble authorizing her to take charge of person and property of George Gamble, Grissy Gamble, John Gamble, Robert Gamble -- minor heirs of George Gamble, late of sd. co., deceased. February 15, 1830.

Book C. pp. 411-412 - Margaret Gamble deceased December 2, 1832.

An application of James Gamble, guardian of Robert Gamble, heir of George and Margaret Gamble, deceased, now of age.

Book C p. 451 OCR

William Gamble, late of sd. co., admin. estate of Margaret Gamble, late of sd. co., deceased. August 22, 1832.

Book C. p. 412 OCR

Letters of guardianship to Mary Ara E. Gamble authorizing her to take charge of the person and property of: George Gamble,

Grissy Gamble, John Gamble, Robert Gamble.

George Gamble Family Bible.

George Gamble, father of James Gamble (1803-1875) departed this life July 22, 1822 in Henry Co.

Margaret Gamble, wife of George, departed this life March 1832 in Henry Co., Ala.

State of Alabama

Henry County

James Gamble, admin. Estate of George Gamble..... all household goods listed and land acreage. Book C Orphans Court Record, p. 392, December 24, 1822. David Caldwell, Judge of the County Court.

They lived in the Abbeville area; came to Henry County in 1820.

James Gamble d December 25, 1875, age 73 years. Nancy, wife of James Gamble, d May 25, 1838.

Wesley Nobles was b August 24, 1857, d September 5, 1905.

Murphy A. Vann was b July 9, 1855.

Joseph Columbus Blalock was b February 17, 1879.

Nancy Jane Kennedy was b August 30, 1854.

W. C. H. Vann and Martha Kennedy Vann's children:

Sandy Vann b April 24, 1870, d May 6, 1871. James R. Vann b September 7, 1871; m Edna Wheeler. Mary Vann b March 27, 1873; m Haisting V. Owens. Martha Vann m R. F. Blackshear, D. D. S. Elizabeth m Whitfield Armstrong. Daniel soldier World War I. Coot soldier of World War I. Kathleen n. m.

ORPHANS COURT (1850-1855) Book H pp. 10-11-12

State of Alabama, Henry County

..... Estate of Alice Gamble, widow of Andrew Gamble
..... children living in 1853 at the time of her death. Children mentioned in the administration of her property in 1855. Hugh T. Gamble, administrator. Hugh T. Gamble; John Lawson Gamble; Twins: William Irwin Gamble Alice Gamble, wife of Alpheus Stanton; Sarah Elizabeth Gamble n. m.; Mary Catherine Gamble, wife of Thomas Love; Roger Lawson Gamble, a minor son, living in Georgia; Louisa Jane Gamble, wife of John Love; Augustus B. Harvey, a minor grandson residing in Henry Co., Ala.

Note: C.S.S. Augustus Baldwin Harvey was son of Margaret Lawson Gamble Harvey and her husband, Thomas Sepious Harvey.

Family of John Gamble of Jefferson Co., Ga. who has hundreds of descendants in south east Alabama through his son, Andrew Gamble (1788-1843) of Shorterville, Henry Co., Ala.

I. John Gamble b 1817; m. 2 Margaret McGill Lawson. Daughter of Roger Lawson and Margaret McGill.

II. Roger Lawson Gamble b 1789; m Mary Sterritt.

II. Andrew Gamble b 1788, d before 1843, Henry Co., Ala.; m Alice Lawson in 1812 of Washington Co., Ga. and Henry Co., Ala.

II. James Gamble b December 25, 1789.

II. Hugh T. Gamble.

II. Hannah Gamble m Mr. Patterson.

II. John Gamble.

II. Mary Gamble b 1782; m Ebenezer Bothwell.

II. Sarah Gamble b April 18, 1799; m John Whigham of Jefferson Co., Ga.

II. Margaret (b by his 2nd wife) b February 1, 1795, d December 22, 1821; m John Wright Bothwell on October 7, 1812.

II. Rhoda m William Taylor Jordan.

II. Charles Gamble.

CENSUS OF 1850

William Gamble b in 1807 in S. C. Mary A. b 1815 in S. C. Margaret b 1836. Elizabeth b 1838. William H. b 1840. Nancy b 1841. Mary b 1843. Lucinda b 1845.

From Bibles, Marriage Records, Census, OCR and Deed Books in Henry Co. Son of John Gamble, Jefferson Co., Ga.

I. Andrew Gamble b 1788 in Ga., d in Henry Co., Ala. 1843 or about that time, Son of John Gamble. Rel. Sol. of Jefferson Co., Ga. and wife, Margaret McGill Lawson. John Gamble d 1817, buried old cemetery Louisville, Ga. Alice Gamble, wife of Andrew Gamble, was b in Washington Co., Ga., November 22, 1793, d in Henry Co., Ala. 1853. She was m 1812 to Andrew Gamble. Her father was a Rev. Sol., John Thompson Lawson, b Brunswick Co., Va., November 3, 1787, d in Twiggs Co., Ga., April 16, 1816 at the home of a son-in-law, Archibald McIntyre. He was interred in Washington Co., Ga. Her mother was Alice Moore (1760-1798) of Columbia, S. C.; m September 1, 1788, daughter Col. Charles Moore of Columbia, S. C. Andrew Gamble was appointed as one of the Henry County Commissioners by the Legislature in 1827. Children of Andrew Gamble (1788-1843) and Alice Lawson Gamble (1793-1853) of Henry Co., Ala.; m 1812.

III. Margaret Lawson Gamble b May 7, 1815, d January 20, 1842; m Thomas Sepious Harvey b April 10, 1810.

III. Hugh T. Gamble b 1818, living in 1880; m Elizabeth Weems December 27, 1838.

III. John Lawson Gamble b March 21, 1821, d October 21, 1878 in Mississippi. In 1882, his body was reinterred in Shorter-ville Cemetery, Henry Co., Ala., four years later. He m Martha A. Parsons, b February 22, 1828 in Ala., d January 11, 1901, buried Balkum Cemetery.

IV. Children of John Lawson Gamble and wife, Martha A. Parsons:

IV. John Augustus Gamble b 1852, d 1924; m Sarah Bell Whitehead (1862-1934).

IV. Mollie J. Gamble b May 12, 1861, d February 12, 1934; m William J. Smith b on October 12, 1851, d June 16, 1934.

IV. Hugh T. Gamble.

IV. Thomas Baldwin Gamble m. 1 Mrs. Martha Balkum Armstrong (1859-1908); m. 2 Annie Faulk.

V. Children by 1st m: Leon Gamble m Ruby Spann; one son, Rudolph.

V. Children by 2nd m:

V. Hugh Estus; Annie Ouida m Mr. Gugenberger; Doris m Mr. Shellman; Grace m Darius Davis; and John n.m.

IV. Edward Gamble m Lula Stephenson. Their children: W. C.; Sara Myrtle m Hasty; Annie May m Hasty; 3 more daughters and 3 more sons.

IV. William Gamble was Sheriff of Dale Co., Ozark, Ala. He m Suzie Jackson. One child; Willie Mae m Noel Andrews, one child, Ellen A.

IV. James A. Gamble b January 1, 1859, d August 30, 1930; m Martha A. Spann b June 19, 1859, d May 23, 1935. They were m October 11, 1881.

V. George Gamble m Lota Davis. Children: Betty m W. Arthur Mitchell, Jr. Inez, Marjorie, Tom, Florine, Jenelle and Grace.

Children of Andrew and Alice Gamble:

III. Sarah Elizabeth Gamble b May 1826, d September 13, 1895, n.m. Grave Shorterville, Henry Co., Ala.

III. Mary Catherine Gamble b November 27, 1827, d January 1, 1899; m November 17, 1860, Thomas Love b June 16, 1832, d March 12, 1863. Their children:

IV. Thomas Baldwin Love b April 2, 1863, m Lennie Shelley, daughter of Mark and Mary Roney Shelley of Talbot Community.

V. Ruby Love m Charles Patterson, Dothan, Ala.

VI. Carolyn Patterson m Clark Rudder. Charles Patterson Joe Patterson, a Baptist Minister.

IV. Sarah Love b July 18, 1861 in Henry Co., Ala., d in Dothan, Ala. She m Dave Peterman; no issue.

III. Louisa Jane Gamble b August 25, 1832, d January 20, 1876, daughter of Andrew & Alice Lawson Gamble of Shorter-ville; was m to John Love (1817-1902) on March 30, 1852.

IV. Their children: John Andrew Love b April 17, 1853, d April 26, 1926; m Susan A. Shirey b November 22, 1855, d September 25, 1923.

V. Children: Pat; Tom; Mint; Bessie; and Connie.

IV. Charles Thomas Love b July 25, 1854, d October 30, 1918; m Leila Coe b November 28, 1863, d February 2, 1936. Their children: Daisy Pearl m Alto L. Williams and Roberta Liela m Matthew H. Edwards.

V. Cleo Love m C. H. Bryan; Audrey Love m Alto Lee Lane; Verna Virginia m Alex H. May.

III. William Irwin Gamble b June 18, 1824, d 1893. He m Elizabeth Whigham b October 28, 1847 in Jefferson Co., Ga., d July 21, 1879 in Henry Co. He m October 27, 1847 in Barbour Co., Ala.

IV. William I. Gamble b September 19, 1848, d March 19, 1919; m. 1 Mary G. b 1858, d 1888; m. 2 Sarah E. b 1851, d 1910.

V. Roger Lawson Gamble b February 2, 1854, d 1925; m Anna Worrell.

V. Thomas Andrew Gamble b January 2, 1855, d 1931; m. 1 Cordelia Ashely, m. 2 Nancy Brackin, m. 3 Helena Brackin.

VI. James Samuel Gamble b March 20, 1857.

VI. Sara Elizabeth Gamble b June 18, 1859.

VI. Charles Jefferson Gamble b January 7, 1862, d 1931.

III. William Irwin Gamble b June 18, 1824, d 1893, was a twin to Alice Gamble b June 18, 1824, d 1850; m Alpheus Stanton. They are buried in Old Pleasant Plains Cemetery (overgrown) in Henry County, Ala. Their descendants in Ashford and Dothan.

Children of John Love and Louisa Jane G. Love: Augustus Love; Bunk Love; Reba Love.

V. Mollie C. Love b November 25, 1837, d December 24, 1927; m Jesse Blackshear.

VI. Alice Blackshear b August 7, 1882, d December 29, 1940; m Thomas J. Allen b October 19, 1882, d August 29, 1917. He was son of James D. Allen b October 25, 1860 and wife, Mollie b November 6, 1857.

VII. Children: Marie, James and Eugene.

VI. Reba Blackshear b January 23, 1885, d December 13, 1952; m Henry Hasty, son of Jason Hasty and wife, Catherine Howard.

VII. Henrietta m Jesse Johnson; Gordon; Blanche Hasty m J. C. Sellers and Rebecca Hasty.

Deed Book AB p. 20 Henry County, Ala.

Andrew Gamble..... to my wife, Alice Gamble.....
February 23, 1829 - Signed: Andrew Gamble.

Andrew and Alice Gamble Descendants:

Those in home in 1850, other children had m and left the home.
Hugh T. Gamble b 1818, Ga. Wife, Elizabeth Weems Gamble b 1819, Ala. W. J. Gamble b 1840, Ala. John L. Gamble b 1842, Ala. Alice Gamble b 1844. Margaret Gamble b 1848. Mary C. Gamble b March 1850. Mother of Hugh T., Alice Lawson Gamble b November 22, 1793, Washington Co., Ga. Daughter, Alice b June 18, 1824, Ala.; m Alpheus Stanton November 1850. Sarah Elizabeth b May 1826 n.m. Mary Catherine b November 1827; m Thomas Love November 17, 1860. Louisa Jane b August 25, 1832; m John Love March 30, 1852.

GEORGE FAMILY

Age book of Martha George in her own handwriting * owned by Mrs. Margie Ann Gilbert, 208 E. North St., Dothan, Ala.

Pendelton George was b May 2, 1817.

Martha George was b December 5, 1819.

Sicily Adeline George was b September 2, 1839.

W. G. George was b January 17, 1841.

William Jefferson Hasty was b October 2, 1842.

Alletha Ann Hasty was b March 13, 1845.

Absalam Hasty and Mrs. Martha Hammock George were m November 4, 1841.

Pendelton George and Martha Hammock were m September 20, 1838.

W. F. George d February 3, 1841.

Pendelton George d February 11, 1841. Note: Carrollton, Carroll, Co., Ga. was place of residence of George Family at the time of his death. He was driving a team down hill when the lines looped around his neck and he was killed as a result of the runaway.

GERMAN FAMILY

H. J. German Family - from record of E. T. Riley.

H. J. German b July 1841, son of Clem and Fannie German; m 1872 Elaby Brown b January 25, 1852, daughter of Dave and Seaby Brown. Children: C. M. b May 5, 1874; m Osie Connor January 7, 1898. Haston b June 14, 1879. Walter b February 5, 1881; Ida b April 11, 1884. Lucy b May 9, 1886. Capp b September 9, 1889. John b April 16, 1883; m December 24, 1905 Mattie Hutto. Ellen b August 15, 1880. Frances German b May 11, 1869; m September 1887, Jim Connor.

Children of C. M. and Ocie Connor German: Clarion b January 22, 1899; Jewell b December 1, 1900; Ottis b December 27, 1902; and Tessie b December 14, 1906.

Willie German b October 27, 1906; daughter of John German and Mattie German, b December 12, 1882. Mattie Hutto German was daughter of John Hutto and Pietyan Hutto.

GIVENS FAMILY

The Andrew Jackson Givens Family - Contributed by Mrs. T. J. Hardy, Sr.

Andrew Jackson Givens was b November 6, 1825; was m to the former Eveline Helton. He d in the War between the States about 1862.

Eveline Helton Givens, wife of the above, was b December 30, 1828, d May 7, 1907.

Children:

William W. Givens was b June 16, 1847, d November 28, 1929. He was m to Julia Starling.

Martha Jane Givens was b April 10, 1849, d June 6, 1879. She was m to John Starling.

Eliza Givens was b June 27, 1851, d February 19, 1937. She was m to George Kelly.

Frances Adeline Givens was b May 14, 1853, d November 19, 1916. She was m to Grandberry Burnham.

Elizabeth Givens was b February 8, 1855, d September 1, 1951. She was m to Jesse Walker.

Emaline Givens was b June 7, 1857, d December 10, 1936. She was m to Gus McClenny.

Jackson Alexander Givens was b March 23, 1863, d September 28, 1947. He m Mollie Bryant and Mattie McKnight.

Jefferson Givens was b July 19, 1859, d March 31, 1937. He m Mattie Bryant.

GLOVER FAMILY

The Glover Family came from Scotland and settled in S. C. before the Revolution. They lived in Georgia before coming to Henry Co., Ala.

Thomas Glover b 1805 in Ga. Mary b 1810 in Ga. Lewis b 1834 in Ala. J. P. Glover b Feb. 9, 1836, d August 2, 1904. Nancy Edna b 1838. Ely Frank Glover b May 21, 1841 in Ga.; m Nancy J. Windsor January 15, 1860. Alexander b 1846, m Antionett Allman February 20, 1867. Thomas b 1848. All children b in Ala.

Frank Glover m Eliza McLendon, September 8, 1837.

John D. Glover m Amy E. Graves, April 7, 1852.

John P. Glover m Louisa M. Corbitt, July 3, 1861.

Elijah S. Glover m Mrs. A. J. Corbitt, January 10, 1859.

Ely Frank Glover b May 21, 1841 in Ga., native of Cuthbert, Ga. and a confederate soldier, m. 1 Nancy J. b Ga. 1845, d January 1885. Children: 1. William b 1868 in Ala. 2. Elijah Coleman Glover b September 21, 1872, d November 23, 1946. He was one of Henry County's most progressive citizens, attorney at law; was supt. of education of the county (1900-1918); member of State Legislature (1923-1931); m Miss D. C. Godfrey February 24, 1898. Children: Benjamin b 1874; Albert b 1875; Thomas b 1880. 3. Elijah Lester Glover b January 17, 1900 d November 23, 1946; m Eva Mae Ard, of Ozark, daughter of Dr. Ard. Their children: Nancy Ard m Dr. A. B. Riser, Birmingham, Ala. and Lester B. Glover.

Emmett C. Glover b 1908, d 1944.

Effie Carter b January 14, 1884, d December 22, 1941. Wife, of John A. Glover.

Mary E. Glover, wife of Dr. R. Spann. She was b 1851, d 1922. He was b 1858, d 1927.

Haleburg Cemetery:

B. F. Glover, November 15, 1876 / August 6, 1926. Dr. C. A. Glover, October 21, 1882 / November 20, 1927. Thomas J. Glover, December 24, 1889 / November 5, 1944.

Marriages:

Lucretia Glover m Thomas Gibson June 29, 1886.

Ella Glover, daughter of Pinky res of F. L. Glover and Nancy Glover, m John Elbert Elliott, November 20, 1886.

F. P. Glover m Miss J. C. Calhoun, December 1, 1878.

Eli F. Glover m Sarah E. McKissack, res. of A. L. McKissack, March 6, 1885.

GORDON FAMILY

I. Alexander C. Gordon and his half-brother, Irwin Rogers, were seized by Creek Indians near their uncle's store at Franklin. Their mother, Mrs. Rogers, came with James Hughs, her brother, in 1817 to what was later Franklin, Henry County. v Town of Franklin.

He was engaged in the mercantile business at Franklin, Aberdeen and Abbeville after he had some service in two wars. He owned a large acreage north and west of Abbeville. He m Eveline T. Hudspeth, daughter of Richard Hudspeth b 1776 in Va., and wife, Mary Abernathy Sims b 1781 in N. C. She was b November 25, 1813, d August 1, 1881.

Their children:

II. Mary Gordon (1832-1922) m. 1 John McAllister (1824-1850) April 23, 1854. She m. 2 November 4, 1862, James N. Lightfoot (1839-1885), a grandson of Barnett Cody. v Will of Barnett Cody. Mollie McAllister, daughter of 1 m.

II. Alexander M. Gordon (1834-1862) m Carolyn Bagby.

II. Warren Putnam Gordon b 1836, d 1854.

III. Children of m Mary Gordon McAllister and James Lightfoot. Lillie Gordon Lightfoot (1866-1928) m Sterling Bradley (1863-1915). Lawrence Gordon Lightfoot (1868-1926), n.m. Daisy Lightfoot (1865-1925) m Albert S. Steagall (1866-1940).

II. Daniel Gordon (1843-1907), Probate Judge of Henry County, n. m.

Department of the Army
Office of the Adjutant General
Washington, D. C.

August 24, 1953

A careful search of the records show that one Alexander C. Gordon was mustered into service 17 May 1836 at Abbeville as captain of a company designated as Captain Gordon's Company, Blairs Battallion Alabama Militia, and was mustered out and honorably discharged as a captain 25 July 1836.

The records also show that William Irwin served as Major General of the 5th Division Alabama Militia. His name appears only on a muster roll of the field and staff of that division for 14 May, 1836 to 12 June 1836, dated Irwinton, 20 September 1836. Sincerely yours, William E. Bergen, Major General U. S. A. The Adjutant General.

* A certificate of election dated 14 May 1861 shows A. C. Gordon, Captain of Henry Grays, 6th Regiment Alabama Volunteers, C. S. A. A Muster roll dated January 6, 1863, for the Henry Mounted Rebels, age 51 years. This was a Home Guard Outfit.

* "Alexander C. Gordon received his military baptism of fire when he served as an officer of the Creek disturbance. He achieved a brilliant Confederate Record when he lead the first company from Henry Co. as Captain of 6th Ala. Infantry C. S. C."

* Newspaper clippings in State Dept. Archives & History.

* Alabama - State Department Archives and History.

* "Alexander C. Gordon was literally one of the first settlers of Henry County. He was b in Washington County, Georgia in 1811, and his father d in the military service of his country a year or two later. In 1817, he came with his uncle, James Hughs, across the Chattahoochee to what is now Henry County. At the age of

eleven years, he and a younger half-brother were abducted by the Indians and carried off to their towns on the Apalachicola, where they were found and rescued four or five months later. He became a merchant and a planter, was an officer in the war of 1836, led the first company from this county into the Confederate service and was a Captain in the 6th Alabama Infantry during the first year of the war. He was also commander of the militia battalion which operated against Sanders and his band in Dale and Henry Counties. He has served the county in the legislature and as a general of militia. He possesses in a high degree energy, courage sagacity.

His wife was Miss Hudspeth."

* Brewer's History of Alabama - p. 279 - written in 1872.

SANDERS GANG

* "During the progress of the War Between the States, Dale County was harassed by the incursion of a band of deserters, headed by Joseph Sanders. This man was a milright who served very creditably during the first part of the year as lieutenant and afterwards captain of the company which Captain Griffen raised, and which became part of a Georgia regiment. Having resigned, the exactions of the conscript officers was his excuse for allying himself with a band of deserters, who sought shelter near the line of Florida, and he became their leader. Organizing a band of 15 or 20 of these outlaws, he obtained supplies from the Federal troops on the coast, and made frequent and daring forays into the county. At one time he captured a company of militia on parade. At another towards the close of the war he dashed into Newton at night, at the head of about 20 men; but the citizens shot down three of them and the others fled. In these raids Sanders took mules, horses and other valuables. At the close of hostilities he obtained permission to return and settle down quietly, but he was suspected of complicity in the horse stealing which some members of his old gang were carrying on; and in a difficulty about it he killed a son of Judge Alex Echoles. He removed to Georgia, just after and in 1866 was shot dead in his house by an unknown hand."

Much of the Sander's Gang uprising and intrusion was along the Choctawhatchee River in both Henry and Dale Counties. A company of militia was organized in Henry County under Alexander C. Gordon as General of Henry Co. Militia for the protection against the inroad being made by the Sanders Gang in that area, along the Choctawhatchee. Many citizens of Henry County were members of the Henry County Militia.

* Brewers History of Alabama, pp. 205-206.

GRACE FAMILY

Henry County OCR Book D p. 338.

Estate of John W. Grace in 1842.....Heirs:

1. Cemily Grace, wife of Harmon H. Holliman, now a citizen of the Republic of Texas.

2. Eliza, wife of Bartlett Smith.....

Martin H. Grace.....

Byrd M. Grace.....

Harriet, wife of James Bennett.....

Mary Ann - her heirs reside in State of Ga.

James H. Grace, Henry County.....

OCR p. 251 - Elizabeth Grace, deceased 1842.

p. 168 - Estate of James Grace - considerable estate.

Mary, widow of deceased.

Sons: Thaddeus Grace, Henry C. Grace.

James H. Grace b 1802 in Ga., buried Columbia, Ala. 1st wife, Martha S. Cawthon, b November 13, 1808, d April 4, 1843.

They m September 2, 1823 and came to Henry Co., Ala. in 1820.

Children:

H. B. Grace b Ala. 1824, schoolteacher; m Elizabeth b Ga. 1830. James H. Grace b July 10, 1830, d October 4, 1904; m Lucretia Satcher, b January 27, 1828, d February 11, 1904. Eleanor V. b 1831. Josiah C. b September 1, 1833, d September 2, 1853. Mary Ann b March 29, 1836, d October 31, 1854. Sovilty b 1837. Mary A. b 1839, m Archibald White, August 23, 1853. Thomas b 1840.

Martha S. Cawthon, 1st wife of James H. Grace, was daughter of James Dabney Cawthon and wife, Nancy Sylvester of Laruens Co., Ga. and Henry Co., Ala.

James H. Grace (1830-1904) and Lucretia Satcher (1828-1902). George A. Grace b 1860 Ala.

James H. Grace m. 2 Mary Odom, December 26, 1846. She was b 1822 in Ga. Children: James J. b 1847 in Ga. and John W. b 1848. Other perhaps later.

Byrd M. Grace b 1812 in Ga. Wife, Achsah Stanley, b 1824 in Ala. She was daughter of Sands and Sarah Stanley. Children: Eliza b 1841; John b 1845; Harriett b 1846; Thomas b 1847; Indiana b April 1850.

Shadrach Stanley b 1821 - son of Sands and Sarah Stanley.

Martin H. Grace m December 20, 1839, Susan Cawthon.

John W. Grace m July 14, 1831, Molezer Perryman.

Hardy Grace - Shorterville, Ala., 1950.

Zeke Grace.

Tom Grace m Edna Poindexter.

Ruby Grace m Thomas Newton Phillips.

Jeannett Grace m Charles Hayes.

Paul m Madie Pelham.

Victor m Dorothy Barnett, daughter of Leonidas Barnett.

Homer m Emma Lou Hunt.

Frank m Stacia Chance, daughter of A. J. Chance.

GRANTHAM FAMILY

From gravestones in Salem Cemetery - Dale County, Alabama near Dale-Henry County line.

New Hope Cemetery, Dale Co., Ala.

John Grantham b July 9, 1833, d July 21, 1890.

Dan H. Grantham b January 2, 1916, d Januar 7, 1850.

Matthew R. Grantham b August 20, 1866, d June 24, 1935.

Camilla E. Grantham b October 6, 1868, d 1951. Note: Daughter of Ransom and Pamela Dillard Covington.

George B. Grantham b September 15, 1868, d April 12, 1932.

Claudie Belle, wife of G. B. Grantham, b July 24, 1874, d March 25, 1904.

Reddic and Frances Grantham b March 3, 1860.

Roan Grantham b December 31, 1861, d September 26, 1926.

GREENE FAMILY

Greene Family Bible - In possession of E. W. Green, RFD 1, Headland, Henry Co., Ala. Published by World Bible House, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Marriages:

W. W. Green m Vera Lee, May 17, 1914.

E. W. Green m October 15, 1916, to Rosa Bell Brackin, daughter of Olive Brackin and Elisha Brackin.

Miss Stacy Green was m to A. D. Brackin, son of Lucy Kirkland and A. D. Brackin. Grandson of Snowden and Ruthy Kirkland. They were m December 24, 1922.

Births:

Ezola Green was b July 14, 1917.

Cordelia Inez Green was b December 17, 1918.

George Howard Green was b February 7, 1922.

Dollie Green b in 1887.

W. W. Green b August 8, 1889.

Eddie (E. W.) Green was b in 1894.

G. W. Green was b in 1880.

Bertha May Singleton was b in 1909.

Eula Singleton was b July 24, 1911.

Stacy was b September 2, 1898.

G. E. Green was b in 1856.

Nan Green was b December 25, 1877.

Deaths:

Bertha May Singleton d in 1910.

Pa d November 6, 1916.

G. E. Green d in 1916.

Rosa Bell Green d September 7, 1922.

Mrs. Sudie Green d July 26, 1928.

Sudie Green d November 28, 1931.

Bible of G. W. Green and Nellie Sanders Green - In possession of Nellie S. Green, Headland, Henry Co., Ala., RFD 1.

G. W. Green and Nellie Sanders were m December 25, 1904. Their children: Dora Lee Green was b September 27, 1905. Lalor Bell Green was b August 25, 1907. Vera Myrtle Green was b April 29, 1912. Nellie Sanders Green, wife of G. W. Green, was b July 8, 1890. G. W. Green was b April 15, 1800, d May 18, 1945.

Dora Lee Green and Thomas Alva Tice m August 19, 1922. One child: Loretta Irell Tice b March 16, 1926.

Vera Myrtle Green and Henry Wade Smothers m February 1929. Their children: George Wade Smothers b March 10, 1931, m Shelia Jackson, an English girl in 1952. Their child: Laura Christine.

Lalor Bell Green Tice m. 1 Clarence Tice; m. 2 Marvin Marcellus Peterson, son of John Henry Peterson and wife, Mary Brown Peterson.

Children of Lalor Bell Green Tice and Clarence Tice: Hilda Inez Tice b July 16, 1925 and Janet Pauline Tice b May 21, 1927.

Child of Marvin and Lalor Bell Green Peterson: Mary Nell Peterson b July 19, 1931.

GRIFFEN FAMILY

Gerald Griffen came from Ireland in the 18th Century.

Thomas Griffen b 1803 in South Caroline, d 1870 in Henry Co., Ala. Wife, Nancy Stewart, b in N. C. 1810, d before 1870. Children:

1. Margaret b 1831, m William Ward, April 10, 1854.
2. Bryant b 1833 m Elizabeth Ham, November 14, 1854.
3. Alexander b 1835.
4. Dempsey b 1837, d August 14, 1913; m Eliza Ann Clenny b December 10, 1840, d April 24, 1907.
5. James b 1836, m Mary Mears, January 6, 18 ?.

6. Daniel b 1840, m Nancy Wright.

7. Angus Duncan b 1841 m Mary S. Cook, November 14, 1854.

8. John m Margaret Singleterry (1844-1929). They were m December 6, 1879.

9. Catherine b 1844.

10. Nancy b 1846; m in Louisiana.

11. Mary, wife of George Lewis m December 18, 1869. Twins

12. Sarah b 1850; m W. J. Brown. Twin of Mary.

13. Fannie Griffen m John Brown.

14. Quennie Griffen b December 28, 1885, d April 8, 1925; m Hatcher Ward.

Children of Lee Griffen and Ada Lockard (1881-1945): Ann Griffen m 1 Jackson, Clayton, Ala. Fred Griffen m Ruby Powell, Hartford, Ala. M 2 Phillip A. McDaniel, Abbeville, Ala.

Early Henry County Records:

John Griffen was a Justice of the Peace (1826-1828).

Marriages - AB (1821-1868).

Mary Griffen - John Porter, March 17, 1822.

Estate of Thomas Griffen - OCR Book U. p. 590.

Thomas Griffen appt. administrator, June 13, 1870.

Children over 21 years: Duncan; Nancy in Louisiana; Dempsey; Dannie; Thomas; Bryant; John and Mary; wife of George Lewis,

Children under 21 years without guardian: Sarah; Catherine; Elizabeth Wood; J. H. Simonton appt. guardian.

Thomas Griffen m Elizabeth Jane Phillips.

Peggy Griffen m Owen Standley.

Dempsey Griffen b July 10, 1837, d August 14, 1913; m Eliza Jane Clenny b 1841, daughter of Reubin and Rebecca Galloway Clenny, on April 28, 1859. Their children: John Thomas Griffen b October 26, 1863, d December 13, 1936; m Margaret Varina Hudspeth on November 15, 1885. She is the daughter of Richard Thomas Hudspeth (1816-1899) and Mittie Culver of Henry Co., Ala.

Lee L. Griffen m Ada Lockard b July 14, 1881, d April 18, 1945.

Nancy Griffen m Eoss Wood.

James D. Griffen b December 2, 1865, d September 26, 1888; m Callie Aultman.

Eliza Jane Griffen b December 4, 1869, d September 26, 1923; m Forrest Wright, September 10, 1888.

Sarah Griffen b 1872; m Frank Sowell (1853-1942).

William D. Griffen b November 5, 1878, d August 6, 1904; m Mattie Davis.

Marriages Book G.

W. D. Griffen m Mattie Davis, December 28, 1898.

James A. Griffen m Mattie Searcy, December 27, 1893. She is daughter of J. R. C. Searcy.

Rachel Griffen m Dave Shackelford, March 15, 1897.

Willie Griffen m Penny Barnes, March 3, 1897.

Emma Griffen m John M. Clenny, March 3, 1897.

Lewis Griffen m Nancy Holland Weathington, December 2, 1896.

Nannie G. Griffen m Wade Armstrong, February 7, 1896.

Mary Griffen, daughter of Bryant Griffen, m Elijah Cree, December 21, 1888.

Marriage Book D.

J. T. Griffen m Mittie Hudspeth, November 15, 1885.

Owen Griffen m Mollie Searcy, daughter of J. B. C. Searcy, November 12, 1886.

John Griffen m Fannie Smith, January 1, 1887.

W. S. Griffen m Mollie Duncan, January 18, 1887.

GRIMSLEY FAMILY

James and Caroline Grimsley Bible - In possession of Miss Carrie Grimsley, Haleburg, Alabama.

The Grimsley family came from Ga. to Henry County, Alabama. James Grimsley b March 30, 1835, d May 24, 1895. Caroline Grimsley b September 19, 1835, d August 13, 1867. Their children:

J. B. Grimsley b May 2, 1860, d February 12, 1930; m Anelone Hubbard.

Robert Brenton Grimsley b February 12, 1866, d June 3, 1931; m Caroline E. Hales, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca Autrey Hales.

Thomas Grimsley b December 10, 1862, d December 9, 1894. The first person to be buried in the Haleburg Cemetery.

After the death of Caroline Grimsley, James Grimsley m Mellie Jones, b January 9, 1864, d June 1921. Child of James Grimsley and 2nd wife, Mellie Jones Grimsley: Walter P. Grimsley b January 1, 1871, d 1936.

GROUBY FAMILY

Grouby Family by Maude Grice Espy.

I. The Grouby Family is of Dutch Origin. They came to Pennsylvania and to the Boston, Mass. area of the U. S.

II. Edward Henry Grouby b February 16, 1834, Montgomery, Ala., d 1889, Jackson, Ga. He m May 4, 1857 in Abbeville to

Miss Amelia Helms b November 9, 1935, Blue Springs, Barbour Co., Ala.

III. Patrick Britton Grouby b October 30, 1862. Became a newspaper editor in Abbeville later a business man in Montgomery, Ala. until his death in 1924. He n. m.

III. Augustus Underwood Grouby b November 1, 1863, Blakely, Ga.; d Abbeville. He was m on September 10, 1884 to Virginia E. Skipper b November 9, 1863, daughter of Arthur M. Skipper b June 11, 1819, Town Creek, N. C., d March 1, 1897 Abbeville, Ala. and Elizabeth Gamble b June 11, 1830, d October 24, 1910, daughter of James and Nancy Gamble, early settlers of Abbeville.

IV. Vileta Lindon Grouby b July 1, 1885. She became a type setter apprentice in her father's newspaper office. On September 21, 1904 she was m to Robert M. Grice. Their children: Robert Grice, Eleanor and Maude m Clarke Espy.

IV. Winnie S. Grouby b March 12, 1887; m Thomas Herbert Tiller. Three sons: Underwood, Elbert m Virginia Holland; Arthur.

IV. Lizzie Lyda Grouby b May 28, 1892; m October 27, 1908 to William Henry Solomon, son of James Solomon and Pearl Reynolds Solomon. v Solomon Family. She chose as a vocation merchandizing. Son, Howard Solomon m Louise Robinson (Major U. S. Army).

IV. Augustus Underwood Grouby, Jr. b June 20, 1896; m Pearl Bethune. He served in World War I. Their children: Wilma, Jewell, Virginia, and Billie, deceased.

IV. Edward Arthur Grouby b September 20, 1902; m Rosalie Saunders. Two daughters: and one son, Edward Arthur.

IV. Maggie Grouby d a young girl 1928.

IV. Carl Espy Grouby b May 4, 1904; m Myra Ellen Bell on November 11, 1934. Their children: Joseph, Carl and Virginia. Carl Espy is a business man in Prattville, Ala.

"H"

HALE FAMILY

Jonathan Hale and wife, Rebecca - Bible in possession of Miss Carrie Grimsley, Haleburg, Henry County, Alabama.

Jonathan Hale b June 15, 1819, d June 29, 1880. Rebecca Autrey, wife of Jonathan Hale, b March 28, 1929, d November 14, 1891. Children:

William Henry Hale b January 15, 1848; m Cornelia McDonald.

Archibald Matthew Hale b December 23, 1854; m Augusta Cox.

Sion Riley Hale b December 2, 1850; m Leona Blackshear.

Mary Hale b November 6, 1857; m J. D. Allen, an orphan

reared by his uncle, Moses Blackshear.

George Sim Hale b May 4, 1860; m Lizzie Kirkland.

Thomas J. Hale b August 17, 1862; m Lydia Blackshear.

Cordelia A. Hale b May 20, 1866; m Bryant Blackshear.

Robert E. Lee Hale b May 13, 1869, dy.

Caroline Elizabeth Hale b February 13, 1872; m Robert Brenton Grimsley.

Jonathan Hale came from South Carolina to Goat Rock, Ga., fourteen miles north of Columbus, m Rebecca Autrey, came to Barbour Co., Ala., then to a plantation in Henry County in 1870 where the present Haleburg is.

HALL FAMILY

William Warren Hall b April 30, 1856, d July 12, 1937; m Elizabeth Knight, daughter of Cofield Knight. Annie E. Skipper was b May 4, 1873. Child: Eva Hall b July 9, 1889.

G. B. Bynum of Live Oak, Fla. and Miss A. E. Skipper of Dothan, Ala. were m November 8, 1891 at Dothan, Ala. by Rev. J. J. Conaly. Witness: Miss Mamie Banton Mr. G. A. Skipper.

Claude L. Bynum was b August 3, 1897.

William Warren Hall and Mrs. Annie Skipper Bynum were m January 15, 1905 at J. C. Skipper's, Dothan, Ala. W. W. Hall age 49 years April 30, 1905. Annie Hall age 32 years, May 4, 1905.

James William Skipper b April 7, 1849 in Henry Co.; m Emaline Clark Skipper in 1857. She was b November 9, 1844. James William Skipper d December 2, 1873. Emaline Clark Skipper d May 28, 1924.

Family Register

David Clinton White and Rosetta Locke were m on Thursday, November 1, 1894, at the home of her parents Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Locke.

David Clinton White was b September 18, 1873.

Rosetta Locke was b April 18, 1878.

Benjamin Lafayette White was b September 9, 1895.

Willie Lester White was b February 23, 1898.

Minta Cassilene White was b November 29, 1899.

James Wayne White was b November 20, 1901.

John Pem Woods White was b May 18, 1904.

Mary Merle White was b January 15, 1906.

Howard Clinton White was b April 27, 1920.

Winton Buford White was b July 14, 1923.

Janice Wynnelle White was b November 10, 1922.

Emma Lois White was b March 5, 1925.

William Horace White was b December 27, 1927.

Dewey Edward Penuel was b October 2, 1905.

Thelma C. Penuel was b March 14, 1908.

Teadpm C. Penuel was b July 4, 1910.

Berdie Roney was b November 14, 1909.

Marriages:

Ben White and Robbie Moring were m December 23, 1917.

Lester White and Mattie Lee Arnold were m 1922.

Cassie White and Jessie Lee were m 1924.

Wayne White and Lizzie Culpepper were m September 2, 1925.

J. Pam Woods White and Wistee Johnson were m 1926.

Merle White and ALbert Prevatt were m 1929.

Deaths:

Janice Wynnelle White d April 10, 1924.

Crnetta Lee d May 28, 1925.

Colie Linton Revatt d March 20, 1930.

Little Ben White d June 1932.

Reuben H. Hall Family Bible - in Possession of Robert Fowler Hall, Hall-Barnes Community.

Reuben H. Hall was b April 17, 1812.

Mary Ann Strange Hall was b February 3, 1814.

John G. Hall was b August 15, 1834.

William R. Hall was b September 16, 1835.

James C. Hall was b December 16, 1836.

G. Emeline Hall was b July 21, 1838.

Indiana E. Hall was b July 8, 1850.

Oscar D. Perryman was b March 24, 1861.

Jeptha Theodosia Perryman was b September 26, 1862.

Joan A. Hall d June 28, 1857.

Mary A. Hall, wife of R. H. Hall, d March 28, 1872.

Molton J. Hall d November 15, 1885.

R. H. Hall d December 14, 1891.

William R. Hall was m October 21, 1858.

Sarah E. Hall was m November 11, 1858.

Reuben H. Hall and Kezzie Massie Hardwick were m September 23, 1873.

-Robert Fowler Hall was b July 21, 1874.

Helen V. Hall was b February 8, 1876.

William R. Hall and P. H. Hall's wife were m May 1867.

Jeptha P. Hall was b February 7, 1860.

Daniel T. Hall was b May 15, 1871.

Edmon C. Hall was b June 17, 1880.

Molton J. Hall was b October 16, 1886.

S. C. Hall was b June 11, 1858.

Note: Kittie Kezzie Hardwick, 2nd wife of Reuben Hickland Hall, was b August 17, 1848 and d October 7, 1907; daughter of Robert N. and Sara S. (Watt) Hardwick.

- Children of Robert Fowler Hall and wife, Oberia Dukes Hall: Eddie Hickland Hall was b November 11, 1894. Mary Eunice Hall was b May 25, 1900. Helen Gertrude Hall was b July 25, 1904. Rabon Fowler Hall was b January 21, 1907. Kittie Rebecca Hall was b December 1, 1908. Oberia Inez Hall was b February 29, 1911. James Woodrow Hall was b December 29, 1912. William Loring Hall was b December 3, 1914. Eva Elizabeth Hall was b July 4, 1917. Nellie Kate Hall was b February 8, 1920.

Family of Eddie Hickland Hall and Valentine Culpepper Hall: Eddie Hickland Hall was b November 11, 1894. Valentine Culpepper was b February 14, 1903, daughter of Robert Culpepper and wife, Dora (Arrington) Culpepper. Robbie Lee Hall was b August 13, 1922. Roy Herschel Hall was b September 10, 1923. Edward Hall, Jr. was b April 7, 1925. Callie Wilson Hall was b July 29, 1926. Hannon Fowler Hall was b May 13, 1932. Mary Margaret Hall was b November 18, 1944.

William Hall, the emigrant, was a native of Ireland. He came to Washington County, Ga. before the American Revolution and represented this county in the Legislature. He d in Ga. His son Reuben Hickland Hall moved to Alabama sometime during the 1840's and settled with his family and slaves in Henry County near Haleburg on a large tract of land.

Reuben Hickland Hall was m. 1 to Mary Ann Strange and m. 2 to Kittie Massie Kisiah Hardwick, daughter of Robert N. and Sarah (Watt) Hardwick who came to Henry County from Coosa Co., Ala.

William Rabun Hall m Permalia Ann Davis, daughter of Toliver and Elizabeth Hobbs Davis. Two of their sons, Grover C. Hall 1888-1942; and William T. Hall, were editors of newspapers in Dothan, Montgomery, Selma and Pensacola. Both were grandsons of Reuben H. Hall.

Julian Hall, son William Theodore Hall, was editor of Dothan Eagle.

- Robert Fowler Hall has represented Henry County in the State Legislature.

Indiana E. Hall m A. Bryant Skipper.

Oberia Dukes, m Robert Fowler Hall.

I. Reuben Hickland Hall b 1812, d 1891.

II. William Rabun Hall b 1835.

III. Samuel Thomas Hall (1869-1953); m Donie Blackshear,

December 28, 1895.

III. Vera m Michael White.

III. Iona m Daniel W. Hollis.

IV. Ann Hollis m Brooks Higgins.

IV. Daniel W. Hollis, Jr. m Keith Parker.

III. Estelle, n. m.

III. Iva Hall m Graves Knowles.

III. Othelle m Leslie Bonham.

IV. Samuel T. Hall m Imogene Sims.

IV. Robert Truitt Hall m Lesta Keyes, one of the Keyes quadruplets of Oklahoma.

III. Cody Hall, Sr., son of William Rabun Hall, m Lota Blackshear. Editor of newspaper Alex City Outlook.

IV. Harry Hall m Edith Cottingham. Has been editor of Dothan Eagle, now a financier.

V. Earl Hall.

V. Herbert Hall.

V. Cody Hall, Jr., m Barbara Hodge. He is editor of Anniston Star.

V. Floyd Hall.

HALSTEAD FAMILY

I. Caleb Halstead b July 8, 1721, Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.; a revolutionary soldier, d June 4, 1784, Elizabeth, N. J. (Halstead's Point). Wife, Rebecca Ogden b June 16, 1729, Elizabeth, N. J.

II. Jonathan Halstead b December 31, 1769, Elizabeth, N. J.; d December 21, 1814, Jones Co., Ga. Wife, Isabella Neil, daughter of Daniel Neil killed at Passaic, N. J., War of Revolution.

III. Daniel Neil Halstead b March 26, 1795, Elizabeth, N. J.; d 1878, Henry Co., Ala. He m Harriet Tyler on October 4, 1819. She was b June 12, 1803, South Carolina; d 1898, Henry Co., Ala. Daniel Neil Halstead came from Early Co., Ga., in 1822 to Henry Co., Ala. He was a county surveyor, school teacher and Justice of the Peace.

Children:

Seaborn Koonce Halstead b February 14, 1856. Simen Bentley b November 3, 1857. James Daniel b March 17, 1860. Eliza Maria b April 30, 1862; m Butler. Alexander Martin b November 9, 1847, d March 2, 1935; m. 1 Adine Howell in 1866, m. 2 Pearl (Kirkland) Snellgrove. Caleb E. m Celia E. Bess, July 4, 1866. Columbus Alexander b June 24, 1866. Olivia Jane b March 22, 1868. Henry Jefferson b October 18, 1869, d March 25,

1870. Robert Lee b October 14, 1871. Mattie Leah b July 26, 1875. Jessie Frances m Messer. Isabella Jane m S. T. Spivey, Phebe Rebecca b 1844. Sara Attha.

Children of Seaborn Koonce Halstead: Mary Ann Elizabeth b February 23, 1847, d at age 6 years. Ellen Penelope b October 8, 1848. Martha Frances b December 7, 1850. Cynthia Rebecca b March 12, 1852. Artemnissa Josephine b September 21, 1854.

Daniel Neil Halstead and Harriet Tyler Halstead's children: Davis; Jonathan; Seaborn Koonce; William; Caleb; Martin; Eliza Jane; Sarah; Phebe.

Children of Isabella Jane Halstead and husband, G. T. Spivey, b 1853; Ella V. D.; Martin T.; Gideon A.; and Moses W. v Deal Bible for other Halstead data.

HAM FAMILY

Allen Ham b 1804, S. C. bought land November 2, 1878. Allen Ham m Millie Webb, on December 21, 1823. She was b 1808 in Ga.

Thomas A. b 1828 in Ala., m Jane Jackson, December 2, 1852.

Mary J. b 1831 in Ala.

Sara C. b 1833 in Ala.; m Levi Kirkland, February 21, 1853.

Martha C. b 1835; m William Jackson, October 2, 1854.

Nancy E. b 1839.

Allen b 1837.

Tempy b 1841.

Eady C. b 1843.

Asia A. b 1848.

Thomas Ham - land to Edward Thompson Deed April 4, 1826. Thomas Ham, an early settler of the Hebron Community, has many descendants in the County.

Allen Ham was an early settler, but he did not record his early deeds on County Books.

Ambrose Ham bought land in 1884.

HARDWICK FAMILY

Bible of Col. William Mack Hardwick, Hardswickburg, Henry County, Alabama - Owned by Watt C. Hardwick, Abbeville, Henry County, Alabama.

Captain Marion C. J. Searcy and Lucy A. Richards were m September 24, 1863.

Colonel William Mack Hardwick and Lucy A. Searcy were m January 5, 1868.

R. E. Richards and Roann Carddock m December 13, 1855.

Births:

Thomas Marion Searcy was b June 27, 1864.

Robert Lee Hardwick b April 25, 1869.

George Franklin Oscar Hardwick b May 16, 1870.

James Clanton Hardwick was b July 7, 1871.

Watt Carter Hardwick b July 7, 1873.

Ninna Corinne Hardwick b September 15, 1876.

Eddie Mack Hardwick b January 11, 1879.

Mattie Estelle and Maggie Eloise Hardwick were b October 4, 1880.

Lucy Jane Hardwick b June 22, 1883.

Dan Gordon Hardwick b 1885.

Thomas Richards b September 14, 1798.

Thomas Hinton Richards b September 6, 1857.

Lucy A. Richards b January 18, 1845.

Col. William Mack Hardwick b February 10, 1834.

Deaths:

Roann R. Richards d September 16, 1857.

Robert E. Richards was killed in War, January 5, 1863.

Thomas Richards d June 25, 1879. / born Sept. 14, 1798; m Lucy Carter, August 22, 1822.

Captain Marion C. J. Searcy d in War, December 9, 1863.

Maggie Eloise Hardwick d September 3, 1881.

Mattie Estelle Hardwick d September 24, 1881.

Lucy A. Richards, wife of Col. W. M. Hardwick, d February 14, 1915.

Col. William Mack Hardwick d May 16, 1919.

Marriages:

James M. Hardwick m Jennie Barnes.

George Franklin Oscar Hardwick m Lillie Mae Nordan b February 14, 1881, d January 27, 1938.

Watt C. Hardwick m Mamie Lela Herndon.

Lucy Jane Hardwick m Arba Ethridge.

Ninna Corinne Hardwick m Charles J. Nordan.

Eddie Mack Hardwick m Maggie Barnes.

Dan Gordon Hardwick m Claude Nordan.

Robert Lee Hardwick m. 1 Laura Boone; m. 2 Elma Johnson.

Thomas Marion Searcy m Hazel Tye.

Col. William Mack Hardwick was the son of Robert M. Hardwick b January 5, 1811; d November 5, 1885 and Sara Watt Hardwick b April 3, 1815, d August 4, 1877. Their graves are at County Line Cemetery, Henry County, Alabama. Robert W. Hardwick m. 2 Mrs. Allie Parker Adams; m 3 Ella Foster (1834-1907). Children of Robert M. Hardwick and Sara S. Watt Hard-

wick: 1. William Mack Hardwick. 2. Carrie I. Hardwick b 1849; m. R. J. Richards. 3. Kittie Massie Kisiah Hardwick m Reuben H. Hall September 23, 1873.

Sara S. Watt was the daughter of Samuel Watt and wife, Mercy Rice of N. C.

I. Robert M. Hardwick (1811-1888); m Sara S. Watt (1815-1877).

II. William Mack Hardwick (1834-1919); m Mrs. Lucy A. Richards Searcy (1845-1915).

III. Lucy Jane Hardwick m Arba Ethridge. Children: Ninna Corinne m. 1 George Williams, m. 2 Robert W. Ethott; and others.

III. Ninna Corinne m Charles J. Nordan. v Bible of Charles J. Nordan.

III. Watt Carter Hardwick m Lela Herndon. v Hardwick Bible.

III. Eddie Mack Hardwick m Maggie Barnes. Children: Mack Hardwick m Betty Gilbert. Jack Hardwick m Evelyne Ethridge; children: Joy and Meredith. Frank Hardwick m Frankie Belle Coker, Irma Hardwick m Jack Hix.

Robert G. Hardwick b June 10, 1844, d March 18, 1890; m Eckie Pullin, August 4, 1880. Children: William Hardwick m Mamie Tharpe; Webb Hardwick; Leona m H. Camp.

Family Record of John C. Hardwick:

I. William Hardwick m Mary Files. The Hardwick family came from Ga. to Henry Co., Ala.

II. John C. Hardwick b January 6, 1833 in Ga., d July 24, 1902. His parents were b in S. C. Mary Whittle, wife of John C. Hardwick, was b January 3, 1840, d February 16, 1907. Children:

III. William Pleasant Hardwick b January 25, 1860, d October 8, 1923; m Anna B. Price (1865-1942), daughter of Jon E. Price, M. D. and Mila Kirkland Price. She is the daughter of Benjamin Kirkland and Winnefred (Armstrong) Kirkland who was b in S. C. in 1783. Children of William Pleasant Hardwick and Annie P. Hardwick:

IV. Max Hardwick m Clara Belle Williams.

IV. Leta Hardwick m Joe Daily.

IV. Charles Frederic Hardwick, D. D. S. m. 1 Lena Sachar; Mike Hardwick and Charles F. Hardwick. He m. 2 Mabel (Gay) Oates.

IV. Adison J. b December 20, 1860, d September 21, 1896.

IV. Sarah Elizabeth Hardwick b 1862.

Adison or Adam J. m Margaret Williams; Two children:

Mary Hardwick m Barney Phillips, two children, Louise. Sallie Hardwick m Leander Roney. She d 1918.

After the death of her husband, Irvin Madison Stringer, Elizabeth Hardwick Stringer b August 23, 1828, d January 10, 1910, made her home with her brother, John C. Hardwick and Mary (Whittle) Hardwick. Her son, Charles A. Stringer, also made his home there. Charles A. Stringer (1870-1951); m Mamie Redding. Child: Ruth m Eugene E. Hayes.

HARDY FAMILY

I. John Hardy b July 10, 1780, d February 8, 1857 Henry Co. Wife, Rhody Phillips b February 2, 1794, d August 11, 1875, Henry Co. Some of their children:

II. R. I. Hardy b January 7, 1817, d October 3, 1891. His wife was Phoebe A., b October 1, 1822, d October 1, 1898. Children of R. I. and Phoebe A. Hardy: James D. Hardy b March 22, 1845, d July 21, 1864. Christopher Columbus Hardy (Bud) b May 1, 1859, d May 29, 1939.

THE BUD HARDY FAMILY

Contributed by Mrs. L. J. Hardy, Sr.

Christopher Columbus (Bud) Hardy was b May 1, 1859; was m to Mary Hodges and he d May 29, 1939. Mary Hodges Hardy was b December 28, 1861, d March 14, 1910. Children:

Lonnie Jefferson Hardy was b October 21, 1881; was m. 1 to Miss Genie Suggs in 1903 and m. 2 to Clifford McClenny September 23, 1917.

Walter Hardy was b July 10, 1884, d June 11, 1885.

Hosea Hardy was b August 21, 1887, d September 23, 1950. He was m to Mittie Hollis. Ch. Roscoe Hardy.

Mattie Hardy was b July 21; 1890; was m to Elvin Dubose July 23, 1910.

Marvin Hardy was b October 21, 1894. He was m to Fannie Hattaway in 1913 and was m to Mrs. Susie Hawkins in 1943.

Lea Hardy was b August 6, 1899; was m to Frank Davis February 17, 1918.

These are buried at Hardy Cemetery, Henry - Houston County Line.

HARRISON FAMILY

Elizabeth Harrison b September 13, 1819, d January 25, 1937.

Z. T. Harrison b September 14, 1847, d December 20, 1907.

Sarah A. Harrison b February 28, 1850, d February 27, 1921.

Mary Ellinor Harrison b November 14, 1845, d January 31, 1897.

M. W., son of Z. T. and S. A. Harrison, b September 8, 1878, d November 10, 1914.

HARVEY FAMILY

Bible of Thomas S. and Margaret Lawson Gamble Harvey *
Published By H. & E. Phinney, Cooperstown, N. Y. 1830.

Thomas Sepious Harvey was b April 10, 1810.

Margaret Lawson b May 7, 1815.

Thomas Sepious Harvey and Margaret Lawson Gamble were m October 6, 1836.

Margaret Jane Harvey, daughter of Thomas Sepious and Margaret Lawson Harvey, was b December 29, 1837.

Benjamin Harvey, son of Thomas Sepious and Margaret Lawson Harvey, was b September 11, 1839.

Augustus Baldwin Harvey, son of Thomas Sepious and Margaret L. Harvey, was b January 5, 1842.

Thomas Love was b June 15, 1832.

Mary C. Gamble was b November 19, 1827.

Thomas Love and Mary C. Gamble were m November 17, 1860.

Sarah Love was b July the 18, 1861.

Thomas Baldwin Love was b April 2, 1863.

Thomas Love d March 13, 1863.

Charles A. Gamble was b 1851.

Mary Lawson Harvey d January 20, 1842, Sunday.

Benjamin Harvey, son of Thomas S. and Margaret L. Harvey, d July 22, 1847.

Augustus Baldwin Harvey d October 4, 1862.

Thomas S. Harvey, son of Benjamin, grandson of John.

HAWLEY FAMILY LAWRENCEVILLE

Nathaniel Hawley, b 1852 in N. C. Martha Holley, wife, b 1852 in Ala. They were m on November 4, 1873. Children:

Alice C. Hawley b 1875 in Ala.; m Dr. M. W. Weems. Lilly M. Hawley b 1877 in Ala.; m R. E. Thornton. Nat M. Hawley b 1880 m Mrs. Mollie Thornton Trawick. William L. Hawley m Jewell Jones. Gus Hawley m Charity Poole. Rose Hawley m Charles Vickers. M. D. Loyd Jerome n. m., d 1918; county agent Pike County. Austin H. Hawley m Julia Graves. Lucile Hawley m E. T. Spidle.

HAYGOOD FAMILY

Family data in possession of Miss Mary Haygood Owens, Abbeville, Ala.

I. Benjamin Haygood b in Orange Co., N. C. June 30, 1758; d in Georgia June 4, 1841. Enlisted in Chatam Co., N. C. in 1775 and served throughout the Revolution. Served under Gen. Folsom, N. C. Brig. from Chatam Co., N. C. and Capt. George Herndon and Wilcox (North Carolina State Records). He m December 25, 1777 to Mary Stewart, daughter of James Stewart and his wife, Elizabeth b December 25, 1760, d September 20, 1854. James Stewart was b in Virginia in 1737; d in N. C. 1794. Served during the Revolution in the 9th Regiment - Col. William McCrary's Co., N. C. (State Records of N. C.).

II. John Haygood b Near Charleston, N. C. October 17, 1778; d Monroe Co., Ga. on October 17, 1819. He was a Baptist Minister, m Polly b July 8, 1790 in N. C.; d in New Hope, Ga. May 7, 1863.

Their children:

III. Aaron Haygood b October 27, 1804 Clarke Co., Ga.; d April 7, 1881 Homer Texas. Baptist Minister.

III. Appleton Haygood b December 3, 1806 Clarke Co., Ga.; d December 26, 1866 Montgomery, Alabama. He was a Methodist Minister and m November 23, 1831 to Mary Ramsey Lovelace, b March 17, 1810, d January 19, 1857.

III. Benjamin Haygood b November 3, 1809, Clarke Co., Ga.; d Mississippi Co., Arkansas September 13, 1879. Baptist Minister.

III. Anna Haygood b April 19, 1811, Clarke Co., Ga., d Paulding Co., Ga., March 8, 1863. She m Mr. Bartlett.

III. Sallie Haygood b July 31, 1813 Clarke Co., Ga.; d March 20, 1897, Hiram, Ga. She m Mr. Ragsdale.

III. Mary Haygood b February 2, 1816 Clarke Co., Ga.; d October 11, 1893 in Walker Co., Ga. She m Mr. Bohannon.

III. Elizabeth Haygood b April 17, 1818 Clarke Co., Ga.; d September 21, 1887, Lost Mountain, Ga. She m. 1 Mr. Hill; m. 2 Mr. Smith.

II. Nancy Haygood m John Thompson.

II. James Haygood m Sarah Stroud.

II. William Haygood m Polly Stroud.

II. Elizabeth m Tindley.

II. Frances Haygood m Levi Stroud.

II. Sarah Haygood m Trammell.

II. Benjamin b 1799.

IV. Children of Appleton Haygood and wife, Mary Ramsey Love-

lace:

IV. Henry Willis Haygood b October 19, 1832, d November 9, 1860 in Sherman, Texas; n. m.

IV. Mary Eleanor Haygood b January 2, 1834; d 1836.

IV. Allen Wesley Haygood b December 4, 1835, d August 26, 1904. He m Sophronia Bishop, daughter of John H. and Martha S. Bishop formerly of Murfreesboro, N. C. but now living in Atchison, Kansas, 1870. Allen Wesley Haygood's family live on ranch near Granite Cannon, Wyoming, Laramie Co. Children:

V. Henry Reuben Haygood b March 3, 1871, Laramie, Wyoming.

V. Ada Bishop Haygood b February 15, 1873, Laramie, Wyoming.

V. Arthur Lovelace Haygood b December 6, 1876, Saramie, Wyoming.

V. Bertha Nell Haygood b October 10, 1878, Laramie, Wyoming.

V. Nora E. Haygood b March 19, 1881, Laramie, Wyoming.

V. Alzada May Haygood b August 15, 1883, Laramie, Wyoming.

V. Flossey Haygood b December 28, 1885, Laramie, Wyoming.

IV. Appleton Watts Haygood b July 20, 1837 Clarke Co., Ga.; d October 18, 1888, Ft. Gaines, Ga. He m November 23, 1863 Henrietta Swain of Apalachicola, Florida b April 17, 1847, d 1933. Children:

V. Mary Agnes Haygood b Ft. Gaines, Ga. December 17, 1864; Galveston, Texas on September 27, 1917; m O. F. Allen, September 27, 1888, Galveston, Texas.

Their children:

VI. O. F. Allen, Jr. b November 1889, d in infancy.

VI. William Haygood Allen b June 23, 1893, n. m. lived in Galveston, Texas.

V. Eugenia Haygood b April 17, 1867; d February 8, 1885; n. m.

V. Julia Haygood b September 22, 1869; d April 25, 1874.

V. Henry Willis Haygood b June 15, 1872; d August 31, 1873.

V. James Wesley Haygood b September 26, 1875, Ft. Gaines, Ga., d October 2, 1926 in Montgomery Ala. He m Allie Nelson of Columbia, Ala. b February 2, 1884. Their children:

VI. James Wesley Haygood, Jr. b August 15, 1903, Memphis, Tennessee.

VI. Howard Nelson Haygood b December 14, 1904, Montgomery,

Alabama.

V. William Atticus Haygood b February 13, 1878, Ft. Gaines, Ga.; d August 1896 Ft. Gaines, Ga.

V. Alma Eleanor Haygood b July 8, 1880; m William H. Miller of Shorterville, Ala., Henry Co. Their children:

VI. Maude Edwina Miller b May 26, 1897 Henry Co., Ala. She m John Pendelton Gaines in Loyd Co., Fla., June 1922. He was b in Mississippi. Their children:

VII. Anne Pendelton Gaines b June 9, 1924.

VII. John Pendelton Gaines b July 1926.

VI. Roy Haygood.

VI. Mary Haygood m in Lloyd, Florida, John Finlayson Mays.

V. India Green Haygood b December 17, 1880; m March 29, 1903 Samuel Goode Watkins of Monroe Co., Mississippi.

VI. Son d in infancy.

V. Bessie Lovelace Haygood b March 8, 1885; d June 27, 1893.

V. Harry Murat Haygood b November 18, 1887; d November 20, 1887.

IV. Mary Elizabeth Haygood b Clarke Co., Ga. September 5, 1839; d Pinkard, Ala. April 8, 1901. She m Judge Haisten Edgar Owens, Henry Co., Abbeville, Ala. Mary Elizabeth Haygood was the daughter of Appleton Haygood and his wife, Mary Ramsey Lovelace; granddaughter of John Haygood and wife, Polly; grand daughter of Allen Lovelace and his wife, Elizabeth Claiborn Barnett; great grand daughter of Benjamin Haygood and his wife, Mary Stewart; great grand daughter of William Lovelace and his wife, Margaret Beall. Benjamin Haygood was a revolutionary soldier of Chatom Co., N. C. James Stewart, father of Mary Stewart was revolutionary soldier of N. C.

V. Haisten Whitman Owens was the son of Judge Haisten Edgar Owens and Mary Elizabeth Haygood Owens. He was b in Abbeville, Henry Co., Ala. March 26, 1872; m Mary Vann of Abbeville, Ala. b March 27, 1873, d March 11, 1940 Abbeville, Ala. He d March 15, 1933. Their children:

VI. Haisten Vann Owens b December 4, 1899 in Abbeville, Alabama; m January 4, 1923 Abbeville, Ala. to Verna Mae Nordon b September 3, 1899, daughter of Charles Nordan and wife.

VI. James Robert Owens b August 23, 1904, Abbeville, Ala.; d December 24, 1935; m October 8, 1933, Agnes Scott, daughter of Marvin Scott, M. D. and E. Clyde Stovall Scott.

VI. William Calvin Owens b May 10, 1906 Montgomery, Ala., n. m.

VI. Mary Haygood Owens b October 23, 1902, Abbeville, Ala.

VII. Charles Whitman Owens, son of H. V. Owens and Verna Nordan Owens, b June 25, 1925.

VII. Peggy Ann Owens, daughter of H. V. and Verna Nordan Owens, was b October 12, 1937.

VII. Barbara Scott Owens, daughter of James Robert Owens and Agnes Scott Owens, was b June 28, 1935 in Headland, Ala. m. Sept. 6, 1959, Charles Wesley Bouchillon of Atlanta, Ga.

IV. Welcome Emory Haygood b Clarke Co., Ga. June 28, 1841; d Montgomery, Ala. June 1913; m Margaret Alzada Goree, Montgomery, Ala., b March 19, 1848. Children:

V. Welcome Langston Haygood b Montgomery, Ala., March 19, 1870; d in Montgomery, Ala. 1926; m Lena Cousins of Prattville, Ala. Children:

VI. Emory Goree Haygood b July 31, 1901.

VI. Welcome Haygood.

VI. Margaret Haygood.

VI. Laurie Cook Haygood.

V. James Clanton Haygood b January 27, 1871; d September 1925; m 1898 Lizzie Lou McMillan of Mobile, Ala. Children:

VI. James Douglas Haygood b April 1, 1899, Mobile, Ala.

V. William Warren Haygood b September 27, 1872; m December 1924 Lep Zeeglar of Millbrooke, Montgomery, Ala. No issue.

IV. Martha Charlotte Haygood b June 22, 1844; d November 23, 1914; m Elias Flournoy Covington Co., Ala. He met accidental death while hunting. Children:

V. Martha; Charles; Attious; Katherine; James; Lillie; and John Flournoy.

IV. James Armstrong Haygood b July 25, 1846, d Montgomery, Ala. November 8, 1867, n.m. He is buried in same vault with his father, Appleton Haygood, in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Ala.

IV. Eleanor Lovelace Haygood b April 9, 1849, d December 20, 1875; n.m. She is buried in New Orleans, La. in the vault of T. W. Kidder, whose family were warm personal friends.

III. Naomi Margaret Lovelace b October 13, 1811; m George I. McClosky in Colbert Co., Ga.

III. William Beall Lovelace b March 28, 1813.

III. James Isaac Lovelace b March 27, 1815.

III. Elizabeth Claiborne Lovelace b August 18, 1817; m. 1 1839 Dr. Friggen; m. 2 George McGinty of Eufaula, Ala. 1848.

III. Allen Archie Lovelace b September 8, 1819; d April 21, 1906, Chambers Co., Ala. He m. 2. Isabelle Calhoun, Chambers Co., Ala.; m. 1 Margaret Hinkle December 2, 1842.

III. John Collings Lovelace b August 30, 1823.

III. Martha Emily Lovelace b August 24, 1826; m November 17, 1846, Dr. Charles W. Snow of Eufaula, Ala.

Welcome Emory Lovelace b February 4, 1830; m in 1855 Isabelle Gaston, Escambia County, Fla.

HAYS FAMILY

ELIJAH HAYS

Elijah Hays b in South Carolina, June 30, 1816. Came to Henry County, Alabama before 1837. He m Mary Harrod March 10, 1836. He lived in the vicinity of Gordon in his early years but later resided near the present site of Dothan. The records show very little material possessions to his credit. Yet he now has a host of descendants, a great number of which still reside in the Dothan area. He passed away September 14, 1897 and was buried in an unmarked grave in Prospect Cemetery, Dothan, Ala. Elijah and his 1st wife, Mary Harrod, had the following issues:

James Aily Hays b January 4, 1837 in Ala.; m. 2 Ellen Mosely. No issue by first m. Children by 2nd wife: Caroline b June 25, 1880; m Shelley Speller. Mattie b October 4, 1882, drowned at Newton, Ala., 1891. James Aily b March 19, 1885; m Ida Miller. Daniel Hays b January 13, 1888; d in infancy.

Charity Elizabeth Hays b August 7, 1838, d July 1, 1893; m John Franklin Fowler, March 1, 1858. Children: Mary F. Fowler b May 7, 1859, m Elbert D. Dickerson. Henry Seaborn Fowler b January 30, 1865; m Elizabeth Tindol. Fletcher Frank Fowler b January 6, 1869; m. 1 Missouri Lee; m. 2 Charity Hall, first cousin. 1st wife was mother of all his children but Clyde and Sam Frank. Allen Fowler, better known as "Coot" Fowler, b June 2, 1871; m Lizzie Smith. William Penn Fowler b September 26, 1873; m Susie Anderson.

Robert Hays b November 24, 1840. He was living in 1850, but no further record has been found.

Seaborn Hays b November 11, 1843. Living June 19, 1860; perhaps d in Civil War.

Wilborn Hays b about 1844; m the widow of J. M. Barber. He m. 1 Susan Elizabeth Lynn. He moved to Liberty County, Fla. in his young man hood. He was bed ridden for his last year or so due to broken back. His children: Caroline b September 4, 1867; m Daniel Lynn. Wilborn b April 19, 1869; m Alice Sears. Johnnie d 1873 in infancy. Henry b March 2, 1875; m Frances Drucilla Chason.

Henry Hays b June 15, 1845; m Ferebe Peacock Brown. Son, John, who m a Grier and two daughters who lived about Hartford,

Ala.

Elijah Hays b June 5, 1846; m. 1 Mary E. Johnson; m. 2 Lorrie Gilmer. His first wife is mother of all his children but last one listed below. Children: James C. b January 6, 1864; m Jamima Holland. Curtis Lafayette b December 29, 1865; m Cornelia Brackin. Susie Elizabeth b August 17, 1867; m Jack Pitts. Elijah A. b November 13, 1873; m Comelia Trawick. Robert Edward b February 12, 1875; m Frances Trawick. Thomas E. b February 26, 1877; m Jennie Adkins.

Laney Emiline b January 3, 1880; m. 1 John Thomas Weathers; m. 2 Charlie Rogers. Julia b October 1, 1881; m Franklin L. Fowler. Alithie Jane b October 24, 1883; m Alfred Eugustus Kelley. Infant d about age 15 months. James Edgar b August 23, 1915.

Mary Hays b March 30, 1849; m John Wesley Hall. Children: Mary Elizabeth Hall b July 30, 1869; m Dempsey Monroe Hatcher. Missouri b February 3, 1872; m James Wilson Mixon. Fannie b August 1, 1874; m Tifton Harley Trawick. Charity Hall b April 22, 1867; m Fletcher Frank Fowler. John Barte b April 1880; m Estus Newby. David Thomas b November 6, 1882; m Mary Fowler, 2nd cousin. James Wesley b August 7, 1891; m Dovie Parker.

For more complete history of descendants of Elijah Hays, see "Descendants of Elijah Hays and wife, Marry Harrod, Early Settlers of Houston County, Alabama" by Eustus H. Hays. September, 1956.

James and Rebecca Chester Hayes Family Bible * They were residents of Henry County, Ala. * Bible in Possession of Miss Ida Hayes, Dothan, Alabama.

James Hayes and Rebecca Chester were m April 29, 1850 at Quitman Co., Ga. by Lewis Green. Witness: Elisha Watts and Martha Johnson.

A. J. Calhoun and Nancy Hayes were m March 21, 1867.

Births:

Nancy E. Hayes was b May 30, 1852.

Arrah E. Hayes was b January 6, 1855.

Elias Hayes was b May 31, 1858.

Mary H. Hayes was b June 30, 1859.

Joseph McComb Hayes was b August 15, 1860.

Dolly R. Hayes was b September 17, 1861.

James M. Hayes was b August 15, 1865.

Mattie L. Hayes was b May 10, 1868.

Ida V. Hayes was b May 4, 1870.

Infant b August 29, 1864.

William Abner Hayes was b 1875.

William A. Hayes was b January 23, 1829.

Rebecca Chester, wife of James Hayes, was b August 30, 1833.

Deaths:

Elias Hayes d April 29, 1865.

Rebecca Chester Hayes d December 19, 1916.

Mary H. Skipper d March 17, 1923.

Arrah Hayes Strickland d May 14, 1921.

Dolly Fears d December 17, 1931.

Joseph McComb Hayes d 1940.

HELTON FAMILY

James Helton Family Record

James Helton was b September, 1825 in South Carolina, son of William A. Helton and Susan Jordan Helton, who came to Henry County, Ala. in 1826. Grave Judson Cemetery.

William A. Helton d 1839 in Henry Co., Ala.

Susan Jordan Helton d 1873 in Henry Co., Ala.

James Helton m. 1 Catherine Strickland (1830-1873) of Henry County, Ala., daughter of James Strickland. Children:

Amanda Helton m Harris Gamble; Matilda Helton m Granberry Burnham; and John Wesley Helton b March 12, 1852, d July 20, 1913.

James Helton b September 1, 1825, d September 8, 1902; m. 2 Martha A. Holmes, daughter of James Holmes, was b in Henry County, Ala. She m at age of 20 years. Children:

Susie Helton m McAllister.

William Helton b 1785 in S. C., m Elizabeth Helton b in 1813 in Ga. Children: Willis b 1829; Wilson b 1832; and Robert b 1833.

Helton family Bible Near Judson Church In Possession of Miss Mattie Helton.

M. W. Helton was b November 5, 1849. Pet E. Whatley was b September 11, 1850. M. W. Helton and Pet Whatley were m July 24, 1871.

Births:

John William Whatley Helton was b November 11, 1873.

Henrietta Wistee Helton was b September 20, 1880.

Martha A. Helton was b September 21, 1882.

M. A. Helton was b September 21, 1882.

Mary Matilda Howerton was b April 5, 1883.

Mary Lucy Helton was b September 19, 1916.

Mrs. Henrietta Whatley d Thursday, October 26, 1893.

C. Wilburn Davis and Henrietta Wistee Helton were m March 4, 1899.

Lucile Davis was b November 30, 1899.

Mozelle Davis was b February 22, 1900.

Jim Henry Davis was b June 3, 1901.

Francis Davis was b March 4, 1904.

Sallie Lou Davis was b May 23, 1909.

George Buck Davis was b December 26, 1910.

W. T. Thornton and Mary Howerton were m December 28, 1899.

Martha A., wife of M. W. Helton, was b August 10, 1838; d February 12, 1879.

James Helton was b September 1, 1826, d September 8, 1902.

Catherine, wife of James Helton, b 1830, d 1873.

John Wesley Helton b March 12, 1852, d July 20, 1913.

Mary Helton b February 9, 1869; d May 20, 1920.

Norma Helton b May 30, 1927, d September 12, 1940.

Hattie Helton b January 2, 1900, d September 7, 1936.

In 1863, James Helton enlisted in the 6th Ala. Cavalry under Capt. McRae and served until surrender. Children by 1st wife: Amanda b 1843; m Harris Gamble; Matilda m Granberry Burnham; and John Wesley Helton. Children by 2nd wife: Susie, n. m. and others.

William A. Helton, of S. C. and wife, Susan Jordan, came to Abbeville in 1826. He d in 1839; his wife, Susan, d in 1893. His son, James Helton, was a planter on his large plantation in north Henry Co. His wife was Catherine Strickland, whom he m in October 28, 1845. He was b in Henry Co., Ala., daughter of James Strickland. He m. 2 Martha A. Holmes, daughter of James Holmes.

In 1850, Elizabeth Helton b 1812 in Va. was living in the home of William Kirkland b 1786 in S. C. and wife, Dicey b 1785 in S. C., and family: Unicy b 1825 in S. C., Wilson E. b 1830 Ala., Darcas b 1833 Ala., and William b 1840 in Ala. Dicey Helton b 1785, was daughter of Elizabeth Helton, wife of William Kirkland.

William Helton b 1785 in S. C. Elizabeth b 1812 in Ga. Willis b 1831 in Ga. Wilson b 1832 in Ga. Robert b 1833 in Ga. Massey, Nancy b 1846 in Ga.

Susan Helton b 1800 in Ga. Rebecca b 1800 in Ga. Evidently sisters living here.

Mary E. Helton b July 13, 1855, d March 5, 1937.

Helton marriages:

Henry Helton m Eliza Teal, August 24, 1836.

John Helton m Sarah Bennett, January 28, 1845.

John Helton m Sarah J. Abbott, July 25, 1865.

John Helton m Nancy J. Cole, January 9, 1847.

Membrance Helton m Elender Nobles, March 2, 1841.

Note Mrs. Scott: from Deed Book AB Henry Co., Ala. Membrance Helton describes himself as an Indian Countryman.

HENDLEY OR HENLY FAMILY

J. D. Henly b 1821 in Ala.; a school teacher.

Amanda b 1843 in Ala.

Virginia b 1864. Eula b 1866.

Luna b 1858. Minnie and Mittie (twins) b 1871. Mella b 1873. Early b 1875.

Sallie b 1878. William b 1880.

HERNDON FAMILY

From Records of E. T. Riley

W. P. Herndon b January 5, 1867, son of Synths Herndon and M. Herndon; m June 1889, Martha Benefield b September 23, 1868, daughter of J. J. and Kizy Benefield.

Children:

Jemmie b April 17, 1890. Perlle b February 25, 1892. Harvey b October 3, 1895. Jeffy b July 4, 1900. Lonie and Conie b July 13, 1903. John b July 5, 1905.

HERRING FAMILY

Herring Bible in Possession of Mrs. G. D. Solomon, Headland, Alabama.

William Herring b 1813, d 1891; m Mary E. Richardson b August 12, 1826, d November 29, 1873.

Children:

1. Trimikin Jasper Herring b January 20, 1844, d in War of Seccession.

2. Mary Elizabeth Herring b December 20, 1845, d March 29, 1923, m October 28, 1866, Elijah Andrew Buttram b March 20, 1845, d March 1, 1923.

3. Julia Ann Rhoda Herring b November 7, 1847; m James M. Gilley.

4. John Liles Herring b March 29, 1850; m Donie Stevens.

5. Amanda Susanne Herring b October 14, 1852, d 1916; m Green Skipper.

6. Smantha Melvina Herring b August 23, 1856, d August 21, 1873.

7. James William Herring b October 5, 1857, d October 24,

1940; m Annie Pope b June 22, 1867, d August 1, 1912.

8. George Washington Herring b November 3, 1859; m Mary Ella Durham b November 5, 1863, d September 13, 1933.

9. Martha Jane Herring b May 7, 1862, d March 13, 1945; m January 27, 1884, Elbert Franklin Byrd b February 1, 1857, d October 22, 1937.

10. Trimikin Jasper Herring b July 20, 1864; d June 8, 1941; m December 28, 1884 Martha Randall Folkes b July 18, 1854, d March 23, 1930.

HILL FAMILY

James R. Hill b 1833 in Ga. Elizabeth b 1835 in Ga. Lavonia b 1863 m Dr. J. I. Darby, his second wife. Cassie b 1865. Virginia b 1868. Vida b 1870. Exn b 1871. Bert b 1876.

HIX OR HICKS FAMILY

Lewis Wesley Hix or Hicks b 1804 in S. C., m Elizabeth Sholar, December 25, 1829. She was b 1810 in Ga. came to Alabama in 1830. Their children: Crawford b 1831; John b 1832; Mason b September 22, 1835, d August 28, 1898, m Vashti Renfore March 21, 1825; Erwin b 1838; Sherrod b 1841; Elizabeth b 1842, m John W. Thurmond b February 25, 1863; and Manerva b 1850. All children b in Henry County, Ala.

Joan Hix b 1838 in Ala. was living in the home of Thomas A. Mann b 1825 in S. C. and his wife, Catherine b 1830 in Ga. and infant daughter, Mary A. E. b 1850.

William Hix b 1806 in Ga. - wheelright. Martha b 1805 in Ga.

Martin Hix b 1829 in Ala. Ann b 1832 in Ala. Charity A. b 1831 in Ala. John b 1836 in Ala. Sarah A. b 1841 in Ala. Martin Davis b 1845 in Ala. Susan Davis b 1846.

Amos Hix b 1810, S. C. m Elizabeth Ward b 1831 in Ala. Unnamed male b July 1850.

Lewis Hix age 14, b Ala. in 1850 living with family of William Gamble.

M. J. Hix (female) age 9 years b Ala. living in home with the family of William Simmons.

HODGE FAMILY

I. Elias Hodges was the first of the Hodges family to come here. His twin sons, Lemuel and Samuel, b October 4, 1810 came with him. Both lived in the Tolbert Church Community and reared families. Lemuel m Vincy b May 9, 1810, d March 26, 1878. Lemuel d August 14, 1883.

III. Floyd L. Hodges b January 25, 1835, d September 1905; m Mary Rebecca Whiddon b December 6, 1836, d October 25, 1917. She was daughter of Dempsey Whiddon and wife, Susan Barnes.

III. Jordan Hodges b May 4, 1840, d October 1, 1916; m Camilla Locke.

III. Redden Hodges.

III. Henry Hodges b August 22, 1847, d May 28, 1863; m Molly Cannedy.

III. George H. Hodges b February 11, 1856; d September 1879.

III. Mary Hodges m James Whiddon on June 6, 1867.

II. Samuel Hodges b October 4, 1810.

III. Elizabeth W. Hodges m Spencer W. Taylor July 11, 1840.

Thomas Hodges, Co. E. 6th Ala. Inf. C. S. A.

Lam Hodges.

V. Alexander A. Hodges m Martha Emeline, daughter of Thomas J. and Sarah I. Kirkland, b October 10, 1876, d February 28, 1925. Children:

VI. F. T.; Sarah; Grey; and Martha.

V. Jasper Gillespie Hodges, b June 8, 1874, d July 1949; m Anna C. Holland. Children:

VI. Ethel; Ruth; Wilma; Gillespie; and Helen.

V. Dempsey Hodges m Ada F. Box.

V. Avarada Hodges b August 16, 1878, d October 10, 1902; m Milton M Shelley.

VI. Dutchie Lee m Grady Page.

HOLLAND FAMILY

The first record of the Holland family to marry in Henry Co., Ala. was Thomas B. Holland to Sallie Gregory, December 25, 1831. He was b in S. C.

* Thomas B. Holland b July 18, 1811, d September 5, 1877; m Rosannah Gregory on May 13, 1844. She was b April 22, 1821, d November 20, 1890. Their children and children of Sallie Gregory; Hezekiah b Ala. 1833; Nancy b Ala. 1835, m George W. Holland Jan. 14, 1854; Martha A. b 1841, m George F. Spann, January 14, 1866; Elizabeth J. b Ala. 1844, m James Jones, May 12, 1866. Isaac M. b Ala. July 1850.

The relationship of the above Thomas B. Holland to the other Holland family in Henry County is unknown to the compiler.

* Estate settled February 11, 1880. Graves in Union Springs Church Cemetery.

*Estate of John Holland - July 19, 1835. Wife: Mary -

Children: Martha, wife of Bailey Kirkland. Temperance, wife of John Whitehead. Zilpha, wife of Jacob Whitehead. Benjamin Holland. Fanny Holland. Bennett Holland. John Holland. Thomas Holland. Mary Holland, wife, guardian.

I. John Holland, b 1788 in S. C.; wife, March, b 1798 in S. C. Temperance b 1805 in S. C.; Zilpha b 1813 S. C.; Benjamin; Bennett b 1810; John; Thomas b 1820; Fanny; Martha. Brittain Holland b 1810 S. C. and Daniel Holland b 1824 S. C. are said to be children of John Holland (1788-1845). Aaron b 1833 Ala., Caroline b 1835 are listed on the 1850 U. S. Census Henry Co., Ala. as children of John b 1788 in S. C. and Mary b 1798 in S. C. but not listed in the settlement of his estate in 1835. Probably before his death he had given to them property. Evidently Mary b 1798 was 2nd wife of John. Ch. ages are within few years of hers.

* OCR BK C p. 78 - U. S. Census Henry Co., Ala. 1850.

I. John Holland b 1788, d 1835; wife, b 1798.

II. Bennett Holland b 1810 S. C.; m. 1 Margaret Odom, April 22, 1833 (Henry Co. marriage list); m. 2 Mary A. (U. S. Census Henry Co. 1850 lists); m. 3 Margaret McDaniel, (Holland family records list m and their children).

Children of Bennett Holland and Margaret Odom:

III. Ethas D. b 1834.

Melvina b 1836 in Henry Co., Ala.

Samantha b 1836 in Henry Co., Ala.

Eliza b 1842 Henry Co., Ala.

Thomas J. b April 13, 1843, d April 1, 1900.

W. J. b 1847.

Alfred L. b 1850.

III. Thomas J. b 1843, d 1900; m Mary Jane Scott. Children:

IV. Jesse; Roberta Pearl b August 27, 1880 d September 28, 1918, m as 2nd wife of John Wilson Whiddon.

II. Brittain Holland b 1816 in S. C. Wife, Frances Perry b 1818, Ga. Children: Mattie b 1837. John b 1839. Sherfing b 1842. Maggie b 1845, m Henry Deal, son of Ezekiel Deal. Daniel and Mary b 1847. Infant b 1850.

II. Thomas Holland b August 8, 1820 in S. C., d Abbeville, Ala. Wife, Emeline Hollon, b March 7, 1829, d June 17, 1893. Brittain b 1846. Thomas B. b 1848. Daniel b 1850. John F. m Martha Stuckey September 12, 1871. "Coot" m Mary McClendon, July 29, 1871. Billie b March 3, 1858, d July 10, 1893; m Ellen V. Blacklidge b December 28, 1859, d June 16, 1937. Mary Susan. Patrick Samuel Robert, n. m. A Lafayette m Laura b September 10, 1866, d April 14, 1898. Evie m John Flowers. Kate m Joe

Kitchens of Shorterville. Jordan W. d December 22, 1907.

III. Thomas B. Holland, Jr. b April 1, 1848, d October 14, 1922. Wife, Sarah I. Kirkland b March 22, 1858, d December 28, 1920, daughter of Washington M. and Mary Ann Murphy Kirkland. Children: Martha Emeline (1876-1926), wife of Alexander A. Hodges; Anna C. b August 29, 1880, d August 8, 1934, wife of James Gillespie Hodges (1874-1948); Willie; Lola; Sterling Price; M. D. m. Mimmie Floyd; Robert; Howard, M. D. The last three lived in Ga. and Fla. respectively.

II. Danel Holland b 1824, S. C. - said to be son of John (1788-1835) and wife, Mary b 1798. Children: Clarky b 1827 S. C. Enoch b 1846 Ala. Ransom b 1848 Ala.

I. John Holland b 1788, d 1835.

II. Bennett Holland (18100186); m. 2 Margaret McDaniel (1828-1907).

III. Roscoe S. Holland (186101941) m Nannie E. Singleterry (1867-1944).

IV. Marion Holland m Ila Barnes, 5 children.

IV. Zach Holland m Jane Cobia, March 18, 1882.

IV. Alice Holland m. W. J. Smith, no issue.

IV. Jewell Holland m Carlton Kirkland, adopted.

IV. William E.

Lude

James E., n. m.

IV. Ann Lucy m Dewey Shelley, son of William L. and Nannie Murphy Shelly, daughter of M. M. and Martha S. Hutto Murphy. Children:

V. Nan Elizabeth Shelley and Mark Dewey Shelley.

The father of Margaret McDaniel (1828-1907), third wife of Bennett Holland was Ephriam McDaniel b in Scotland, d 1833. He was an architect and builder of Columbia, S. C.

I. Dannis Turner m Elizabeth Anderson, her father was the founder of Andersonville, Ga. He had a large plantation where the town was built. Dennis Turner established a Trading Post with the Indians where the city of Eufaula, Ala., now stands. He owned Eufaula's first store, where he made and sold shoes. From Eufaula, he moved to Troy, from there he moved to Texas.

II. Sara Frances Turner (1843-1884); m December 13, 1865 Samuel Marion Singleterry (1842-1927).

III. Nannie Elizabeth Singleterry (1867-1945); m Roscoe S. Holland (1861-1941), son of Bennett Holland.

IV. Ann Lucy Holland m Dewey Shelley. Children:

V. Nan E. Shelley; Mark Dewey Shelley;

IV. M. V. Holland.

- IV. Alice Holland m. V. M. Smith, Dothan Ala.
- IV. Jewell Holland m Carlton Kirkland.
- IV. W. E. Holland.
- IV. James E. Holland.
- IV. Ludie
 - I. John Holland b 1785, d 1835; m Mary b 1798, d after 1835.
 - II. Thomas Holland b 1820, m Emeline Hollon.
 - III. William B. Holland b March 3, 1858, d July 10, 1893; m December 23, 1882 Ellen V. Blackledge b October 28, 1849, d June 16, 1939.
 - IV. William Edward Holland b 1885; m Maggie Arnold b 1887.
 - V. William Edward Holland, Jr. m Iris Lee Walton.
 - VI. William Edward Holland, III.
 - IV. Ruby Holland b 1886; m Dr. Aaron Hutto b 1883.
 - V. Ellen Hutto m Jimmy Jones.
 - VI. Judy Jones.
- IV. Thomas Leslie Holland b 1888, d 1939; m Irene Solomon b 1890.
 - V. Lucile Holland who m. 1 Richard Puckett.
 - VI. Charles Richard Puckett and Margaret Ann Pucket. Later m George Pendleton.
 - VI. Sara Elizabeth Pendleton.
 - V. Geraldine Holland m Robert Lee Spruiell.
 - VI. Thomas Leory Spruiell and Jeanne Spruiell.
 - V. Virginia Holland m Thomas Elbert Tiller.
 - VI. Sandra Tiller.
 - V. Leslie Holland m Robert Horace McSwean.
 - VI. Robert Lee McSwean (adopted).
 - V. Helen Holland m George Vinyard.
 - VI. George, Jr. and Gregory Paul Vinyard.
 - V. Irene Holland m Earl Alexander.
 - VI. Linda, Glenn and Amy Alexander.
 - IV. C. M. Holland b 1891; m Gladys Norris.
 - V. Charles Maxwell Holland, M. D. m Luella Foby.
 - VI. John Mark Holland (adopted).
 - IV. John Bennett Holland b 1893, d 1954; m Erie Hutto b 1893.
 - V. John Bennett Holland m Inez Busy.
 - VI. Wayne and Lynn Holland.
 - V. Ruby Holland m James Trammell.
 - VI. James Bannett Holland.

HOLLEY FAMILY

- I. John C. Holley.
- II. Francis N. Holley, Sr. b in 1820 Lawrence Co., Ga.; d

1877. Phoebe Price b June 14, 1824, d October 1861. Francis Marion Holley and Phoebe Price were m January 7, 1844.

III. Francis Marion Holley, Jr was b May 22, 1857, d May 21, 1921; m November 17, 1880 to Leonora Espy, daughter of William C. and Harriet Ray Espy.

- III. Sarah Holley m Jesse Helton.
- III. Mary E. Holley m Jesse Hicks.
- III. Martha L. Holley m Nathaniel L. Hawley.
- III. Melissa Holley m W. L. Kelley.
- III. John G. Holley, Jr.
- III. Burl Holley m Mary E. Hudspeth (1873-1944).

Frances M. Holley, Sr. was Soldier of the Confederate States of America, a member of Henry Co., Gray's Commandes' by Capt. Alexander C. Gordon of Abbeville, Ala. He came to Ala. in 1823 with his father, John G. Holley.

HOLLIS FAMILY

William Hollis family Bible in possession of Mrs. Vida Hollis, East Main Street, Dothan, Alabama.

Published by the American Bible Society MDCCCXV - 1850 - New York.

William Hollis m Emily Jones, February 17, 1850. She was b December 5, 1824. He d confederate army in 1864, Mobile, Ala.

1. Manda Versandi Hollis b January 27, 1851.
 2. Martha Covaniere Hollis b Thursday January 20, 1853.
 3. William Alford Hollis b on Monday, February 19, 1855 after 10:00 o'clock in the evening.
 4. Joseph Louisa Elizabeth Hollis b July 12, 1857, Monday.
 5. James Morten Hollis b January 6, 1860, Friday.
 6. Thomas Charles Jefferson Hollis b April 13, 1862, Sunday.
- Manda V. Hollis m Sanuel Suggs, January 14, 1870.
 Gevonier Arbella Suggs b October 28, 1872, Monday.
 Manda Emily Suggs b December 8, 1874, Tuesday.
 Thomas Henry Suggs b April 29, 1871.
 Josephine Gevonier Suggs b February 26, 1878.
 Martha Suggs b February 7, 1880.
 James Richard Suggs b February 25, 1882.
 Sarah D. Suggs b December 25, 1884.
 Doney M. Suggs b March 6, 1887.
 Martha E. Suggs b March 18, 1891.
- Deaths:
 William Hollis d February 27, 1865.
 Gevonier Arbella Suggs d March 30, 1873.
 Mary Ann Hollis d December 16, 1879.

S. J. Hollis d January 1, 1881.
 H. S. Jones d January 30, 1881.
 Manda Suggs d February 16, 1885.
 Thomas J. Hollis d June 5, 1939.
 Vida Ola Hollis, daughter of Thomas J. Hollis, was m to William Emmett Davis, son of William Davis.
 Vida Ola Hollis. was b June 11, 1894.
 William Emmett Davis b January 15.
 Clarence Welburn Davis b February 4, 1916, Henry Co., Ala.
 Anna Bell Davis b November 11, 1917.
 Kate Davis b August 5, 1919 in Henry Co., Ala.
 Thomas Jack Davis b November 14, 1920.
 Bill Davis b December 15, 1923, Dale Co., Ala.
 Margaret Davis b April 17, 1927.

HOLLON FAMILY

Bible of Ambrose Scott Hollon and Sara Catherine Phillips Hollon.

Ambrose Scott Hollon and Sarah Catherine T. Phillips were m December 19, 1880.

Charlie Lawson Gamble and Lou Vina Hollon were m April 7, 1907.

Quince Hollon and Collye Lindsay were m June 2, 1907.

James Robert Hawkins and Effie Hollon were m January 2, 1914.

Samuel O. Walden and Lucy Hollon were m September 10, 1918.

James Ross Hollon m Beatrice Smith.

Births:

Ambrose Scott Hollon was b May 5, 1853.

Sarah Catherine Phillips, daughter of Lewis Quince Phillips and Sarah Ann Duke Phillips, was b July 6, 1858.

Quince Hollon was b December 5, 1882.

Lou Vina Hollon was b November 2, 1887.

Lucy Jane Hollon was b June 5, 1891.

Effie Hollon was b July 14, 1895.

Ernest Dewey Hollon was b February 21, 1898.

Grandchildren:

James Ross Hollon, Jr. b July 5, 1924.

William Henry Walden was b March 15, 1925.

Felix Scott Hollon was b February 13, 1933.

Nancy Joe Hollon was b February 1, 1938.

Harry K. Gamble was b February 6, 1908.

Mable Cumi Gamble was b July 24, 1912.

Edgar Lindsay Hollon was b February 12, 1912.

Sarah Cathryn Hawkins was b June 2, 1915; m M. C. Boyce Adams.

Edgar Hollon b 1912; m Mary Ellen Ethridge. Child: Coleyne m Billy W. Whiddon.

Mary Jeanette Hollon was b August 6, 1915.

James Scott Hawkins was b August 28, 1916.

Randolph Walden was b July 1, 1919.

Sarah Frances Walden was b August 17, 1920; m Sutton.

Howard Persy Gamble b March 30, 1919.

Ferell Hollon was b April 7, 1923.

Collye Lou Walden was b May 17, 1923.

Ernest Dewey Hollon was b July 15, 1901.

Raymond Quince Hollon was b 1909.

James Scott Hawkins was b May 26, 1916.

Deaths:

Ambrose Scott Hollon d November 29, 1914.

Sarah Cathryn Hollon d February 26, 1926.

Serena Phillips Trotter d May 26, 1926.

James Robert Hawkins d December 15, 1929.

Harry K. Gamble d February 3, 1935.

Charlie L. Gamble d May 28, 1938.

Mable Gumi Gamble d August 22, 1941.

Edgar Lindsay Hollon d December 2, 1948.

HOLMES FAMILY

Wyle Holmes b 1794, N. C.; wife, Cherry b 1802, N. C. Children b in N. C.; Eliza b 1831, m Lewis Warren October 20, 1857; Calvin b 1833. Children b in Ala.: Joel b 1835; Abner b 1837; Susan b 1839; Owen b 1841; Augustus b 1843; and Aldy b 1845.

Martha ("Patsey") Holmes b 1803, Tennessee; d 1859 Henry Co., Ala., was Martha Thurman before her m to James Holmes, who was b in Ireland.

Michael Holmes b November 22, 1821, N. C.; d September 20, 1886.

James b 1829, S. C.; d 1878 Henry Co., Ala.; m Jordan.

Lively b 1832, S. C., d 1897.

Edward b 1834, Ga., d 1864, Henry Co., Ala.

Mary b 1837, Ga., d January 1908; m John H. Fears.

Martha A. b 1838, Ga.

Louisa b 1840 in Fla.

v Bible Record of Burch M. Roberts including family of Michael Holmes.

HORNE FAMILY

Bible of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas R. Horne * In possession of Mrs. Katherine V. Horne, Lawrenceville, Henry County, Ala.

Parents: Joel R. Horne and Lucinda Virginia Lingo, b December 2, 1835, d January 24, 1886 of Clopton, Dale County, Alabama.

Samuel Butler Wood b White Oak, Barbour County, Alabama, June 6, 1857; d Lawrenceville, Henry County, Ala. May 26, 1932.

Salonie Katherine Crawford was b in Lawrenceville, Henry County, Ala., March 7, 1857; d at Lawrenceville, Ala., October 19, 1935.

Thomas R. Horne was b at Clopton, Dale Co., Ala., April 21, 1873; d Clopton, Ala. August 19, 1918.

Helen V. Wood, wife of Thomas R. Horne was b September 30, 1881, Lawrenceville, Ala.

Thomas R. Horne and Helen V. Wood were m November 30, 1905, at County Line Church, Lawrenceville, Ala. by Rev. A. Price.

Children of Thomas R. and Helen Wood Horne: Katherine V. b October 15, 1905 at Clopton, Dale Co., Ala.; and Thomas Rix b October 12, 1908 at Lawrenceville, Ala.

Children of Samuel Butler Wood and Salonie Crawford Wood; parents of Helen V. Wood Horne: 1. Gordon Wood, M. D. b September 15, 1883 Lawrenceville. He m. 1 Ella Mae Whaley; m. 2 Ouida Nordan. 2. Nick Wood b April 12, 1885 Lawrenceville; m. 1 Besse Hudspeth, December 15, 1915, daughter of Richard Hudspeth and second wife, Augusta Peterson Hudspeth. Their children: Richard Hudspeth Wood m Evelyn of Atlanta, Ga.; Lonie Crawford Wood m Ralph Killebrew. He m. 2 Kathleen Searcy, April 1947. 3. Danie Wood b April 12, 1887; m Hinton C. Holmes, April 30, 1908. Their children: Mary Helen Holmes m A. V. Hill - Mike Holmes, M. D., Nell Holmes, and Gordon Holmes. 4. Sam B. Wood b March 1, 1893; m. 1 Willie Bradley September 1923, daughter of Sterling Bradley and Lillie Gordon Bradley. One daughter, Lillie Gordon Wood, m William Brady Owens, Troy, Ala. They have two sons, William B. Owens, Jr. and Sam Woods Owens. He m. 2 Claudie Parker; two daughters, Sue and Ann. 5. Frankie Wood b September 14, 1889; m Frank Murphy, d January 1930. Children: Mary Wood Murphy m 1933 Dr. Charles Pugh Brown - children: Charles Pugh Brown, Jr. and Archie McDowell Brown. Sam Ross Murphy m Sara Catherine Walker, daughter of Dr. Sam Walker, Jasper, Ala. children: Mary Wood, Sam Walker and Lawson Murphy.

Helen V. Wood b September 30, 1881; m Thomas Horne.

Their children: 1. Katherine V. Horne m J. C. Vickers August 12, 1939, Milton, Fla. Child: Thomas M. Vickers b October 6, 1942. 2. Thomas Rix Horn m Verda Elvira Dowdle, b October 22, 1905 in Newton, Utah. They were m February 11, 1939, Ocean Springs, Mississippi. Children of Thomas Rix and Verda Horne: Linda b September 16, 1939 in Mobile, Ala.; Karen b May 2, 1943; Mobile, Ala.; and Richard Dowdle Horne b August 28, 1945.

HOWELL FAMILY

Howell Family from Record of E. T. Riley.

J. Brady Howell b February 3, 1862, son of Adeline Howell; m November 19, 1883 Lizzie Halstead, b November 12, 1865, daughter of Daniel Halstead and Harriet. Children: Georgia b November 14, 1884. Daisy b September 25, 1885. Sterling b October 17, 1887. Asha b September 18, 1892. John b August 2, 1894.

D. W. b February 2, 1878, son of Josie Howell; m January 9, 1898 Lytha Barwick b October 20, 1878, daughter of William and Elizabeth Barwick. Children: Fannie b September 1, 1900. Minnie b October 7, 1903. Lillie b February 19, 1906.

C. E. Howell b May 9, 1871, son of William and Mary J. Howell; m November 18, 1894 Ellen Preston b November 5, 1873, daughter of John and M. F. Preston. Children: Mary F. b August 15, 1895. Ula M. b February 26, 1898. Brady b June 20, 1900. Rubie b September 1, 1903. Preston b October 29, 1905.

William Howell b March 28, 1835, son of Ephriam Howell and wife, Mary; m May 27, 1856 Mary J. Stuckey b February 12, 1837, daughter of J. W. and Betsy Stuckey. Children: Mollie b February 11, 1865; m J. O. Johnson. C. E. b May 9, 1871. Emma b February 27, 1857 and probably other children.

HOWERTON FAMILY

Bible of Thomas J. Howerton, Henry County, Alabama. * In possession of Mrs. Callie Howerton Davis Holmes, Ft. Gaines, Georgia.

Grysser Howerton was b October 29, 1786.

John Wesley Howerton was b November 24, 1806.

Jane Howerton was b February 8, 1817. Note: She was Jane Chester.

Martha E. Howerton was b December 25, 1832. Note: She m Mike Holmes January 1, 1853. She was daughter of John Wesley Howerton b Lancaster District, S. C. November 24, 1806 and wife, Jane Chester Howerton, who was 4 years old when

she came to Henry Co., Ala. in 1821.

James M. Howerton b May 26, 1835.

Mary E. Howerton b February 12, 1838.

Grisey Howerton b June 28, 1840.

John W. Howerton was b March 7, 1843.

Sarah A. Howerton was b November 27, 1845.

Jane Thomas was b February 19, 1776.

Note: Mother of Jane Chester, who m John Wesley Howerton, Aunt of Peter Morgan, Elias Thomas, Dave Thomas, Mrs. Allsey Thomas Walker (Mrs. Frank).

Thomas E. Howerton b March 1, 1851.

Caledona and Rhidona were b November 6, 1853. twins.

Note: Caledona d September 8, 1858. Rhidona d in 1947, age 94 years.

Lucy M. Howerton b October 1, 1856.

Martha A. Holmes was b October 24, 1852.

Floyd Howerton was b July 14, 1912. Note: Son of James C. Howerton and wife, Maggie Malone Howerton.

James C. Howerton b April 15, 1870.

John Wesley Howerton b July 21, 1871.

Jacob D. Howerton b February 9, 1873.

Caledonia Howerton b September 26, 1874. Note: She m. 1 Jim Henry Davis; m. 2 Ned Holmes.

Amanda Jane Howerton was b December 30, 1875.

William Oates Howerton was b November 30, 1877.

Vandelia Bird Howerton was b August 18, 1879. Note: She discarded the name "Vandelia Bird" and was known as Teance Howerton. She was the first wife of Carl Espy, son of Joseph S. Espy and wife, Sara Elizabeth Dawkins Espy of Abbeville, Ala. and Savannah, Ga. One child: Teance Espy. m. Capt. Cole, U. S. Army.

Lucy Henrietta Howerton was b June 3, 1881.

Mary Mathilda Howerton was b April 5, 1883.

Mary Catherine Howerton was b April 5, 1846. Note: She was Mary Catherine Whatley, daughter of John Wesley Whatley and Henrietta Davis Whatley. She was first wife of Thomas Jefferson Howerton.

James Murphy Howerton was b September 28, 1894.

Jane J. Howerton was b September 20, 1894.

John Wesley Howerton was b April 21, 1902.

William Joseph Howerton was b February 22, 1908.

Note: Childrer of James Calvin and Maggie Malone Howerton.

Thomas J. Howerton was b September 20, 1894.

John L. Sullivan Howerton was b November 25, 1898.

Mary Nancy Howerton was b November 25, 1898.

Lucy Ardelia Howerton was b June 11, 1902.

Note: Children of John W. Howerton.

Mike Holmes Howerton was b November 8, 1899.

Donie May Howerton was b December 15, 1900.

Children of Thomas Jefferson Howerton and his second wife, Anna Malone Rish Howerton. Donie May Howerton m Christopher C. Murphy of Abbeville, Ala. Anna Virginia Malone m 1. D. F. Rish. He is buried in Judson Churchyard, Henry Co., Ala.; m. Thos. J. Howerton.

Lollie O. Howerton was b May 21, 1900. Note: She m Bascomb Elliott. She was the daughter of Jacob Daniel Howerton.

Deaths:

Grysey Williams d July 3, 1857.

Grysey I. Howerton d August 19, 1841.

Martha E. Holmes d May 8, 1857. Note: She was daughter of John W. Howerton and wife, Jane Chester Howerton.

John W. Howerton d July 11, 1857.

Lucy M. Howerton d September 8, 1857.

Mary E. Howerton d September 14, 1858.

Caledona Howerton d September 8, 1858.

Jane Chester Howerton d March 25, 1870.

William E. Howerton d September 27, 1862.

Sarah A. Howerton d October 3, 1862.

James M. Howerton, Co. E. Ala. Cav. Was wounded on Saturday, 25th and d near Pollard 29th of March 1865. He fell in defense of States Rights and his honor.

John Wesley Howerton d November 10, 1874.

Lucy Henrietta Howerton d April 18, 1881. Note: Child of Thomas J. Howerton and Mary Catherine Whatley Howerton.

Mary Catherine Howerton d April 15, 1883. Note: She was 1st wife of Thomas J. Howerton and Daughter of John Wesley Whatley and Henrietta Davis Whatley who are b in Judson Cemetery.

Jane Howerton b September 30, 1897. Note: Wife of John Wesley Howerton and daughter of Abner Chester. She was Jane Chester and came to Alabama in 1821.

Teance Espy d January 6, 1897. Note: She was the first wife of A. Carl Espy of Abbeville, Ala. and Savannah, Ga.

Mike Holmes Howerton d November 6, 1903.

Lucy Ardelia Howerton d January 22.

William Joseph Howerton d September 20, 1910.

Martha Ardelia Holmes d March 21, 1915. Note: Daughter of Mike Holmes and Martha Howerton Holmes.

James Calvin Howerton d November 13, 1941.

Marriages:

John Wesley Howerton m Jane Chester September 15, 1831.

Martha E. Howerton m Michael Holmes January 1, 1852.

Thomas Jefferson Howerton m Mary Catherine Whatley June 29, 1868.

Note: The Howerton family came from Switzerland to America. They were Howe and built their homes on high places, so their neighbors called them High Town, Howe Town, and finally Howerton.

HUDSPETH FAMILY

This record was supplied by Mary Roberts Murphy (Mrs. Clarence), Abbeville, Murphy Station, Ala.

George Byles and Rafe Hudspeth, brothers, came from England to Virginia. Richard Hudspeth (1776-1852) was a son or grandson of one of these brothers. All the Hudspeths of Henry County are said to be descendants of this Richard Hudspeth.

Richard Hudspeth b in Virginia, October 1, 1776, a farmer. His wife, Mary Abanathy Sims, b November 7, 1781, whom he m in 1801. The first children of their family were b in N. C., where his wife's people lived. After m, they lived a few years in Georgia, Wilkes Co. where the younger children were b. They along with their younger children before 1829. It is thought that Richard and Mary Hudspeth lived in Franklin before locating in Abbeville. He d May 4, 1852 in Abbeville. She was living at the time of his death. This is the only Hudspeth family that came to Henry County, in the early part of the century. He is buried in the Abbeville Cemetery. Their children:

1. William L. Hudspeth b January 1, 1802.
2. Warren Sims Hudspeth b September 4, 1805.
3. Elizabeth T. Hudspeth b October 20, 1807.
4. Louisa Ann Hudspeth b October 1, 1809.
5. Evaline T. Hudspeth b November 25, 1813, d August 1, 1881.
6. Richard T. Hudspeth b February 2, 1816, d September 9, 1899.
7. John M. Hudspeth b January 13, 1918, d March 1891.
8. Mary A. Hudspeth b October 6, 1819.
9. Joel Abbott Hudspeth b October 27, 1821 in Wilkes County, Ga.
10. Susan A. C. Hudspeth b October 12, 1823.
11. Nancy J. Hudspeth b July 18, 1825. d January 17, 1891.

William L. Hudspeth b 1802 was a slave trader, never came to Alabama. He went to Tennessee and became very prosperous. The famous opera singer, Grace Moore, was his great grand daughter.

Warren Sims Hudspeth b 1805 has descendants in Dale County,

a Mrs. Holman in Ozark and Mrs. Glover in Daleville.

Elizabeth T. Hudspeth b 1807; m Mr. Parks in Pike County. Descendants live in Troy, Banks, and Brundidge.

Louisa Ann Hudspeth b 1809; m Thomas Cargill in Eufaula, Ala. Their daughter, Caledonia, m Reuben F. Kolb.

Eveline T. b 1813; m Captain Alexander C. Gordon. Their children: Mary Gordon (1832-1922) m. 1 John McAllister (1824). One child: Mary McAllister, d n.m. Mary Gordon McAllister m. 2 James Lightfoot (1839-1885). Their children: Daisy Lightfoot (1865-1925) m Dr. Albert S. Steagall; Lilly Lightfoot (1866-1928) m Sterling Bradley (1863-1915); Lawrence Gordon Lightfoot (1868-1926) n. m.

A. M. Gordon (1834-1862) m Carolyn Bagby. Warren Putnam Gordon (1836-1854). Daniel Gordon (1843-1907), was probate judge of Henry County for many years.

Richard Thomas Hudspeth b 1816; d 1899 in Headland, Ala. His grave is in Westside Cemetery. He m Mittie Culver of Lawrenceville, Henry County, Ala. Their daughters were: Margaret Varina, wife of John Thomas Griffin; Mollie Taylor and Lena 3rd wife of George Nowell.

John M. Hudspeth b 1818, m Mary Ann (1828-1860) two sons; Richard T. Hudspeth (1854-1925) and William Edward Hudspeth (1851-1934). Richard T. was m twice. His first wife was Emma Roberts (1862-1889). They were m December 25, 1881. She was the daughter of Henry R. Roberts (1818-1889) and Margaret Smith Roberts (1821-1889). The only child of Richard T. and Emma Roberts Hudspeth, Mary dy. Richard T. Hudspeth m. 2 Augusta Peterson of Union Springs, Ala. (1868-1898). One child: Bessie Hudspeth m Nich Woods December 15, 1915. Two children: Richard Hudspeth Wood m Evelyn of Atlanta, Ga. and Lonie Crawford Wood m Ralph Killebrew. William Edward Hudspeth (1851-1934) m. 1 Frances H. (1855-1885); m. 2 Dora Scott, daughter of Winfield Scott (1850-1928) and Mary. She is grand daughter of John and Martha Free Scott; great grand daughter of Henry Kay and Celia Carter Scott of Scottsboro, Henry County. Children of Dora Scott Hudspeth and William E. Hudspeth: Richard Scott Hudspeth; Dan Gordon Hudspeth; William Edward Hudspeth, Jr. (1909-1950); Bat Peterson Hudspeth and Mary Lucile Hudspeth.

John M. Hudspeth b 1818; m. 2 Selina Lingo, daughter of Richard Taliaferro Lingo and Lucinda (Humphries) Clements Lingo; grand daughter of Elijah Lingo and Mary Harden Lingo. This ancestry goes to military service of three revolutionary soldiers: Richard Taliaferro; Capt. John Taliaferro and Henry Hardin. Children of John M. Hudspeth and Selina Lingo are:

Mary d n. m. 1890; Nora m William Singletary; Lucy m Hall; Eveline m Za Ward; Patricia m Dave Clenny; Gus m Ila Parris; and Joel Abbott Hudspeth.

Mary A. Hudspeth b 1819, no record of her.

Joel Abbott Hudspeth b 1821 in Wilkes Co., Ga.; m June 29, 1869, Sarah E. McDaniel at the home of her brother, W. W. McDaniel, at Spio near Texasville, Barbour Co., Ala. She was daughter of Phillip Alfred McDaniel, Sr. (d March 1888) and Jane Walker McDaniel (d 1888); buried Columbia, Ala. She was one of their eleven children. Children of Joel Abbott Hudspeth and Sarah E. (McDaniel) Hudspeth. Richard M. Hudspeth m Mollie Spivey. Mary B. Hudspeth m Burl Holley. She was b 1873, d 1944. William Hudspeth and wife, Annie, have lived in Columbia, Ala. and in California. Jane Hudspeth m Edward L. Roberts. Their children: Lowell; Tom; Lawrence; William; Mary m Clarence Murphy; and Sallie.

Susan A. C. Hudspeth b 1823; m Dr. White and moved to Texas.

Nancy J. b 1825, January 17, 1891 d. She was n. m. and made her home with her sister, Eveline Hudspeth, Mrs. A. C. Gordon, and d there.

HUGHES FAMILY

From records of E. T. Riley - Dale & Henry Counties Alabama.

Henry Hughes b May 15, 1871, son of Henry and Katie Hughes, m December 27, 1894 Anna Matthews b August 9, 1875, daughter of J. T. and Frances Matthews. Children: Leon b October 13, 1895. William b August 19, 1897. Ula b February 15, 1899. Flora b November 2, 1904. Hettie b February 14, 1907.

George Hughes from C. S. A. records compiled by Clyde S. Scott.

George Hughes b January 28, 1842, son of James Hughes and wife, of Dale County, Alabama. He m Mary Frances Peacock, daughter of Palestine Peacock and one of his three wives. (1) Fannie Surlock (2) Axie Spurlock (3) Maggie McDonald. The first wife had 13 children. George Hughes d January 20, 1938. He was a soldier of the C.S.A. Children: Joseph Palestine Hughes; Emma Jane Hughes m Amox Mixon; Low Hughes; Nancy Hughes m David Mixon; George Kenard Hughes; Norah Hughes m Loyd Lewis; Harvey Hughes; Dora Hughes m Gordon Oliver; Henry Hampton Hughes; Marim Hughes m Howell; Minnie Hughes m J. E. Oliver; Della Hughes m Lee Williams; Gracie Hughes m Marjorie Brackin; and Lee Hughes m Grady Tharpe.

HUMPHRIES FAMILY

William Calvin Humphries b March 25, 1775 in Virginia; d January 20, 1857 near Edwin, Henry Co., Ala. He was son of Benjamin Humphries and Gaynor Jones. She was grand daughter of Richard Singleterry. Benjamin Humphries and Gaynor Jones were witnesses to will of Richard Singleterry in 1773 in Bladen County, N. C.

William Calvin Humphries m. 1 Elizabeth Wyatt: Child Mary m Ford. He m. 2 Sallie McGehee: descended from Jacob McGehee of Prince Edward Co., Va. and from Thomas McGehee of New Kent Co., Va. The name was originally McGreggor and changed to McGehee.

Children of William Calvin Humphries.

Lucinda Humphries m. 1 Dr. Clements. She m. 2 Richard Taliaferro Lingo as his 2nd wife, his first wife was Amanda Horne. Children of Lucinda (Humphries) Clements Lingowere: None given Salina Catherine Humphries, daughter of William Calvin Humphries, m Leroy Moore.

HUNT FAMILY

Hunt Family of Dale County, Alabama.

Albert Hunt b March 26, 1885, son of Will and Bertha Hunt, m December 25, 1906 Emma Elmore b September 15, 1889, daughter of Jeff and Senie Elmore.

Child, Lessie, b January 26, 1908 and D. J. Hunt b October 12, 1864, son of D. C. and Mary Hunt; m October 4, 1894 Paralee Lisenby b August 14, 1876, daughter of J. S. and Susan Lisenby. Children:

Louis Hunt, b in Georgia; sons; Dr. Daniel C.; Henry, W.; Gadsden and Green W. Gadsden Hunt (1820-1904) buried Pea River Church Cemetery. Wife Frances Anna McGee.

Alma b August 22, 1896; Ernest b July 12, 1898; Susie b January 5, 1900; Gladys b October 12, 1901; H. C. b May 16, 1904; John C. b August 13, 1905; Omar b August 10, 1907; and Arlee b 1910.

Jean Hunt b October 30, 1881, son of Will and Bertha Hunt; m October 25, 1903 Emma Smith b February 19, 1889, daughter of W. E. and Lucy Smith. Children: Bera b August 27, 1904 and Jacob b September 13, 1906.

Echo Cemetery, Dale County, Alabama.

Daniel C. Hunt b January 22, 1818, d October 23, 1901.

Mary A. Hunt b September 23, 1837, d February 2, 1929.

HUTTO FAMILY

J. W. Hutto Family from Record of E. T. Riley.

J. W. Hutto b September 22, 1858, son of Jacob and Martha Hutto; m February 14, 1882 Peityan Lisenby b December 1, 1862, daughter of William and Mary Lisenby. Children: Hezzy b April 14, 1885, d January 19, 1893. Noah b April 23, 1887. Minnie b October 12, 1890. Olivo b December 11, 1891. Eva b May 17, 1894. Leavy b March 14, 1896, d November 14, 1901. Lemmie b February 7, 1898. Carson b April 25, 1900, d September 13, 1901. Lillie b January 19, 1902. Freddie b December 14, 1906. Berdie b May 13, 1907.

The Hutto, Whiddon, Galloway, Sowell, Griffen, Riley, Lisenby, Outlaw, Balkcomb, Babston, Bannister, Cureton, Wood, Howell, Woodham, Brannon, Wiggins, Tillers were from Darlington District, S. C., Sumter District, S. C., Kershaw District, S. C., and Chesterfield District, S. C. Many of these families came by way of Georgia, lived there a few years until it was safe from the Indians, then came on to Henry Co., Ala.

Hutto's living in Henry Co., Alabama in 1850.

George Hutto b 1797 in S. C.; m January 24, 1823, Malissa Galloway b 1807, in Ga. d. 1859 Henry Co., Ala. They were m in Henry Co., Ala. 1823. William b 1824 in Ala., m August 21, 1854 Mary A. T. Hollis, daughter of John Hollis. Israel b 1832 in Ala. Alfred b 1835 in Ala.; m December 27, 1853 Elizabeth Wiggins. James b 1837. Joseph b 1838. Martha Susan b September 6, 1836, d November 1, 1928; m Malcolm Malachi (Pete) Murphy September 12, 1858. He was b September 12, 1834, d October 9, 1912.

Solomon Hutto b 1805 in S. C.; m Martha Watson b 1808 in Ga. They were m February 4, 1825. George b 1828 in Ala., Henry Co. Margaret b 1830 in Ala. Reason b 1835 in Ala.; m Nancy E. Madden, March 4, 1854. Jackson b 1837 in Ala. Angus b 1839 in Ala. Louisa b 1842 in Ala. Hill b 1845 in Ala. Cinderella b 1847 in Ala. Elizabeth Steely living in home b 1838 in S. C.

George Hutto, Sr. (1797-1888) m. 1 Melissa Galloway January 24, 1823; m. 2 Mrs: Rebecca Galloway Clenny, November 13, 1862. Mrs. Rebecca Galloway Clenny was widow of Reuben Clenny and sister of Melissa Galloway.

Ephriam Hutto b 1806 in S. C. - Blacksmith. Susannah b 1807 in Ga. Eliza A. b 1834 in Ala. There were other children: Ephriam m Martha S. Kirkland, July 20, 1826. Ephriam m Sally Hughes, October 7, 1836.

David Hutto b 1811 in S. C. m Lovina b 1808 in S. C. William

b 1834 in Ala. Lucrecy b 1838 in Ala. David L. b 1839 in Ala. Nancy b 1844. Dicy b 1847.

George, Solomon, Ephriam and David came to Henry County, Alabama before 1830 from S. C. They lived South East and East of Abbeville. George Hutto is buried in the cemetery at Roeville, the date of his death is given as June 18, 1888. The U. S. Census 1850 give date of birth 1797. The U. S. Census 1880 Henry County, Ala. gives 1785 as date of birth.

David Hutto b 1814 in Ga. m Jane Eliza Galloway, March 1839. She was b 1823 in S. C. Elizabeth b 1840 in Ala. Delilah b 1842 in Ala. James A. b 1845 in Ala. Nancy L. b 1847 in Ala. Aaron J. b 1849 in Ala.

George S. b 1830 in Ala., m July 7, 1849 Fanny Oates b 1834 in Ala. She was daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth Oates.

Daniel Hutto b 1817 in S. C., m May 27, 1848, Alicy Money b 1825 in N. C. Winifred M. b 1845 in Ala. John T. b 1849 in Ala. Milley Marcy b 1830 in N. C.

Abner Hill Hutto b 1830 in Ala. Matilda b 1834.

John Hutto b 1810 in Ga. Mary b 1820 in Ga. Sarah A. D. b 1844 in Ga. John F. b 1846. Joseph b 1849.

Nicholas Hutto b 1817 in S. C. Emily b 1818 in Ga. James b 1838. Henry b 1841 in Ala. Rufus b 1843 in Ala. Elizabeth b 1847.

Samuel Hutto b 1820 in Ga. Sarah b 1821 in S. C. Louisiana b 1839 in Ala. Malinda G. b 1841 in Ala. John b 1844 in Ala. Sarah E. b 1846 in Ala. William b December 1849.

John Hutto b 1820 in S. C. m January 27, 1838, Sarah Parish b 1825 in S. C. Jasper b 1843 in Ala. William b 1844 in Ala. Hilliard b 1846 in Ala. Matilda b 1849.

H. Hutto b 1826 in Ala. Elizab 1824 in S. C.

Martha Hutto b 1830 in Ala. Mary b 1839 in Ala. Nancy E. b 1843 in Ala.

Jacob K. Hutto b S. C., lived on the Choctawhatchee River in Henry and Dale Counties. He was a Justice of the Peace 1845-1853. He had a son, Howell, perhaps other children.

"I"

IRWIN FAMILY

William Irwin, b August 30, 1794, Washington County, Ga., son of John Lawson Irwin and wife, Rebecca Sessions, a daughter of Joseph Sessions. John Lawson Irwin was a Revolutionary Soldier with a distinguished record. V Lucien Lamar Knight's Roster of Rev. Sols, p. 384. The children of John Lawson Irwin and Rebecca Sessions were: William Irwin, 1794-1850, who m Margaret

Lawson, b 1796; Alexander Irwin, II., 1798-1843, who m Margaret Moore Lawson, 1798-1853; and daughters: Rhoda Irwin, wife of Stephen Daniel of Jackson Co., Fla.; Nancy Irwin, wife of Daniel of Jackson Co., Fla.; Rebecca Irwin, wife of Briant Pace of Randolph Co., Ga.; Margaret Irwin, wife of Daniel Blunt of Wilkinson Co., Ga.; and Sara Irwin m Harvey Miller of Henry Co., Ala.

Parents of John Lawson Irwin, 1755-1805, were Thomas Irwin and Rebecca Lawson Irwin. Thomas Irwin fled from Ireland or Scotland to escape religious persecution. He settled in Philadelphia, lived for a time in Rowan Co., N. C., then in Mecklenburg Co., N. C. between the years 1820 and 1840. His wife, Rebecca, was daughter of Hugh Lawson of Rowan Co., N. C. V Will of Hugh Lawson, Rowan Co., N. C. Book A. p. 87.

Thomas Irwin and wife were parents of Gov. Jared Irwin, William Irwin, John Lawson Irwin, Hugh Irwin, Alexander Irwin and a daughter, Margaret, who m Mr. Darby. The Irwin family lived in the Parish of St. George, Burke Co., Ga. After the death of Thomas and Rebecca Lawson Irwin the sons and daughter moved to Washington Co., Ga. All of their five sons were soldiers of the American Revolution.

William Irwin I m Nancy Whitaker. Jared Irwin m Isabella Ewin of Savannah, Ga. Hugh Irwin m Mary D. in 1805 in Mississippi. John Lawson Irwin 1755-1805, m Rebecca Sessions, 1773-1839, in 1790.

William Irwin and Margaret Lawson Irwin came to Alabama in 1819. He served as State senator 12 years. Gen. William Irwin, son of Alexander and Margaret (1794-1850). William Irwin and wife, Margaret Lawson Irwin, first lived in a large one story house under the hills on road to their boat landing on the Chattahoochee River, during the five years their home on the hill was being built. The two story building now standing. William Irwin and wife, Margaret, lived at Irwinton (Eufaula) before coming to Henry County.

William Irwin was a soldier in the Mexican War and in the campaign against the Indians in 1814 and 1836, which finally drove the Indians from south east Alabama and Northwest Florida. He fought with Gen. Andrew Jackson against the Indians. Settlers came into those lands on the western banks of the Chattahoochee in Henry County, Alabama. He was granted a vast domain of land as a bounty for his services, which extended from Eufaula to Haleburg and other land south of Gordon into Florida.

After the Indians have moved west, there was an influx of settlers from South Carolina, Georgia, North Carolina, and some

from Virginia. There were some families who came from Conn. to Ga., thence to this section of Alabama.

Gen. Irwin took possession of this goodly acreage and built his home on an elevation at Shorterville, five miles from Ft. Gaines and 14 miles east of Abbeville. His land extended along the Chattahoochee River. This home is still standing and in good state of preservation. It is of Antebellum architecture, the old kitchen in the yard is no longer there. The stairway is ascended from the back of the wide hall. The foundation of the house is of huge sleepers and sills built on a brick foundation. The brick were made on the river of red clay and the timber on the immense plantation was cut from the heart pine lumber of which the house was built. It was one of many elegant homes which were standing there at Shorterville, and in which he entertained his neighbors. The Irwin and Chitty homes are the only ones standing at this time, 1960.

It is said that he owned three hundred slaves and the products of his farms were of a bountiful yield -- one thousand bales of cotton annually and other crops in proportion. His farm supplies were shipped on river steamboats from Columbus, Ga. to his river landing less than one mile from his home; a road leading from the front of his house to the river landing. He sold his cotton and the excess of other crops to merchants in Columbus, Ga. Thousands of acres of land, many hundreds in cultivation; swamps and highlands covered with forests of fir, hardwood, pine, ferns, huckleberry bushes -- all this uncultivated land teeming with wild life; turkeys, deer, foxes, bears, quail, and fish in the creeks and small streams. Days were spent riding to the hounds and fishing, if desired. The evenings were spent at home in entertainment of house guests who spent weeks and even months with the General and Mrs. Irwin. Neighbors came to help entertain and enjoy the games, dancing and singing. The neighbors in turn did their full share of entertaining those who came to their homes from miles around. Henry County became a desirable section in which to live and old friends and acquaintances of the Irwins, McRaes, Farmers, Holmes, Chitties, Petermans, Fowlers, Herndons, Woolfes, Marrisies, McGarrietees, Gambles and Gastons moved in from S. C., Va., Ga., and N. C. It may be said of Gen. William Irwin as the inscription on his monument, "Friendly and charitable in Peace and in War Courageous."

The hospitality of the Irwins was known and strangers came to his door and the weary traveler found a welcome. He came very nearly having a sad experience by having made welcome two strangers in the winter of 1849. Before crossing the ferry

over the Chattahoochee River, these elegantly dressed men inquired the way to Gen. Irwin's home. They refused to allow their horses unbridled and unsaddled, telling the general that they intended leaving before dawn, they did not wish to disturb the household.

It is said that suspicion arose in Ft. Gaines and the ferryman told of directing the travelers to home of Gen. Irwin. These men knew that it was rumored that large sums of money were kept at the Irwin home so these men quickly prepared to ride over to the General's home. When they arrived at eleven p.m. they found that they were preparing to rob the general and his wife. Both tried to make their escape, when one was shot on a horse, the other was captured and taken to Ft. Gaines, Ga. He was given a life in penitentiary, after court trial.

In March 1850, Gen. Irwin on his return from Columbus, Ga. was drowned when he jumped from the burning "Ham Smith". He had sold a large quantity of cotton for sixty thousand dollars in gold and this money was put in a leather pouch attached to a belt. Above Eufaula, about 15 miles, the steamer took fire, Gen. Irwin jumped overboard expecting to swim, but the money was so heavy that he was unable to swim. The boat was towed to shore, every passenger except Gen. Irwin, was saved. A slave found his body two hundred yards down the Chattahoochee River, no one knows what became of the belt with money in wallet as it was not on his body when recovered.

Mrs. Irwin remained for a short time at the home in Henry County, from there she went to Thomasville, Ga. to spend the remainder of her life with her sister, Hannah's son, Col. A. T. McIntyre.

In Gen. Irwin's will be bequeathed two thirds of his estate to his wife, Margaret, one third to his brother, Alexander Irwin or his heirs of Washington Co., Ga. Alexander Irwin d in 1843 before Gen. Irwin d. The Washington County, Ga. estate of Alexander Irwin was divided among six of his children, the Henry County Ala. estate left him by his brother, William Irwin was inherited by five sons who came to Henry County to live.

John Lawson Irwin lived in Henry County for a time, joined the Confederate Army, d of typhoid fever at Richmond, Va.

Andrew Barry Irwin, b March 4, 1848, Washington County, Ga. m Augusta Warthen of Warthen, Ga. Came to Henry County to live. He and his brother, John Lawson Irwin, recruited soldiers from Henry County Alabama known as the "Irwin Invincibles". Andrew Barry Irwin became Captain of the "Irwin Invincibles" which was later the 38th Ga. Reg. Wright's Legion.

He d in Richmond, Va., July 24, 1862.

Thomas Jackson Irwin m Clara Warthen of Warthen, Ga.; came to Henry County, Alabama in 1853, to take possession of land he inherited from his uncle, Gen. William Irwin.

Reason Whitehead Irwin, b October 8, 1840, 6th son of Alexander and Margaret Moore Irwin, m Nannie Warthen. He came to Henry County, Alabama to live and here brought up a family. He has descendants living in Dothan, Ala. and Ft. Gaines, Ga. Land is still in possession of the family of George R. Irwin, son of Reason Whitehead Irwin.

Some of the land given as a bounty to Gen. William Irwin is held in the Irwin family until present time. It is a tract of 1100 acres south of Gordon and was inherited by Irwin, father of Joseph Irwin (1839-1887) who m Sarah Hamilton. His descendants live in south Ala., north west Fla. and Bay Minette, Ala.

The children of Joseph Irwin (1839-1887) and wife, Sarah Hamilton: Wade Hamilton Irwin b August 12, 1861, d October 16, 1918. Mary A. Irwin b 1852. Louisa Irwin b 1867. Joseph Sidney Irwin b 1871 in Fla. Barbara Irwin b 1875. Euzell Irwin b in 1876. Samuel Irwin b 1880.

Wade Hamilton Irwin (1861-1918) m. 2 Ella Stuart b October 16, 1877 m November, 1909. She m. 1 Joseph Sidney Irwin b 1871; 3 children by first m to Joseph Sidney Irwin. 1 child: Evelyn Irwin m James H. Faulkner. She was m. 2 to his brother, Wade Hamilton Irwin, who also had 3 children by his first marriage.

Irwin Marriages Licenses - Henry County Alabama Marriage Record Book A (1822-1868).

Robert Irwin and Eliza Harvey were m June 9, 1825. Joseph Irwin and Elizabeth Farmer were m March 5, 1829. Robert Irwin and Mary Hodges were m November 21, 1833. James A. Irwin and Margaret Powell were m July 3, 1831. John Irwin and Mary Buxton were m April 8, 1848.

Jared Irwin and Robert Irwin were Justices of the Peace in Henry County in 1825, 1826, 1827, and 1828.

Beverly Irwin was b November 15, 1807 and was m to James L. Blackmon on September 9, 1824; d January 30, 1826, 4:00 Monday evening.

"IRWIN'S INVINCIBLES" C. S. A.

John Lawson Irwin organized a company of Volunteers for army service in Confederate Army in 1861. These men were recruited from Henry County, Alabama and from Georgia, especially those living in counties in Georgia across the Chattahoochee

River and from his native county Washington.

He d of typhoid fever in Richmond, Va. in 1863. His company "Irwin's Invincibles", was transferred to Co. E. 25th Ga. Regiment. He was a nephew of Gen. William Irwin of Shorterville, n. m.

Other Irwins in Henry Co., who came from Washington and Jefferson Counties, Ga. and N. C., Obediah Irwin, b 1780, N. C. lived in Henry Co.

Lincy A. b 1798 in N. C. Josiah b 1831 in N. C. Mary F. b 1831 in N. C. Rufus L. b 1837. Caroline b 1838.

Joseph Irwin, b 1801 in Ga. lived in Henry County, Ala. Elizabeth Farmer, wife b 1810. Henry b 1834 in Ga. Joseph b 1839 moved to south Henry County where he is buried with his wife, Sarah Hamilton, at Gunn's church.

John W. Irwin b 1825 in N. C. Mary L. Irwin b 1825 in Fla. John Irwin b June 1850 in Ala.

Margaret, the widow of Gen. William Irwin. John L. probably* John Lawson Irwin b 1817. V Irwin Family.

*Heirs of John Lawson Irwin. His brothers: Thomas J. Irwin, Andrew B. Irwin and William A. Irwin all of Jefferson Co., Ga.

*Orphans Court Book (1867-1868) p. 592.

IVEY FAMILY

Berryman Ivey, b January 26, 1802, d April 15, 1884. Wife, Anna, b July 4, 1807, d April 6, 1881. The Ivey family lived near Shorterville. William Ivey b 1820. Martha Ivey, b 1805 probably his mother. William Ivey b 1833.

Elder E. D. Ivey 1847 - 1904; m Allcey Arnold August 20, 1867. Dr. M. D. Ivey, 1865 - 1932. Mrs. W. N. Ivey, September 6, 1865, d October 9, 1949.

"J"

JACKSON FAMILY

Matthew Jackson b S. C. 1799. Daniel and Matthew Jackson built first house in Abbeville and first road from Abbeville to Franklin.

Mary b Ga. 1806. Bethany J. b 1819. Bathela b 1821. William C. D. b 1822. John M. b 1837 m Nancy Parrish, January 1, 1868. Eliza b 1842. James H. b Ala. 1848. V Bible of Daniel Jackson.

Daniel Jackson was an early settler of Henry Co., Ala. He built the first house in Abbeville, Ala. of pine logs and cut the road from Abbeville to Fort Gaines, Ga., through Franklin,

an early settlement on the Chattahoochee River, on the Alabama side in Henry Co. He was b in South Carolina in 1789 - d in Henry Co., Ala. November 25, 1892. His first wife by whom he had 16 children was Miss Melton, his second wife was Cynthia Odom by whom he had eight children. He d in the Brown's X Roads Community at the age of one hundred and three years, retaining his vigorous health and clear intellect until his death.

Warren Jackson was one of the children of his first marriage. Rhody Jackson was b October 6, 1831; d April 24, 1912 daughter of Daniel Jackson by first marriage. She is said to have been a person of great native ability, being able to give advice in many important matters. She was n. m.

Among children of Daniel Jackson and Cynthia Odom are:

Martha Jane Jackson b July 14, 1868, S. C. Franklin Jackson b July 2, ; d September 16, 1870. Winnie Jane Jackson b June 26, 1870. She m. 1 Joe Rhodes; m. 2 John Nalls. Thomas Jefferson Jackson b September 7, 1873. Willie Ida Jackson b February 23, 1882. Henry Daniel Jackson b February 23, 1882.

Thomas Jefferson Jackson Family Bible * Owned by Thomas Jefferson Jackson, Brown's X Roads, Henry County, Ala.

Thomas Jefferson Jackson, son of Daniel and Cynthia Odom Jackson was b September 7, 1873. Martha Sumlar, daughter of Melvina Sumlar and Greene Sumlar, was b May 6, 1866. She is Grand daughter of Melvina Moore and Jim Sumlar. Greene Sumlar was son of Uriah Sumlar. Lucy Sumlar Jones, daughter of Martha Sumlar and her 1st husband Jones, was b February 21, 1882, grand daughter d May 22, 1948, m Miller. Children of Thomas J. and Martha Sumlar Jackson: Inor Bell Jackson b July 26, 1891. George Jackson b June 7, 1893. Andrew Jackson b October 14, 1896. Eddie Jackson b August 14, 1897. Henry Benton Jackson b August 27, 1899. Bertie Jackson b June 18, 1898. Herman Jackson b August 12, 1901. James Jackson b January 1, 1902. Orlando Jackson b June 16, 1905.

Brothers of Mrs. Thomas J. Jackson: James W. Sumlar b December 11, 1869. Edward Sumlar b June 13, 1874. Reubin Jackson, son of George Jackson, was b November 13, 1914. Vera Mae Jackson, daughter of George Jackson, was b June 14, 1916. Gladys Inis Jackson, daughter of George Jackson was b February 19, 1919. Myrtle Lee Jackson, daughter of George Jackson, was b August 19, 1921. Marvin Howard Jackson, son of George Jackson, was b November 27, 1923. Mildred Rebecca Jackson, daughter of George Jackson, was b September 15, 1926.

Marriages:

Thomas Jefferson Jackson was m to Martha Sumlar (this was her 2nd m) October 4, 1890. George Jackson was m to Bessie Strickland, daughter of Robert and Jennie Harp Strickland, December 29, 1912. Andrew Jackson was m to Lurena Jones, daughter of John and Tryphena Pelham Jones in 1922. Bertie Jackson was m in 1917 to Lewis Nordan Herring, son of John & Linda Herring Nordan, grandson of Stephen Herring. Herman Jackson was m in 1923 to Lucile Newsome, daughter of Joe and Rosa Newsome. Orlando Jackson was m to Josephine Goff, daughter of Doc and Jennie Baggett Goff, December 1923. James Jackson was m to Louphay Armstrong Brackin, daughter of Otho and Coker Armstrong, daughter of Ellis Coker and Hasty Armstrong. She m. 1 Fillmore Brackin, son of Wood Brackin. Eddie Jackson was m. 1 September, 1917 to Mattie Love, daughter of Gus and Lula Gamble Love; m. 2 Clara Howard, daughter of Robert and Carrie Mason Howard, November 5, 1927.

Deaths:

Reuben Thomas Jackson d May 1, 1917. Henry Benton Jackson d November 3, 1918. Iner Belle Jackson d June 30, 1895.

JOHNSON FAMILY

Lucinda b November 7, 1840. J. O. b March 29, 1859, son of John and Mandy Johnson; m May 13, 1888 Mollie Howell b February 11, 1864, daughter of William and M. J. Howell. Children: Cora b February 8, 1890; Vassie b March 3, 1892; Effie b May 25, 1894; John b December 6, 1895; Jimmy b December 25, 1898; Walter b February 14, 1901; and Otis b April 25, 1907.

I. Hannah, wife of Benjamin Johnson b May 7, 1782, d October 16, 1886. She came from Cuthbert, Ga. to a plantation west of Abbeville.

II. Benjamin H. Johnson b 1823, d October 22, 1912; wife, Louisa F. b 1841 in Fla., d December 23, 1911.

III. Albert b 1858; Nevada, a son, b 1870.

III. Tamsey b January 10, 1872, d June 1949; m Robert J. Reynolds.

III. Haywood b August 6, 1876, d March 2, 1949; m Callie Arnold; Vadus d 1957, m John Capps.

Benjamin Homer Johnson b January 11, 1853, d July 11, 1919. Maggie, wife, b 1860, d 1956 (Maggie Danzey. James W. b 1879, other children.

Sarah E. Tiller, wife of B. Frank Johnson, b December 9, 1874, d May 18, 1956.

Soleta, wife of J. G. Johnson, b May 24, 1822, d June 4, 1887. John Middleton Johnson son of Soleta & J. G. Johnson, b

December 20, 1847, d August 8, 1880.

JONES FAMILY

Wheaton H. Jones Family Bible, Newville, Ala.

Wheaton H. Jones, b December 28, 1884. Margaret L. Kirkland b April 29, 1892, were m November 1, 1910.

Children:

Kathleen Jones b December 21, 1911. Dayton N. Jones b June 7, 1913. Mary J. Jones b December 1, 1918. Willie Bruce Jones b August 26, 1921. Espey Winton Jones b September 9, 1925. Polly Ann Jones b January 5, 1929.

Marriages:

Dayton N. Jones was m to Jewell Spivey, September 22, 1932.

Juanita Jones was m to Lancel Byrd Armstrong, December 30, 1933.

Minnie Lou Jones m to Venezelos Tew, November 23, 1935.

Willie Bruce Jones m Mary Susan Hand, January 17, 1942.

Polly Ann Jones m Calvin Cherry, March 16, 1946.

Espey Winton Jones m Vernon Beauchamp, December 1, 1946.

Deaths:

Kathleen Jones d May 11, 1912. Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Dayton Jones. Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Jones in 1946. Wheaton H. Jones d July 1950.

Nathan Jones Family Bible, Newville, Alabama.

Nathan Jones, b December 28, 1853 and Eppsie Gregory, b August 1, 1852; m 1871 by the Rev. Samuel J. Knowles.

Births:

Mary Emmeline Jones was b November 2, 1872. Martha Jane Jones was b August 9, 1876.

Nathan Y. Jones was b September 28, 1878. Josephine Jones was b December 22, 1884.

Wheaton Jones was b December 28, 1884. Rose Delia Jones was b April 23, 1886.

Vascia Lee Jones was b April 2, 1891. Little Sug Sanders was b April 24, 1896.

Choice M. Bond was b October 6, 1894. H. C. Bond was b October 4, 1897.

M. C. Sanders was b June 10, 1898. Valeta Bond was b June 9, 1904.

Theo Bond was b October 9, 1907. Dayton N. Jones was b June 7, 1913.

Fred Jones was b January 5, 1910. Ruby J. Jones was b December 11, 1912.

Ezron Bond b December 9, 1911.

Note: Parents of Nathan Jones were Nathan (Nace) Jones and Patty Hartley Jones who came from Tallapoosa Co., Ala. to Henry Co., Ala.

Isabella Jones b July 18, 1819, d September 25, 1899.

I. Mathis Jones, b September 22, 1825, d June 11, 1901. Isabella, wife, b October 20, 1829, d March 30, 1909.

II. John D. Jones b July 9, 1859, d August 27, 1907. Georgia Augusta Jones b April 20, 1863, d November 19, 1934.

III. Foy Jones m Ruth Kornegay - children: Charles and Phillip.

III. Gary Jones m Virginia Davis - children: Virginia; Robert Gary, deceased; and William D. Jones.

III. Cula Jones m Burdeshaw.

III. Nora Jones m Arch Whitten, son Carl.

"K"

KELLEY FAMILY

W. R. Kelley b in S. C. 1803. Alice b in S. C. 1809. William K. b in Ala. 18 4. Sarah b 1838. Samuel b 1840. Charles b 1842. Eliza b 1844. Andrew B. b 1846.

JAMES LENNON KELLY - Contributed by Mrs. Eugene J. McManus.

James Lennon Kelly was b July 31, 1860 near the town of Bladenboro, N. C. He was the 2nd son of John (1839- July 17, 1861) and Abigail Lennon Kelly (1840-1889).

The Kelly's came to Balden County about 1785. James and wife, Mary Kelly, were the first of the family. James d in 1849 leaving a will in Bladen County. His son, John Archibald, m Abigail Lennon.

The Lennons were in N. C. in 1716 when John and wife, Ann, received land in Bladen County. Their son, John, b before 1783 was in the Battle of Elizabethtown in the Revolution. He m Miss Jones, daughter of Isaac Jones. Their son, George, d before 1830, m Abigail Bridges who was b 1778. Their son, Moore Lennon b 1823, m Mary Singletary who was b 1824. After the early death of John Lennon and the 2nd m of Abigail to Charles Williams, Moore Lennon and his wife reared James Lennon Kelly.

Mr. Kelly received what education he could in the country schools and then went to Lumberton and on to Wake Forest. In 1886, he came to Early County, Ga. where he taught at Cedar Springs for 14 years. Then in 1901, he moved to Abbeville,

Ala., where he entered the hardware business. In 1904, he moved to Headland, Ala. Mr. Kelly was mayor of Headland when the school was built and the water works brought into the town. For many many years he was trustee of the school in Headland and deacon of the Baptist Church.

On December 22, 1887, he m at Cedar Springs, Minnie Virginia Porter, only daughter of William Joshua and Julia Christian Porter. Their children were: 1. Sudie Lavinia b July 22, 1891, m W. A. Sporman May 7, 1913. a. Virginia Sporman m Hulett Malone Sawrie. 2. Willie Fred b September 26, 1893, m William Roy Luttrell, June 24, 1923. a Rebecca; b. Roy Luttrell, Jr. m Kates Helen Vann. 3. James Lennon Kelly, Jr. b February 1, 1896, d in France December 3, 1918. 4. Julia Abigail b June 1, 1899 m James Hasty Cowan June 27, 1927. a. Julia Ann m Sellers; b. James H. Jr. 5. Frank Kelly b August 9, 1900, m Freddie Evelyn Buckner July 1, 1919. 6. Fannie May b August 1, 1902, d November 16, 1906. 7. Minnie Grace b April 11, 1905, m Eugene Joseph McManue March 25, 1933. a. Eugene J. Jr.; b. Jack. 8. Jack Kelly b August 5, 1907, d July 1920.

MINNIE VIRGINIA PORTER

Contributed by Mrs. Eugene J. McManus

In the year 1816, Frederick Porter and his brothers, Joel and Nobles, came from Washington County, Ga. and settled on the Chattahoochee River. Frederick settled near Cedar Spring, Early County. Frederick m Elizabeth Hair in Washington Co., Ga. and d in 1825 leaving the first will ever probated in Early County. His children were: John; Frederick, m Amelia Talbot and d in 1857 in Sumter Co., Ala.; Shadrick; William m a Cotton; Joel b 1807 in Washington Co., Ga. m 3 times, m. 1 Martha Hays, m. 2 Sarah Hays, m. 3 Patience Ann McDonald b 1820, daughter of Joshua McDonald b 1800 d 1853 and Martha Hollinger McDonald 1797, d 1865. The only issue was from the third wife, Patience Ann. Elizabeth m John Minter. Elizabeth d in 1825. Patience m Mr. Oxford. Leslie Deliah n. m.

Joel Little, the youngest son of Frederick and Elizabeth Porter and his wife, Patience Ann McDonald, had the following children: William Joshua Porter b 1844 m Julia A. Christian December 3, 1867.

Joel Frederick Porter m Tallulah Christian February 6, 1875.

John Porter m Mary Freeman.

George Porter m Cora Threadgill, both d in Columbus, Ga.

Martha Elizabeth m. 1 Johnson of Florida and m. 2 John

Moseley of Cedar Springs.

William Joshua d 1874 and his wife, Julie A. Christian children were:

Minnie Virginia Porter m James Lennon Kelly.

Walter Eugene Porter n. m.

Emmett Christian Porter m Birdie Ward, daughter of John Bird Ward.

KENNEDY FAMILY

Robert Kennedy Family Bible In Possession of Miss Kathleen Vann, Abbeville, Ala.

Marriages:

Samuel Kennedy and Jane Dawson were m August 19, 1804.
Thomas I. Kennedy and Winford Williams were m December 12, 1839. Robert Kennedy and Martha Gamble were m November 11, 1832.

Births:

Samuel Kennedy was b 1772. Rebecca Hunter Kennedy was b September 5, 1805. Jane Kennedy was b September 5, 1808. Samuel W. Kennedy was b April 19, 1810. Robert Kennedy was b November 11, 1812. Ruth Amour Kennedy was b November 14, 1814. Thomas Irwin Kennedy was b August 27, 1816. Martha Kennedy was b May 7, 1829.

The following children were b to Robert and Martha Gamble Kennedy:

Martha Kennedy was b 9:15 o'clock P. M. Saturday August 27, 1835.

Mary Kennedy was b 5:30 o'clock P. M. Sunday, September 30, 1855.

William Kennedy was b 4:30 o'clock A. M. Monday, November 17, 1856.

Elizabeth Kennedy was b 1:30 o'clock A. M. Sunday, December 2, 1860.

Deaths:

Ruth Amour Kennedy Vann, youngest daughter of Samuel and Jane Dawson Kennedy d March 15, 1860.

Samuel W. Kennedy, oldest son of Samuel and Jane Dawson Kennedy d January 6, 1865.

Rebecca Hunter Kennedy Tarbutton, oldest daughter of Samuel and Jane Dawson Kennedy d January 26, 1865.

Jane McAfee, 2nd oldest daughter of Samuel and Jane Dawson Kennedy d January 30, 1865.

Robert Kennedy d September 10, 1883, 2 o'clock A. M.

Martha Gamble Kennedy d March 30, 1885, 2 o'clock A. M.

John Kennedy, son of Robert and Martha Kennedy d August 22, 1885, 8 o'clock P. M.

Thomas I. Kennedy youngest child of Samuel and Jane Dawson Kennedy, d November 13, 1892.

I have this day recorded the deaths of my sisters named Rebecca Hunter Tarbutton, Jane McAfee and Ruth A. Vann, also the death of my oldest brother, Samuel W. Kennedy.

August 20, 1865 - Abbeville, Ala. - R. Kennedy.

This being the only space left blank or nearly so, I conclude to record the deaths of my three youngest children.

A daughter, not named, was b 1:30 o'clock A. M. Sunday, March 12, 1865 and d 10 o'clock A. M. Friday, December 1, 1865.

Thomas Kennedy was b 11:15 o'clock Tuesday, December 25, 1866 and d 7:45 o'clock Friday, October 23, 1868.

A son, not named, fully was b 11:30 o'clock P. M. Sunday, September 12, and d 4:30 o'clock Wednesday, December 25, 1872. This last son was called by some baby.

My uncle, David Kennedy, d about October 20, 1851.

My aunt, Jane Kennedy, wife of my uncle David, d February 5, 1852.

My uncle, James Kennedy, d in the summer or autumn of 1828.

November 15, 1860 - Abbeville, Alabama - R. Kennedy

Note: In this record Martha Gamble, wife of Robert Kennedy, is known as Martha. In the record of James Gamble, her father, she is listed as Patsey Gamble. C. S. S.

I. Samuel Kennedy b 1772 - d March 2, 1839. Wife, Jane Dawson b 1776 - d June 23, 1849. m August 19, 1804.

II. Rebecca Hunter Kennedy b October 28, 1805 - d January 26, 1865; m Mr. Joe Tarbutton.

II. Jane Kennedy b September 5, 1808 - d January 30, 1865; m Jesse McAfee.

II. Samuel W. Kennedy b April 19, 1810 - d January 6, 1865.

II. Robert Kennedy b November 11, 1812 - d September 10, 1883; m Martha (Patsey) Gamble November 11, 1852.

II. Ruth Amour Kennedy b November 14, 1814 - d March 15, 1860; m William Wesley Vann.

II. Thomas Irwin Kennedy b August 27, 1816 - d November 3, 1892; m December 12, 1839 Winnifred Williams, b , d 1893.

III. Josephine Tarbutton, daughter of Rebecca Hunter Kennedy Tarbutton and Joe Tarbutton, b July 23, 1843 - d July 5, 1901; n. m.

III. Rebecca Tarbutton, daughter of Rebecca Hunter Kennedy Tarbutton and Joe Tarbutton, was b December 22, 1845 - d No-

vember 27, 1914; m January 20, 1867, Thomas William Kennedy.

IV. John Dawson Kennedy, son of Rebecca Tarbutton Kennedy and Thomas I. Kennedy.

IV. Thomas Joseph Kennedy was a doctor. He m Laura Brown November 28, 1900. He was son of Rebecca Tarbutton Kennedy and Thomas W. Kennedy.

V. Blanche Kennedy, daughter of Dr. Thomas Joseph Kennedy and Laura Brown Kennedy m Jean Paul Finrock. She lives in Texas.

V. Vann Kennedy, son of Dr. Thomas J. Kennedy and Laura Brown Kennedy, m. 1 Laura Francis; m. 2 Mary.

IV. Daniel Edgar Kennedy (Dump) was son of Rebecca Tarbutton Kennedy and Thomas W. Kennedy. He m Mattie Bland April 5, 1898.

Their children:

V. Mattie Lou Kennedy m McInnis.

V. Dan Gordon Kennedy b October 1902 - d July 1949; m Ester; one child, Danella Kennedy.

V. Nannie Mae Kennedy d September 1948; m Rufus Fuller.

V. Winnie Lee Kennedy.

V. John Bland Kennedy.

V. Rose Kennedy.

V. Doris Kennedy.

IV. Andred Hunter Kennedy, son of Rebecca Hunter Tarbutton and her husband, Thomas Williams Kennedy, was b September 16, 1881.

IV. Robert Lee Kennedy, son of Thomas W. and Rebecca Kennedy Tarbutton, was b February 18, 1870.

IV. Samuel William Kennedy b December 19, 1875, son of Thomas W. and Rebecca Tarbutton Kennedy; m December 15, 1907, Mary Piddman.

V. Thomas Joseph Kennedy.

V. Homer Kennedy, son of Thomas W. & Johnie Tye Kennedy.

I. Samuel Kennedy b 1772, d March 2, 1839; m August 19, 1804 Jane Dawson, b 1776, d January 30, 1865.

II. Jane Kennedy b September 8, 1808, d January 30, 1865; m Jesse McAfee, Their children:

III. Samuel McAfee m Etta Wood.

III. Jane Dawson McAfee m Matthew Wood.

Their children:

IV. Gus Wood.

IV. Mollie Wood.

IV. Beverly Grayne Wood b April 11, 1861.

III. Jennie McAfee.

III. Henrietta McAfee.

III. Maggie McAfee m Henry Clay Finney.

II. Ruth Armour Kennedy b May 14, 1814, d March 15, 1860; m William Wesley Vann. She was daughter of Samuel and Jane Dawson Kennedy.

Their children:

III. Murphy Vann m Wesley Nobles.

William Calvin Huss Vann m Martha Kennedy, daughter of Robert & Martha Gamble Kennedy.

III. Richard or Robert Vann killed in War Between States 1861-1865.

III. Cass Vann m Alice.

Their children:

IV. Ruth Vann m Ed Petty.

IV. Clarence Vann d at age of 18 years.

IV. Nellie Vann d at age 16 years.

IV. Mamie Vann m Frank Petty, live in Texas.

Their children:

V. Frances Petty and Howard Petty.

I. Samuel Kennedy b 1772, d March 2, 1839; m August 19, 1804 Jane Dawson b 1776, d June 23, 1849.

II. Samuel W. Kennedy m Martha Sellers. Their children:

III. Samuel Kennedy d following War of 1861 - 1865.

III. John Dawson Kennedy m Babe Wise and their children were:

IV. Agnes Kennedy and Sam Kennedy.

III. Ruth Armour Kennedy.

III. Lena Kennedy.

III. Rebecca Kennedy m in Tennille, Ga. December 20, 1877 Timothy J. Braswell.

III. Mattie Gordy Kennedy.

III. Lena Kennedy m December 19, 1877 in Tennille, Ga. Robert Bernes, reared in Denmark.

Children of Murphy Vann and Wesley Nobles:

IV. Maggie Nobles m Ed Dowell.

V. Their daughter, Mary Doswell, m Robert Culpepper.

V. Vic Doswell m Jared Skipper.

V. Bob Jones Doswell.

V. Oscar Underwood Doswell.

V. Nellie Doswell.

IV. William Wesley Nobles, son of Wesley Nobles and Murphy Vann Nobles, m Ella Fairson. Their children:

V. Murphy Nobles m Dewey Dyass.

V. Guy Nobles.

V. Della Mae Nobles.

V. Rosella Nobles.

I. Samuel Kennedy b 1772 - d March 2, 1839. Jane Dawson b 1776, d June 23, 1849.

II. Robert Kennedy b November 11, 1812, d September 10, 1883.

III. Martha Kennedy, daughter of Robert and Martha Gamble Kennedy, m May 14, 1868 William Calvin Huss Vann b May 4, 1845, d September 13, 1918.

IV. Sandy Vann b April 24, 1870, d May 6, 1871.

IV. James Robert Vann b September 9, 1871, d December 16, 1937; m Edna Wheeler.

Their children:

V. Martha Nell Vann b September 22, 1920 m Robert Rogers. Child: Dickie Rogers.

V. James Robert Vann b March 23, 1917; m Ophelia Faulk, daughter of Gordon and Lucretia Herndon Faulk.

Their children:

VI. Ann, Faye, Mary and James Robert Vann III.

IV. Mary Vann, daughter of W. C. H. and Martha Kennedy Vann, m Haisten Whitman Owens b March 26, 1876, d March 15, 1933, son of Haisten Edgar Owens and Mary E. Haygood Owens. Mary Vann was b March 27, 1873, d March 11, 1940, m December 23, 1896.

V. Haisten Vann Owens, b December 4, 1899, m January 4, 1922, Verna Mae Nordan b September 2, 1899, daughter of Charles J. Nordan and his 1st wife, Ninna Corinne Hardwick Nordan.

Their children:

VI. Charles Whitman Owens b June 24, 1925.

VI. Peggy Ann Owens b October 12, 1937.

V. Mary Haygood Owens b October 23, 1902.

V. James Robert Owens b August 23, 1904, d December 24, 1935, son of Haisten Whitman Owens and Mary Vann Owens, m Agnes Scott b June 11, 1912, daughter of Marvin Scott, M. D. and E. Clyde Stovall Scott; one daughter.

VI. Barbara Scott Owens b June 28, 1935.

V. William Calvin Owens b May 10, 1906 n. m.

IV. Elizabeth Vann b April 17, 1875, d February 10, 1940 m Thomas Whitfield Armstrong.

Their children:

V. Mildren Armstrong b June 14, 1902; m Charles Oliver Aust. She was daughter of Elizabeth Vann Armstrong and Thomas Whit Armstrong.

V. Bill Armstrong b August 11, 1904 m Frances Maye Radford, son of Elizabeth and Thomas Whitfield Armstrong. Their children:

VI. Elizabeth Armstrong b April 9, 1944.

VI. Whitfield Armstrong B April 26, 1947.

V. Thomas Whitfield Armstrong, Jr., son of Elizabeth Vann Armstrong and Thomas Whitfield Armstrong was b September 6, 1917, d July 9, 1950, n. m.

Thomas Williams Kennedy Family Bible, owned by Thomas I. Kennedy, II. "Doc Kennedy" 8 miles N. E. of Abbeville, living on farm of Thomas Williams Kennedy.

Thomas Williams Kennedy was b May 1, 1846. Rebecca Tarbutton was b December 22, 1845. Thomas Williams Kennedy and Rebecca Tarbutton entered in the sacred ties of matrimony on the 20th of January, 1867.

Thomas Joseph Kennedy was b October 13, 1867.

Robert Lee Kennedy was b February 18, 1870.

Samuel William Kennedy was b December 19, 1874.

Daniel Edgar Kennedy was b May 11, 1875.

Andrew Hunter Kennedy was b September 16, 1881.

T. I. Kennedy, II was b February 8, 1886.

D. E. Kennedy and Mattie Bland were m April 5, 1898.

Thomas J. Kennedy and Laura Brown were m November 28, 1900.

Thomas I. Kennedy, II. and Johnnie Tye, daughter of Robert Tye and wife, Bruce, were m October 6, 1917.

Robert Lee Kennedy and Ava McEachern were m March 19, 1903.

Samuel W. Kennedy and Mary Pittman were m December 15, 1907.

Andrew Hunter Kennedy and Effie Walker were m December 11, 1910.

T. J. Kennedy and Shelley Mae Gullede were m July 6, 1946.

Homer W. Kennedy and Elizabeth Broxton were m January 3, 1948.

T. J. Kennedy was b June 30, 1924.

Homer W. Kennedy was b October 2, 1926.

Thomas William Kennedy was b July 31, 1948.

Johnie Mae Kennedy was b May 30, 1947.

Infant son of S. W. Kennedy was b August 26, 1908.

T. W. Kennedy was b July 29, 1919.

Johnie Kennedy, daughter of Robert Tye and wife, Bruce, was b June 27, 1892.

Josie P. Tarbutton was b July 23, 1843 and d July 5, 1901. She was sister of Rebecca Tarbutton Kennedy and daughter of Rebecca Hunter Kennedy and Joseph Tarbutton.

Thomas Irwin Kennedy was b August 27, 1816, and d November 3, 1892; m Winnefred Williams December 12, 1839. Note: He was son of Samuel Kennedy 1772-1839 and Jane Dawson Kennedy 1776-1841 who were m August 19, 1804.

Winnefred Williams was b May 4, 1810, d February 1, 1893.

Libby Yvonne Kennedy was b to Homer & Elizabeth, December 28, 1948.

Thomas Joseph Kennedy d April 5, 1905. Note: He was a physician County Supt. of Education. m Laura Brown.

Tommy Joe Kennedy, son of Thomas Joseph and Laura Kennedy, d November 4, 1904.

Infant son of S. W. Kennedy d November 4, 1904.

Samuel William Kennedy d February 28, 1909.

Andrew Hunter Kennedy d January 30, 1912.

Effie Kennedy, wife of Andrew Hunter Kennedy, d October 16, 1913.

T. W. Kennedy d December 2, 1919. Note: Thomas Williams Kennedy b May 1, 1846.

Rebecca Tarbutton Kennedy d November 27, 1914.

Jane Dawson Fortson, d February 7, 1905. Note: Sister of Thomas W. Kennedy.

William Calvin Huss Vann d September 21, 1918.

Johnie Kennedy d February 28, 1938. Note: Wife of Thomas I. Doc Kennedy.

Homer W. Kennedy went in the Army January 20, 1945; came out November 28, 1946. Served at Camp Shelby, Miss.; Camp Marey Texas; Ft. Francis E. Warren, Wyoming; Fort Jackson, S. C.; Camp Beale, California; and Anchorage, Alaska.

KING FAMILY

The King family came to Headland from north west Fla. J. L. King had d in Fla. His widow, Mrs. R. S. King, was b July 11, 1824, d October 27, 1907. Four of their children lived in Headland. Texas b July 27, 1856, d May 31, 1908. Frances Novella (Dutchie) King b January 8, 1860, d April 26, 1942. G. D. King (Costa) b June 10, 1863, d June 4, 1933. Bascom H. King b April 29, 1867, d June 13, 1911. Birdie Ellen Fountain, wife of Bascom H. King, b April 17, 1877, in Fla. d April 21, 1940.

W. C. M Effie Johnson, daughter: Mary Lou King. James m Cassie Garrett. Gladys m Garrett. Connie King, M. D. lived near Boston, Mass. Bascomb King - Naval Academy, Annapolis, M. D.

KIRKLAND FAMILY

I. Marion Kirkland m Lydia Brackin. Sons: Harry and Roy Kirkland.

I. Posey Kirkland m Elizabeth Whiddon. Their children: Delia Kirkland m John Kirkland, son of "Army" Armstead Kirkland and Julia Blalock Kirkland. The two Kirkland families are said by descendants to be no kin. The family of Posey Kirkland lived in the Concord Community, the family of Army Kirkland lived in the Oakey Grove Community.

Henry Kirkland m Irene Brown, daughter of John Brown and wife, Jule Ann Messer. Children of Henry Kirkland and wife, Irene Brown Kirkland:

Wilburn Kirkland m Kathleen Hawkins, daughter of Joe and Gipsy Ward Hawkins; no issue.

Elephare (Ellafair) Kirkland m John McLain, son of John T. McLain and Dora Trammell McLain; no issue.

Elmer Kirkland m. 1 George Brannon; m. 2 Robert Harrell. Children by 1st m: Larry Carthell and Joy Ann Brannon.

Hansel Kirkland m Mary Dorothy Taylor, daughter of Joe Taylor. Children: Dianne and Jane.

Rupert Kirkland m Rebecca Hicks, daughter of Elza and Floy Platt Hicks. Children: Margaret Elaine.

Posey Lee Kirkland m Annie Lucy Holland Kirkland. Children: Billy Joe and Peggy June Kirkland.

Belma Kirkland m Dwell J. W. Wright; no issue.

Sarah Kirkland m Alto Posey, son of Henrietta Smith Posey and Noel W. B. Posey, grandson of Robert C. Smith and Nancy Smith. Their children: Obie Posey m Burl Johnson, son of D. Walter and Dethalia Powell Johnson; Dellion Posey m Hubert Gay, children: Albert Gay; and Eveline Posey, m Charles Hoven.

Raleigh Brackin, son of Mose Brackin and Lutie Kirkland Brackin. Their children: Valeta m Herbert Deal; Foy Brackin; Lafayette Brackin; Bunnie Brackin; Effie Brackin m Lloyd Wood, son of William Wood and wife, Sallie Mae (Owens) Wood.

Rosa Kirkland m Samuel R. Brackin. Their children: Olive Kirkland m Ike Brackin, son of Samuel Brackin and wife, Mary Brackin. Their children: Willie Brackin m Otho Hicks, son of Willie Hicks and wife, Lizzie (Roney) Hicks. Their children: William Eugene Hicks and Charles Hicks. Carol Brackin m Robbie ? . Cecil Brackin m Ezola Green, daughter of Edd Green and 1st wife, Rosa Bell (Brackin) Green. Their children: Earl, Nicky and Harry Brackin.

T. C. (Cas) Kirkland m Rosa Lee Riley, daughter of James Edward Riley and Nora (Halstead) Riley. Their children: Tippy

(T. R.) Kirkland m Verdell Brannon, daughter of Shelley Brannon and wife, Lillian Roney Brannon. Their children: George Michael and Stephen Terrell Kirkland. Thelma Kirkland m Louis Faison, son of Harvey and Annie Lingo Faison. No issue. Jo Ann Kirkland m Leon Lamar Crews, from Niceville, Fla.

Pleas Kirkland m Lydia Brackin, daughter of Samuel Brackin and Mary Brackin. Their children: Reda Kirkland m Tollie D. Barnes, son of Elephare (Cutchen) Barnes and George Barnes. Their children: Ruth Barnes m Clarence Sample from Indiana. Mack Ray Barnes killed June 12, 1952 in Korea while serving his country. Donnice Shelton Barnes.

P. I. Kirkland m Girlie Mixon. Children: Jackie, Charles Edward, Phillip Wayne and Glenda Faye.

Faye Kirkland m W. P. Barber. Children: Billy Pryor, Eddie Bruce, Roslyn, Beverly & Kathy.

Ruby Kirkland m Otis Brackin, son of Joseph and Minnie Tiller Brackin; no issue.

Collie Kirkland m Merle Bush. Children: Linda Kay, Collie Edward, Jr.

Harold Kirkland - n. m.

Ellard, dy.

John Kirkland m Jane Rogers.

Martin Kirkland m Mae Smith.

Curtis Kirkland m Anna Halstead.

Bartow Kirkland m Pammie Smith.

Morgan Kirkland.

William Kirkland.

Kirkland Family Records * Oakey Grove & Concord Community.

Armpy Kirkland m Julia Blalock. Julia Wells. Armstead Kirkland was b July 20, 1814, d April 29, 1880.

John Kirkland, son of Armstead and Julia Blalock Kirkland, m Delia Kirkland, daughter of Posey and Elizabeth Arnold Kirkland.

Walter Posey Kirkland m Lillian Crowley.

Silas Kirkland m Linnie Crowley.

Dink Kirkland m Eva Willis, daughter of Bob Willis.

Wordy Kirkland m Audrey Harris.

Bert Kirkland m Lois Dukes.

Litt Kirkland m Dossie Smothers.

Wesley Kirkland m Harris.

Julia Kirkland m Ethell Arnold, son of Curtis Arnold.

Lillian Kirkland m Elijah Knowles.

Children of William Turkey Kirkland and wife, Sara A. (Snellgrove) Kirkland.

v Will of William T. Kirkland.

1. Washington Kirkland b 1834, d killed in C. S. A. Army near Columbus, Ga.; m Martha Ann Murphy. Their children: William Washington Kirkland m Laura, daughter of James M. & Mary J. Mathewes of Echo, Dale Co.; Chloe Kirkland m Elijah Willis; Ressie Kirkland m Thomas Holland.

2. Jasper Kirkland m in Texas; b 1835.

3. Cicero Kirkland b July 29, 1829, d December 29, 1911; m Nancy Ann West, daughter of Dr. I. W. West of Ft. Gaines, Ga. She m. 1 Mason Hix b September 22, 1835, d August 30, 1898. She was b September 1, 1829, d August 29, 1912.

4. Pugh Kirkland b 1845; m. 2 Catherine Westbrook, January 25, 1868.

5. Jeff Kirkland m Lizzie Brown, daughter of Tom Brown of Brown's Cross Roads. He was b 1846.

6. Mary Kirkland m William Weems, whose 2nd wife was Johnie Skipper of Abbeville, Ala. She was b 1838.

7. Sarah Kirkland b 1848; m Josh Creel.

8. Malissa Kirkland m Bill Davis, August 31, 1868.

Parents of the above: William Turkey Kirkland b July 18, 1810, d November 2, 1903. He came from S. C. to Ala. His mother was a Miss Turkey. He was known in Henry Co., Ala. as "Turkey Bill Kirkland". He m. 2 Charity Skeen b October 8, 1871, d April 6, 1917.

Sarah A. Snellgrove, wife of William Turkey Kirkland, b February 1807, d November 26, 1874.

William Wilson Kirkland and Benjamin Kirkland, brothers, sons of William Kirkland of S. C. They are buried in Henry County. Benjamin Kirkland m Harriet. Both d of the smallpox during the 1860's.

There was another Benjamin Kirkland who m Winnie Armstrong. She had a brother, Martin Armstrong. Their children: Mila Kirkland b February 1830, d September 5, 1911, m August 27, 1846 Dr. Jon Edward Price, b in S. C. September 2, 1820, d Headland, Ala. March 2, 1898. He was the son of Joseph Price and Hepsibah (Macrelis) Price of S. C.

Mahala Kirkland b May 7, 1833, d August 11, 1929; m 1850 Stephen E. Danzy, daughter of Benjamin Kirkland and Winnie Armstrong Kirkland.

Benjamin Kirkland (Lame Ben), Edgefield District, S. C. came in 1824 to Henry Co., settled near where Cedar Bridge is

now. Benjamin, b March 27, 1800 in S. C.; d August 16, 1878; m on February 19, 1826, Sarah Kirkland b January 19, 1808, d June 13, 1892.

II. Children: Mose S. Kirkland b August 9, 1831, d December 22, 1922; m March 6, 1851, Maria, b May 21, 1835, d January 22, 1899.

II. Andrew Kirkland b September 2, 1832, d March 28, 1898.

II. Snoden S. Kirkland b November 23, 1835, d January 30, 1915; m Rutha Kirkland Dec. 31, 1856.

II. Henry Kirkland b 1834.

II. Nancy Kirkland b 1836.

II. Cynthia Kirkland b 1840.

II. Rutha Kirkland b October 5, 1842, d July 14, 1914.

II. Francis Marion b April 15, 1848, d June 13, 1913; m Lydia A. Kirkland b March 10, 1839, d August 13, 1914.

II. Mahala Kirkland b March 17, 1845, d April 10, 1920; m Josiah Kirkland August 17, 1861.

II. Jackson M. Kirkland b August 23, 1846, d March 17, 1920.

II. W. J. b 1848.

II. J. C. b 1850.

II. T. Posey Kirkland b April 3, 1851, d October 8, 1924; m Elizabeth Whiddon b Dec. 24, 1855, d July 2, 1937, daughter of Edward Whiddon 1832 - 1863 d in C. S. A. army and Wife, Elizabeth Armstrong, 1833 - 1884.

I. Benjamin Kirkland b 1811 S. C. d June 1867. Harriett Powell b 1811 S. C.

II. Children: Twins: Prudence b 1834, wife of William McKnight and Abram b 1834 S. C. deceased before 1850.

III. His children: Alice, Benjamin, David S., and Mary.

II. Henry E. b 1836 S. C., d ~~before 1850~~ *had in C. S. Army*

III. His children: Nancy, Louisa, ~~and~~ *and* Henry Kirkland. *1863 1864*

II. Rachel b 1838 S. C.; m Robert McKnight. *1863*

II. Nancy B. b 1840 in S. C.; m Robert McKnight.

II. Nicy b 1842 in S. C.

II. Mary b 1843 in S. C.

II. Eliza b 1844.

II. Vicy b 1845.

II. Permelia b 1846.

II. Unicy b April 1950. Aaron Kirkland b 1825.

The estate of Benjamin Kirkland was administered on April 22, June 1867. His wife was deceased, she d in 1850.

Benjamin Kirkland had a brother, William Wilson Kirkland, son of William Kirkland of S. C. related to William T. Kirkland of the Oak Grove Community.

Sanders Kirkland b February 27, 1801 in S. C.; m Elizabeth Holland December 10, 1826 in Henry Co., Ala. She was b March 10, 1910, d October 21, 1888. Their children: L. Isaac b 1831; 2. William b 1836; 3. Prudence b 1840 m Thomas G. Davis August 13, 1857; 4. John b 1842; 5. Harriet b 1846. Sister, Nancy Kirkland Scott, widow, m. 1 John Scott March 14, 1823; m. 2 Randolph Blackshear October 7, 1854. They lived in the Oak Grove Community, and are buried in the Culp-Kirkland Cem. Sanders Kirkland is no kin to William T. Kirkland (Turkey Bill)

I. Benjamin Kirkland b 1795 in S. C. Millwright; d 1867. Wife, Winnefred Armstrong b 1799 in S. C. They made their home in Abbeville, were land owners.

II. Children: Mila Henrietta b February 1830; m August 27, 1846 Dr. Jon E. Price b September 2, 1826 in Columbia, S. C., son of Joseph and Hepsibah (Macrelis) Price of S. C.

Their children:

III. Katie Frances Price b May 7, 1854; m John I. Holmes.

III. Mattie Macrelis Price, March 28, 1857 m Dr. Charles F. Sporman.

III. Laura Emma Price November 20, 1859, m John Thomas Solomon.

III. Anna Belle Price September 5, 1865 m Dr. William Pleasant Hardwick.

III. Robert Curtis Price, July 14, 1870 m Mary E. Martin, Abbeville, Ala.

v Bible Record of Dr. Jon (Jon) Price.

II. Mahala Caledonia Kirkland b May 7, 1833, d August 11, 1929; m Stephen E. Danzey, b 1829, d 1904, on December 29, 1850.

III. Children: Cornelia Ann b June 30, 1851. Mary Susan b May 1854. William E. b September 7, 1859. Charles M. b February 16, 1857. Isabelle b April 28, 1862. Stephen E. Jr. b September 11, 1869. Charles Stephen b April 28, 1866.

III. Marina Kirkland b 1835; m September 18, 1859, James S. Calk. (They have descendants). Later lived in Vernon, Fla.

III. Benjamin Kirkland d in C. S. A. army.

III. Martin V. b 1839.

HENRY COUNTY REGISTER

Benjamin Kirkland d before April 22, 1867. William T. Kirkland was admin. of his estate. There was Benjamin Kirkland b 1811, whose wife was Harriet Powell. Their families are listed

herein. Moses B. Green Judge of Probate.

Benjamin Kirkland b 1787, d 1867, wife, Winnefred Armstrong. Ch: Mila Henrietta, b 1830, Mahala, b 1837, Marina, b 1826. Martin and Benjamin.

There was Benjamin Kirkland b 1800 S. C. ; d 1878; whose wife was Sara Kirkland.

William Kirkland b 1797 in S. C. ; m Rutha Kirkland b 1797 in S. C. , August 23, 1827 in Henry County. Their children: 1. Isaac b 1814; 2. Zacherah b 1823; 3. Mahala b 1832 m James D. Cobb; 4. James H. b 1836; 5. Isom b 1838. All children b in Alabama.

Zacheriah Kirkland b 1818 in S. C. , m Mary Cole b 1820 in N. C. ; m October 15, 1842. A. A. Kirkland b June 16, 1842, d July 16, 1842, d July 24, 1911; wife, Martha, b 1845 d 1917. Alice b 1843. Seymour b 1845 m Sara M. Blackledge b June 16, 1850 d July 4, 1876. Eliza A. b 1847. Nancy b 1848. Zacheriah b February 11, 1850, d February 12, 1929, wife of Zacheriah, E. Tildy b April 24, 1854, d February 5, 1927. All children b in Ala.

Zacheriah Kirkland b Ala. 1823. Matilda b 1826 Ala. John b Ala. 1849. Benjamin or Berryman b May 1850.

William Kirkland b S. C. 1826; m January 12, 1845. Wife, Sarah F. b N. C. 1827. Children: Martha b 1848; George b May 1850. Children b in Ala.

Caleb Kirkland b 1803 in S. C. d before July 27, 1867.

Elizabeth House b 1808, June 8, d May 30, 1890.

Levi b February 9, 1824 in Ala. , d April 21, 1903; m Sarah C. Ham on February 21, 1853. She was b March 7, 1833, d August 8, 1878.

Martha b 1828 in Ala. Sarah b 1829. Ethelinda b 1832. Isaac b 1837. Catherine b 1837. Joseph b September 27, 1837, d April 12, 1898; m Eliza A. b March 6, 1839, d August 7, 1892. Wilson b 1840.

Sidney b August 16, 1843, d January 9, 1889; m Artemphia Monk on December 17, 1867. A. Eliza Monk Kirkland b March 6, 1839, d August 7, 1892. Sidney was tax assessor of Henry County; d in office 1889.

Mary b 1845. Ransom b 1847. Rachel b 1849. Margaret b 1850 11 months old.

NEWSPAPER HENRY COUNTY REGISTER JULY 1867

Letters of Administration issued to Sidney Kirkland upon

estate of Caleb Kirkland, late of said county, deceased. July 27, 1867.

Isaac Kirkland first merchant of Abbeville; wife, Mary Ann Armstrong b July 20, 1815, d September 12, 1900. Their son, Wilson Kirkland m Jane Sholar October 11, 1849.

WILL

Page 446 - 448 - 449 Book 4

W. T. Kirkland, deceased, 2 day of November 1903. Charity Kirkland, widow. W. W. Kirkland - Cicero Kirkland, executors. Cicero Kirkland; Pulaski Kirkland; W. J. Kirkland; Sarah T. Holland; Clotilda C. Willis all over 21 years and who reside in Henry County. Ossie O. Hicks; James Griggs; and W. W. Kirkland all over 21 years and live in Dale County. Sallie Creel and Melissa Davis over 21 years and live in state of Fla. Newton Kirkland; Joseph Kirkland; and Cicero Kirkland all over 21 years and live in state of Texas. All are the heirs at law and next of kin and the divises of the said W. T. Kirkland.

NINE EQUAL SHARES

1. One share for my deceased son, Washington Kirkland, heirs.
2. One share for my son, James Jasper Kirkland or heirs.
3. One share for my daughter, Mrs. Clotilda Willis, heirs.
4. Cicero Kirkland or his heirs if he be dead.
5. One share for my son, Pulaski Kirkland or his heirs.
6. One share for my son, William J. Kirkland.
7. One share for my daughter, Mrs. Sarah Creel.
8. One share for my daughter, Mrs. Melissa Davis.
9. One share for my beloved wife, Charity Kirkland, des. of household goods for her; one feather bed.

I hereby appoint my friend; W. J. Foster and my son, Pulaski Kirkland, as executors of my last will and testament. June 6, 1892.

And I hereby change the foregoing item of the will by striking out the name of Pulaski Kirkland and in his stead the name of my son, Cicero Kirkland and stricking out name of J. W. Foster and in his stead the name of my grandson, William W. Kirkland of Ozark. 23 Day of February 1899.

W. J. Kirkland Pisgah Community - Henry - Dale Counties, Alabama.

From records of E. T. Riley.

U. J. Kirkland b September 25, 1855 son of Uriah Kirkland, b

July 14, 1822. Elizabeth Kirkland b December 8, 1820, d August 28, 1907. She was daughter of Thomas and Mary Kirkland m February 28, 1901, N. E. (Sis) Anderson b May 26, 1851 daughter of Sebe and Sarah Anderson.

Children of U. J. Kirkland and wife, Sallie: Mary b October 9, 1888. Sallie b February 9, 1891. Bertie b November 25, 1894. Samson b January 24, 1898.

Sallie Woodham b during War of 1861-1865, was daughter of Joe and Candace Woodham. She m March 1882 U. J. Kirkland, b 1822 son of Kirkland and wife, Lizzie Deal. Sallie Woodham Kirkland d September 13, 1900.

Vann Kirkland b March 21, 1843, son of Kirkland and Nancy Kirkland; m February 1875 Eliza Ward b September 27, 1850, daughter of William and Syntha Ward. Children: J. E. b May 6, 1878. M. D. b August 20, 1880. W. H. b October 31, 1882. E. R. b February 10, 1887. J. W. b July 3, 1891. W. L. b January 27, 1894.

T. M. Kirkland b October 22, 1854, son of Uriah and Elizabeth; m July 12, 1877 Sarah Whittle b March 19, 1856, daughter of Ambrose and M. J. Whittle. Children of T. M. Kirkland and wife, Sarah Whittle Kirkland: Raley b October 13, 1887. Barnie b November 18, 1889. Bentley b July 7, 1897. A. Mack O. b June 3, 1878; m. 2 January 30, 1908 Edna Baxter b May 12, 1892 daughter of Henry and Mary Baxter.

Rhado Phillips Kirkland b March 29, 1885; m February 25, 1904 Mack Kirkland. Rhado was daughter of J. S. and Tilda Phillips, she d April 20, 1906.

G. M. Kirkland b October 13, 1851, son of Z. and Mary Kirkland; m May 5, 1872 Arky, daughter of Uriah and Betsy Kirkland; Arky Kirkland was b February 3, 1852. Children: Alice b April 17, 1874, d April 23, 1904; m June 18, 1902 Henry Bell. Willie b December 5, 1876, d September 5, 1884. Hattie b July 19, 1882. T. T. b September 11, 1887. Penie b October 17, 1890.

HILLIARDSVILLE - Henry Co., Ala.

KNIGHT FAMILY

Richard Knight b 1810 in S. C. was a farmer living at Hilliardsville, with his wife, Margaret E. Cawthon Knight b 1808 in S. C. All of their children had m and left home at this time. A widowed daughter, Sue Bedell b 1840 and her children were living with them. They were: R. B. b 1858; Mattie b 1859; Loula b 1864; Charles b 1866; Bert b 1866 (twins); and C. W. b 1870.

KOONCE FAMILY

I. John Koonce m Mary Fordham.

II. John F. Koonce m Susan S. Cawthorn August 9, 1829.

III. Jefferson Koonce b Henry County, Alabama 1832; m Catherine Wood in 1875, daughter of William H. and Jane Elizabeth Cureton Wood, who were m July 21, 1838. Their children: Jefferson m Laura Harrison of Montecello, Fla. (sons: Jefferson Jr., and William Wood). Susan m Orlando Steagall. Their children: Mary Catherine m J. R. Solomon; Margaret m Thomas Z. Atkinsa, Jr. and Henry m and lives in Washington, D. C. Elizabeth d age 18 years.

III. William C. Koonce b 1838, Henry County, Alabama; m Claudie V. Goocher b 1840; daughter of William and Mary Goocher who came to Henry County in 1819. Their children: Angerone m Albert Williams. Daniel A. m Elizabeth. William R. m Bedsole. Elizabeth.

KNOWLES FAMILY

Bible of Samuel J. Knowles in possession of O. E. Knowles, Headland, Ala.

Bible Standard Edition of James P. Boyd L. B.; A. M. Figler and McCurdy, Publishers 1872.

This certifies that I performed the m ceremony for Samuel J. Knowles and Miss Rebecca F. House of Henry Co., State of Alabama on the 5th day of September 1858 at Willis House residence. Rev. R. C. Gibson. In presence of: J. Knowles and E. M. Knowles.

Samuel J. and Miss Rebecca F. House were m September 5, 1858. Samuel J. Knowles was b March 26, 1835. Rebecca F. House was b April 7, 1841. Abbie E. Knowles was b September 4, 1863. Mary J. Knowles was b September 4, 1861.

Susan N. Knowles was b March 31, 1866. William J. Knowles was b February 7, 1868. Joseph T. Knowles was b March 24, 1870; m Kirkland, children: Orbit Knowles m William Solomon; Arthur m Stella; Ruth m Marvin Walden; and Graves m Iva Hall. Adina Knowles was b August 8, 1872. Obie T. Knowles was b October 21, 1874. James Wyatt Knowles was b August 12, 1876. Mae Ora Knowles was b June 13, 1878. Walter S. Knowles was b August 26, 1880; m Myrtle Sporman; children: Vassie Mack, deceased; Justine m Chick Stovall; Sporman Knowles m Lillian Knight.

Earnest Brooks Horace was b June 8, 1894. Orlan V. Horace was b September 20, 1896.

A. J. Hooten was b May 1, 1865. Estelle Hooten was b No-

vember 1, 1909. Jackie Hooten was b May 23, 1911.

Deaths:

Mary J. Knowles d August 19, 1866. William J. Knowles d April 25, 1881. Rev'd. Zachariah Knowles d October 24, 1875. Note: He was b July 28, 1808. Samuel J. Knowles and Ephriam Knowles were his children. Came from Barbour to Henry County. Also John W. Knowles. Martha L. Knowles d April 1864, wife of Rev. Jachariah Knowles. Eugenia Knowles d November 23, 1885. Susan N. Gilmore d May 8, 1897. Rebecca F. Knowles d April 15, 1912. Rev. Samuel J. Knowles d June 21, 1914. James Wyatt Knowles d May 31, 1936. Walter S. Knowles d March 14, 1933. Abbie E. Knowles Smith d February 5, 1946. A. J. Hooten d June 5, 1911. Jackie Hooten d October 23, 1911. Sarah E. Stevenson d October 18, 1837. S. R. Stevenson d June 22, 1932.

"L"

LAWRENCE FAMILY

Joseph Lawrence b 1799 in Ga. and wife, Elizabeth b 1809, lived in Lawrenceville and Abbeville. He was a member of the Abbeville Methodist Church, was a mason and a planter. Their eldest daughter, Amanda, was m to Elijah W. Teague October 31, 1853. She was b October 1832, d May 26, 1856. William H. Lawrence b 1835. J. S. b 1838. Lorrh A. b 1841, m S. C. Daniels January 18, 1858. Leonard and Hilliard S. b 1848.

LAWSON FAMILY

Lawson Bible a very small Bible, brown leather binding, many pages missing and paper crumbling * In possession of Mrs. Clark Rudder, Dothan, Ala. RFD 4.

Charles Moore Lawson was b March 3, 1777.

Roger Lawson was b July 28, 1778.

Elizabeth Lawson was b May 10, 1781 and d June 23, (illigible).

Hannah Lawson was b August 24, 1782.

Andrew Lawson was b December 29, 1784.

Mary Barry Lawson was b September 3, 1787.

Violet Lawson was b April 21, 1790.

Alice Lawson was b November 22, 1793.

Margaret Lawson was b December 26, 1796.

Written on fly leaf in back of Bible is:

Roger Lawson departed this life 28th day of August, 1838.

Written by his daughter, Alice M. Lawson, who was b March 25, 1815, written 1831: Note: Margaret Lawson b December 26, 1796; m Gen. William Irwin. Her sister, Hannah Lawson b August

24, 1782; m Col. Archibald McIntyre of Thomasville, Ga., Thomas County.

Lawson Bible that of Col. John Lawson and wife, Alice Moore.

All Lawsons of Henry Co., are descendants of the emigrant Hugh Lawson.

I. Hugh Lawson b 1705 Ireland; d 1772, Rowan Co., N. C. He m Marh Moore in N. C.

II. Roger Lawson b 1731, d 1803, buried in cemetery lot with John Gamble, his son-in-law. John Gamble buried in old cemetery Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ga. on Sandersville Road. Both tombs recite the fact that they were revolutionary soldiers.

Roger Lawson m. 1 in 1752 in N. C. Hannah Thompson (1735-1766), daughter of Rev. John Thompson, Rev. Sol of Penna. and N. C. Their children:

III. John Thompson Lawson b November 3, 1757 in Brunswick Co., Va., d April 16, 1816 in Twiggs Co., Ga., at home of his son-in-law, Col. Archibald McIntyre.

IV. Hannah Lawson b August 24, 1782; m Archibald McIntyre of Thomasville, Thomas Co., Ga.

IV. Charles Moore Lawson b March 3, 1777.

IV. Roger Lawson b July 28, 1778.

IV. Elizabeth Lawson b May 10, 1781.

IV. Andrew Lawson b December 29, 1784.

IV. Mary Barry Lawson b September 3, 1787.

IV. Violet Lawson b April 21, 1790; m. 1 Gamble.

IV. Alice Lawson b November 22, 1793 in N. C.; m in Ga. 1812, Andrew Gamble, later moved to Henry Co., Ala.

IV. Margaret Lawson b December 26, 1796; m Gen. William Irwin, Henry Co., Ala.

II. Roger Lawson, Sr. m. 2 Margaret McGill b 1771, d December 22, 1821. Their daughter, Margaret McGill Lawson m John Gamble d 1817, revolutionary soldier.

LEE FAMILY

I. William Lee, a native of Va., and a member of the distinguished Lee Family of Virginia came from that state to Green Co., Ga.

III. Charles S. Lee m Elizabeth Broughton. They were natives of Greene Co., Ga., came to Ala. in 1835. Lived in Chambers and Bullock Counties before coming to Coffee Co., in 1850. He was a revolutionary soldier.

IV. Moses J. Lee b 1830, d 1875; m in Union Springs, Ala. a Coleman, daughter of James M. and Patience Coleman.

V. William Joseph Lee, M. D. b 1838, d 1910; was a practic-

ing physician of Abbeville, Ala. On December 7, 1870 he was m to Mary Eliza (Martin) Price, daughter of Dr. A. L. Martin, a Baptist minister and wife.

VI. Vickie Lee b 1872, d 1891; was m to Robert Edward Stokes. One child, Irene Stokes.

VI. Ada E. Lee was m July 26, 1882 to Charles L. Laney.

VI. Mamie Lee m Robert Newman of Abbeville, Ala. Their children: Emma Lee, Robert, and Maree.

VI. William J. Lee, Jr. m Edna Traurck.

LESLIE FAMILY

Felix Leslie, b 1809 in Ga., his father was a Virginian, his mother was b in Ga. He was m. 1 Miss Elmira Booth in 1836; 4 children. He m. 2 Miss Rancella Tatiem, 4 children. He m. 3 Miss Lena C. Mobley in 1856. She was b in 1824 in Auburn, Lee Co., Ala.

George Leslie b 1860 in Jackson Co., Fla., was a merchant at Gordon during the years 1880-1895. Gordon was an important trading town on the Chattahoochee River. He was one of 7 children of Felix Leslie and his 3rd wife, Lena C. Mobley. They had lived in Troup Co., Ga. after having lived in Jackson Co., Fla. In 1871, they came to Henry Co., Ala. and lived there until Houston County was created February 3, 1903. He was the first Probate Judge of Houston County. His wife was Miss Eddie Lewis, daughter of Capt. S. E. Lewis.

It is interesting to know why Gordon declined as a trading center. There was a fire about 1895 which destroyed all the stores; some brick, others frame buildings - no insurance was carried on the buildings nor the merchandise. They were not rebuilt right away. A few merchants did rebuild later but the town never regained its prestige. Many of the residents moved with families to Columbia, Dothan, or elsewhere.

LINDSAY FAMILY

Sallie Lindsay b November 5, 1852; April 1894 Barney Purvis. N. Lindsay b May 11, 1830.

Parents: Ambrose and Nancy Lindsay.

Susan Lindsay b January 20, 1857, daughter of Ambrose and Nancy Lindsay, m W. B. Jimmerson b November 6, 1861, son of Buck and M. Jimmerson.

Benjamin Lindsay m Mary J. Jordan. Sons:

III. Edgar Lindsay b 1854, d 1942; m Margaret Oates.

III. Benjamin Lindsay b 1856, d 1934; m Mary E. Jordan.

III. William Lindsay b 1852, d 1932; m. 1 Mary Reynolds, son d 4 years; m. 2 Ethel Blalock.

I. William Jordan (1744 b - 1817 Ga.) m. 1786 Anne Medlock. A Rev. Sol.

II. William Warren Jordan (1798-1851) m Terrell.

III. John W. Jordan and Mary E. Jordan, Twins. Mary E. Jordan m Benjamin Lindsay.

III. James W. Jordan b April 6, 1827, d August 7, 1882.

III. Martha E. Jordan m Charles J. Reynolds b 1820, d 1890.

The Jordan family came from Crawford Co., Ga., lived in Dale Co., Ala., later descendants are living in Henry Co., Ala. v Reynolds Family v Edgar Lindsay Family Bible v Ephriam Oates Family Bible.

III. James W. Jordan b 1827, d 1882; m Massey.

V. Mamie Jordan b 1866; m December 11, 1885, Benjamin Lindsay, Jr.

VI. Florence m Homer Roberts; Virginia m Herbert Espy; Louise; Jordan; and Scott Lindsay.

LINGO FAMILY

I. Elijah Lingo b 1774, Lewiston, Del.; d 1830 in Ga. In 1795 m Mary Hardin Taliaferro of Hancock Co., Ga. She was b 1779 in Va., d 1850 Americus, Ga.

II. Richard Taliaferro Lingo b November 21, 1801 Hancock Co., Ga.; d November 21, 1871 at Clopton, Dale Co., Ala. He m November 27, 1827 Mrs. Lucinda (Humphries) Clements. She was b February 22, 1806, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., d February 12, 1884, between Clopton & Abbeville. She was the daughter of William Calvin Humphries (1775-1857) whose home was in the Edwin Community. His grave is in the cemetery of Wright's Chapel. Lucinda Humphries (1806-1884) m. 1 Dr. Clements in Ga. Children:

III. Sara Lingo m. 1 Ryland Brantley, m. 2 Ely Horne.

III. John Lingo - no issue.

III. James Lingo - no issue.

III. Frances Franklin Lingo b June 12, 1844, d August 18, 1918; m Francis Marion Weems b September 22, 1835, d May 20, 1874. Children:

IV. Lena Lucinda Weems m William Millard Haynes. Children: Henry, Ross, John and Pearl. v Bethune Family.

IV. Thomas Marion Weems m Mattie V. Freeman. Children: Frances, Alice, Dutchie, and Howard.

IV. John C. Weems m Ellen Harris - no children.

IV. William Moses Weems m Alice Hawley, daughter of Nathaniel Hawley. Children: Bill; Nat; Max and Louise.

III. Richard Bolling Lingo b March 22, 1839, d November 23, 1903; m. 1 Amanda Horne b November 14, 1839, d September 26, 1861, daughter of Ely Horn.

IV. William M. Lingo b November 14, 1857, d June 6, 1918. Children:

V. Mike, Sam, Loyd, Belle, and Ralph.

Children of Richard Bolling Lingo (1834-1902) and 1st wife, Amanda Horne (1839-1861).

IV. William Lingo (1859-1918), m Virginia Jones.

IV. Joseph Lingo m Ophelia Brannon.

Children of Richard Bolling Lingo (1834-1904) and 2nd wife, Martha Bethune:

IV. Dr. Henry Lingo, n. m.

IV. Sarah Lingo m Albert Collins.

IV. Lula Lingo b October 17, 1871, d May 17, 1904; m Cadar Parker.

IV. Capt. Richard Taliaferro m. 1 Lily Adams; m. 2 Ruby Hawthorne.

IV. Calvin Bethune Lingo m Leila McCraney.

IV. Lena Lingo m J. Mertie West.

IV. Robert Lingo m Valita West.

IV. Elijah Lingo m Victoria Clayton.

V. Children of Lula Lingo (1871-1903): Lucile, Kate, Loraine, Rose and Roy.

V. Children of Elijah W. Lingo and wife, Victoria Clayton: Nelson and Albert.

During the War of Secession (1861-1865), Richard Bolling Lingo (1834-1903) was a member of Co. H. 37 Ala. Volunteers, C. S. A. served four years of war.

III. Betty m Dr. Cox.

III. Nora m. 1 Maybin; m. 2 Joe Holland.

III. Lucinda Virginia m Joel R. Horne, son of Ely Horne.

III. Susan Lingo m James Roberts as his 2nd wife. Children: Bob; Perry; Norah; and Fanny. v Roberts Family.

III. Salina Lingo m John Hudspeth as his 2nd wife.

IV. Children: Molly, Eveline, Pat, Lucy, Gus, and Norah.

LIPSCOMB FAMILY

Lipscomb Family Bible in possession of Mr. Jesse Lipscomb, near Otho, Henry Co., Ala. Near Judson Church stands the Lipscomb Home.

Lemuel Horman Lipscomb was b April 19, 1838.

Sophia Lipscomb was b June 12, 1843.

William Henry Lipscomb was b February 24, 1845.

William Henry Lipscomb, Sophia's father, d September 10, 1844.

William Henry Lipscomb, Sophia's brother, d March 10, 1887.

William Henry Lipscomb's wife was Leonora, daughter of Alpheus Majors.

Jesse Holder, Sophia's husband, d March 31, 1894.

Mrs. Mary Madden, Sophia's mother, d March 14, 1876, wife of William Henry Lipscomb.

Record of Jesse and Sophia Holders family as kept b L. H. Lipscomb.

Births - in Texas.

William James Holder b March 29, 1862.

James Robert Holder b February 18, 1866.

Mary Magdalene Holder b March 11, 1868.

Barney Bright Holder b November 5, 1869.

Fannie Sophia Holder b June 2, 1872.

Jesse Edgar Holder b December 5, 1873.

Laura Druzilla Holder b July 31, 1877.

Ira Abel Holder b February 18, 1878.

Leola Holder b December 8, 1882.

George Sampson Holder b January 13, 1887.

Deaths:

William James Holder d June 30, 1880.

Leola Holder d October 22, 1885.

Jesse Edgar Holder d November, 1911.

Marriages:

George Sampson m June 9, 1907. She lived in Long Branch, Pinola County, Fla.

Judson Cemetery, Henry County, Ala.

William H. Lipscomb who was b February 24, 1845, d May 10, 1885.

M. Edward Lipscomb b February 1, 1882, d April 23, 1944.

William Lipscomb b February 25, d July 5, 1909.

Willie Lipscomb, wife of Pat Calhoun, d June 19, 1948.

LISENBY FAMILY

The Lisenbys of Henry County are descendants from John Lisenby, whose dwelling plantation was on Unicorn Branch, in Queen Anne's County, Maryland before 1719 (Queen Anne County Rent Rolls 1640-1724, p. 267) and who m Elizabeth Lowder or

Louther, the daughter of Charles Lowder. He d before 1731, leaving a son, John, a son, Charles and a son, Henry. St. Lukes Parish Register, Q. A. Co., Md.; Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. 6 p. 89.) John Lisenby had previously appeared as a witness to a will in Kent County, Delaware as early as 1690.

In the early 1750's Charles Lisenby and his uncle, Charles Lowder, were in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, and in the early 1760's were in what is now Darlington County, S. C. where each had grants adjoining on the south west side of Pee Dee River, in that part near Lowder's Lake and Lowder's Hill, near old Cashway Ferry. (Memorials, S. C. Archives Dept., Book 6, p. 274.). Charles Lisenby and his sons, and also his brother, John, moved to Anson Co., N. C. about 1778, where he bought land and obtained grants up through 1783. His sons served in the Revolutionary Army. In 1785, describing themselves then as of "Camden District" South Caroline, he and his wife sold their lands in Anson County about the same time. They settled near the forks of Lynches Creek and near the Tillers, Stokes, Alexanders, Barwicks, Wiggins, Woodhams, Granthams, Rileys, Whiddons and other families whose descendants came to Henry and Dale Counties among the first settlers.

John Lisenby m Piety Tiller and settled near Echo. He was the son of Joshua, the son of Charles, the son of John. He appeared in Dale in the 1830 census. Other Lisenby's settled in Georgia, among them Silas, whose descendants appear also in Henry County at a later date.

So far as is now known, the following shows the descendants of the original John Lisenby of Kent County, Delaware, and Queen Anne's County, Maryland, down to recent generations. No attempt is made to show the Lisenbys, numerous in number, who remained in the Carolinas, or Georgia, or who moved to Mississippi.

I. John Lisenby d about 1727; m Jane Lowder Lewther, daughter of Charles Lowder. (Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. 6, p. 89). Witness to Will in Kent Co., Del. in 1690's (Del. Cal. Wills); in Kent Co., Maryland, prior to formation of Queen Anne's County (Q. A. Co. Rent Rolls, 1724, p. 267.

Children of John Lisenby and Jane Lowder Lisenby, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

II. Henry Lisenby m Amy Powell.

II. Charles Lisenby b about 1716, d about 1788; m Elizabeth. Removed to Pittsylvania Co., Va. in late 1750's, with relative Charles Lowder, and thence to the Old Cheraws, S. C., in present Darlington County, where had grant in 1764, SC Archives

Dept., SC Memorials, Vol. 6, p. 274, adjoining these of Charles Woodmasen and Charles Lowder (Lewther), on Pee Dee River in vicinity of Leuther's Lake, Lewder's Hill and Old Cashway Ferry and Church. Moved to Anson Co., N. C., where lived during the Revolution and from whence some of his sons went into revolutionary service. Sold property in Anson in 1785, describing himself and wife as of "Camden District, S. C.", Anson Co. Deed Book No. 2, and appears later in Kershaw County, S. C. as purchasers and grantees of land, near Tillerville and Bethune (then Lesenby) and in the fork of Lynches Rivers.

II. Charles Lisenby b about 1716, d about 1788, m Elizabeth. Children:

III. John Lisenby b about 1760, d about 1805; m Jane, Kershaw Co. S. C. Probate Records, Apartment 40, Package 1453. Various grants and conveyances in Anson Co., N. C. and Kershaw Co., S. C. Lieut. in Revolution.

III. Charles Lisenby b 1761, Darlington Co., S. C., d after 1835. In Revolution. SC Claim file, SC Archives Dept., No. 4609-1/2; US Pension Claim for Revolutionary Services No. S-21346.

III. Anthony Lisenby b 1765, d after 1850. Per Federal censuses. Lived in Chesterfield Co., S. C.

III. James Lisenby b about 1760, d about 1790. Grants in Chesterfield Co., S. C. in 1790's.

III. Henry Lisenby d after 1810, and probably in Wilkinson Co., Georgia after 1830. He m Millah. Landowner in Darlington District S. C. to 1810. Member Cashway and Black Creek Baptist Churches.

III. Joshua Lisenby b 1760, d about 1801; m in Anson County, N. C. Ruth Blackford, daughter of Samuel and Rachel Blackford. Anson Co., N. C. Will Book 1, p. 46. Deed Book No. 2, p. 100; Kershaw Co., S. C., Probate Records, Apartment 40, package 1454, Conveyance Book E., p. 12.

Joshua Lisenby b about 1760, d about 1801, m Ruth Blackford. Ruth Blackford m James Evans after Joshua's death. Children.

IV. John Lisenby b 1793 (per 1850 and 1860 censuses), d about 1865; m Piety Tiller, b 1785 (per censuses), d about 1865 to 1870. Moved prior to 1830 to Dale County, Ala., near Brown's Church in Echo Community, and settled on SW1/2 of SW1/2 of Sec. 5, Township 6 North, Range 26, East. Served in War of 1812. Nat'l Archives, Old War Dept. File No. 846. Kirkland and Kennedy's Historic Old Camden.

IV. Three daughters, per 1800 census, names unknown.

John Lisenby b 1793, d about 1865; m Piety Tiller, daughter of William and Rachel Tiller, b 1795, d about 1865-1870. Children of John and Piety Lisenby:

V. Joshua Lisenby b 1814, d 1839; m Jane Woodham, daughter of Athanasius and Mary Kelly Woodham b 1822, d 1914. She m. 2 Stephen Wiggins, son of Daniel and Susanna Truitt Wiggins.

V. Betsy Lisenby b prior to 1820; m. 1 Bass; m. 2 Langley.

V. Sally Lisenby b around 1820; m Bill Parrish, lived northwest of Abbeville in Henry County, Alabama.

V. Mary Lisenby b 1824, d January 26, 1897; m James Barnett Shell. She m. 2 James Newsome.

V. William H. Lisenby b 1830, d July 30, 1895; m Mary Riley, sister of Rev. Wesley Riley.

V. Charity Lisenby b 1833; m James Newsome.

V. Jane Lisenby b January 2, 1830, d August 9, 1887; m William Tiller, son of William and Ann Alexander Tiller, b March 21, 1827, d August 9, 1887. Both buried in Chipley Fla., City Cemetery. He was long a Methodist Minister.

V. Eliza Lisenby b 1836; m 1 James Pippin, m. 2 James Newsome.

V. Henry L. Lisenby b 1832, d 1901; m Sanian Skete b April 22, 1831, d March 10, 1925. Both buried at Selma Church cemetery 3 miles SW Dothan, Ala.

V. Irwin Lisenby b 1840; moved to Mississippi.

Joshua Lisenby b 1814, d 1839; m Jane Woodham b 1822, d 1914. He was b in Kershaw and she in Darlington District, S. C. He is interred in Center Church Cemetery, having been removed from Old Salem Cemetery, near Bertha, by his son John Seaborn and his grandsons, Seaborn and Barnett H. Lisenby. She is interred in Wiggins Church Cemetery, near Grimes, Ala., next to her daughter, Mary Asbell. She m. 2 Stephen Wiggins. Joshua Lisenby at his death occupied lands near Echo, Dale Co., Ala., described as NE1/4 of NW1/4 and NW1/4 of NW1/4 of Section 4, Township 6 North, Range 26 East, which were conveyed by Stephen Wiggins to Joshua's son, John Seaborn, on his reaching maturity. Child of Joshua and Jane Woodham Lisenby.

VI. John Seaborn (Little Teab) Lisenby b January 20, 1839, d April 30, 1907; m Susan Elizabeth Barwick b September 20, 1840, d April 25, 1915. They m on May 13, 1860 b John A. Wood, Justice of the Peace, Henry County, Ala. He served in the Confederate Army in Co. B., 33rd Alabama Infantry, left behind to look after wounded at the Battle of Perryville, Kentucky, and captured, exchanged at Iuka, captured later and at the end of the war was a prisoner at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Illinois. He

came home on feet. Afterwards bought the old Redden Barwick place at auction on money borrowed from Bob Reynolds, and continued to live near Cureton's Bridge until 1905, when sold to Tom Chancey and moved to Dothan, Ala. He and wife both buried in City Cemetery, Dothan, Ala. A mason, and charter member of Echo Lodge. Buried with Masonic honors, and eight sons, all Masons, his pallbearers.

Children of John Seaborn and Susan E. Barwick Lisenby.

VII. Nancy Jane S. Lisenby b May 29, 1861, d July 1, 1862.

VII. Lillie E. Lisenby d July 15, 1862.

VII. Lacy Callie Ann Elizabeth Lisenby b September 5, 1863, still living Ashford, Ala. She m Gideon H. Yelverton, March 21, 1880.

VII. Freddick J. W. I. Lisenby b April 16, 1866, m Dora Hill of Lawrenceville, Henry Co., May 12, 1889.

VII. James S. R. D. Lisenby b September 22, 1867, d August 29, 1887.

VII. John S. D. (Seaborn) Lisenby b June 26, 1869, now lives 1426 W. 11th St., Panama City, Fla., called Little Teab. He m Mallie Alexander b February 11, 1873, d January 20, 1935, daughter of James Irvin and Marilda Wiggins Alexander on December 23, 1894. Children: Dr. James O. Lisenby, Atmore, Ala.; Col. Albert S. Lisenby, Panama City, Fla., & Dr. A. H. Lisenby, Panama City, Fla.

VII. Kendall H. C. Lisenby b November 26, 1870, d 1918; m Josie Joyner, January 6, 1897.

VII. Noah W. Lisenby b April 8, 1872, d July 22, 1873.

VII. Haley L. B. Lisenby b August 3, 1873; m Annie White on August 24, 1904, no issue. He was a Methodist Minister.

VII. Noel Stansel Lisenby b December 29, 1874; m on November 11, 1906, Alice Leone Baxley.

VII. Luvenia Paralee Lisenby b August 14, 1876; m on October 4, 1894, D. Jasper Hunt, b October 12, 1864. Both now live at Okeechobee, Fla. Many descendants.

VII. Barnett (Barry) H. Lisenby b March 1, 1878; m on September 4, 1904 Mollie Riley. They live now at Dothan, Ala.

VII. Asa Wesley Lisenby b September 20, 1879, d October 1955. He m. 1 Blance Bonner, m. 2 Irene Davis.

VII. Jonah Slaughter Lisenby b September 28, 1882, m on August 4, 1910 Hattie Mae Sellers. Now live at Ocala, Fla.

IV. Silas Lisenby b Chesterfield County, S. C., 1782, the son of James Lisenby b about 1762, d about 1800, a revolutionary soldier, the son of Charles and Elizabeth Lisenby of Maryland and the Carolinas; m. 1 Margaret, m. 2 Nancy Proctor on April

2, 1854. He served in the War of 1812. Resided in Houston County, Georgia prior to 1826. Drew land in the Ga. Lottery of 1827. Home place near Byron in present Peach County, Ga. He d after 1860. The ancestor of another line of Lisenby's in Henry County. Only those of his descendants who settled in Henry County are here related.

V. Andrew L. J. Lisenby b 1824, d after 1800; m in Houston County, Ga. on October 22, 1847, Permelia Jones, b about 1828. Issue: (Per 1880 Census of Henry County and other).

VI. W. W. Lisenby and Wife, Eliza Lewis, on June 21, 1870. Children: John W.; Homer; Littleton; Jesse; Sallie; Dollie m Jesse Money; Coleman m Mary Dell Owens; Rose m Oyette White; Lois m Loyd Turner; Floyd n. m.

V. John H. Lisenby b 1830; m in Houston Co., Ga. on December 24, 1849, Caroline Jones b 1830 d after 1870. Issue per 1870 census of Henry County.

VI. Elizabeth Lisenby b about 1850.

Mary Lisenby b about 1852.

Zuiler Lisenby b about 1854.

Mary Lisenby b about 1856.

Gu Lisenby b about 1858; m Octavia. One son, Millard b 1878, Ala.

Contributed by Col. Albert S. Lisenby, Panama City, Fla.

John Lisenby b October 23, ⁷1854, son of William and Mary Lisenby; m. 2 November 10, 1895 Elizabeth Clark b June 9, 1860, daughter of Jack and Jane Clark. John Lisenby m August 21, 1873 Martha Spivy. Children of John and Elizabeth Clark Lisenby: Penny b September 13, 1897. Timothy b September 10, 1899. Quillie b June 25, 1901.

John T. Lisenby, son of John Lisenby, m. 1 Martha January 1883, b November 23, 1883-d 1884.

Eddy b February 1887, son of John T. and Martha Lisenby d December 27, 1899.

John H. Lisenby b July 7, ¹1852, son of William and Mary Lisenby, m February 17, 1869 Betsy Matthews b February 18, 1853, daughter of William and Nancy Matthews. Children: Arnie b September 31, 1873, m November 17, 1892 Alsa Woodham; d July 20, 1895. Wesley b July 4, 1880, d July 20, 1893. Oscar b June 9, 1882; m Lucy Woods b November 2, 1885, daughter of William and Luvernia Matthews Woods b September 15, 1856. She was the daughter of James and M. J. Matthews. Viola b February 1, 1887. N. E. b September 24, 1891, d December 15, 1891. A. T. b September 3, 1884, m Lillie Snell November 1, 1906.

J. L. b February 21, 1876, m December 1, 1901 Julia Marshall. George Lisenby, son of A. T. and Lillie Snell Lisenby was b August 13, 1907. Luther, son of A. T. and Lillie Snell Lisenby was b August 28, 1908.

J. L. Lisenby b February 21, 1876, son of John Hand and Betsy Matthews Snell; m February 6, 1898 Gussie Woods b September 25, 1882, daughter of William G. and Luvenia Woods. Children: Junia b February 6, 1899. Lillie b February 11, 1902. Marie b October 18, 1905. James b November 22, 1907, d August 28, 1908. Julia b March 13, 1880.

Children of Julia Lisenby: Chellie b October 15, 1902. Joseph b March 11, 1904. Lora b June 23, 1906. Nettie b October 2, 1907.

William Lisenby b February 16, 1879, son of John and Martha Lisenby; m January 1, 1898 Nancy Gill b December 20, 1876, daughter of Dow and Sarah Gill. Children: Carl b October 16, 1899. Pear b August 22, 1901. Irene b September 15, 1903, m. Jeff Hudson, John b July 5, 1905. Arbie b August 15, 1907.

Piety Ann Lisenby b December 1, 1862, daughter of William and Mary Lisenby m February 24, 1882 J. W. Hutto b February 22, 1858, son of Jacob and Martha Hutto. Perry Lee Lisenby b August 14, 1876, daughter of J. S. and Susan Lisenby m October 14, 1894 D. J. Hunt.

Aaron Jefferson Livingston Family Bible, in possession of Mrs. Annie King L. Quinn Rainey, Headland, Henry County, Alabama.

Aaron Jefferson Livingston was b January 18, 1856. Catherine Campbell, wife of Aaron Jefferson Livingston, was b February 7, 1854; m February 5, 1880. Their children: Cora Livingston b December 30, 1881. Dora Livingston b August 16, 1882. Bauza Livingston b January 18, 1884. Annie King Livingston b March 21, 1886. Gordon Livingston b April 12, 1888. Shellie Livingston b June 4, 1891. Jeffie Livingston b March 18, 1893. Lovia Livingston b February 28, 1895. Arthur and Strother Livingston, twins, were b April 12, 1898.

Marriages:

Cora Livingston was m to Beamon Knight. Jeffie Livingston m Samuel O. Kelley.

Dora Livingston was m to Thomas H. McGriff. Lovie Livingston m Mallie Yance.

Bauza Livingston was m to John Levi Lee. A. Gordon Livingston m Beatrice Dupree.

Annie King Livingston was m to James Madison Quinn. m 2

Rainey.

Shellie Livingston was m to Alex Stinson.

Deaths:

Strother Livingston d April 22, 1898. Arthur Livingston d June 28, 1898. Aaron Jefferson Livingston d March 13, 1915. James Madison Quinn d October 18, 1918. Robert B. Campbell d January 5, 1918. C.S.S. Note: brother of Katherine Campbell Livingston. Katherine Campbell Livingston d February 10, 1934. Lovia Livingston Yance d November 21, 1937. Robert B. Campbell b August 2, 1826, d near Clio, Barbour Co., Ala. Anna King Campbell d near Clio, Barbour Co., Ala. Note: Parents of Katherine Campbell Livingston. Zilpha Campbell d August 6, 1925. Mollie Campbell Haynes d July 3, 1925. Betty Campbell d.

LOCK FAMILY

I. Benjamin Lock b 1793 in N. C. came to Henry Co., in 1829. Margaret, his wife, b 1815 in Ga. Their children were b in Ala., Henry County. Jerusha b 1829; Nancy b 1834; David W. L. b 1838; m Mary A. L. Ronie, January 21, 1861, daughter of Hugh Ronie; Joseph b 1845; Minerva and Mary A. M. were b 1848, twins. Jerusha Locke b 1829 was m to Nathaniel D. H. Cavin Gvaust 8, 1857. Nancy Lock b 1834 was m to James Roney, July 18, 1860.

I. Willis Lock b 1799 in S. C.; wife, Nancy, b 1820. Children: Lucinda b 1835; William b 1841, m Melvina Kirkland December 2, 1866; all children b in Henry Co., Ala.

I. H. H. Lock b 1828 b Ga.; wife, Nancy, b 1825, N. C. Children: Sarah A. E. b 1847; Stephen W. b 1849, m Mahala Snellgrove October 24, 1869. Both b Henry Co., Ala. Other children. I. Edgenton Lock b 1810; Jane b 1815 in S. C. Children: Mary b Ga. 1835; Leonard b 1836 in Henry Co., Ala.; David b 1840, Henry County; Susan b 1845 Henry Co., Ala.; and Frances and Edmond, twins b 1849, Henry Co., Ala.

I. David Lock b February 1, 1820, d June 18, 1902. Elizabeth E., wife, b May 5, 1823, d March 16, 1908.

I. Joseph I. Lock b November 28, 1829, d September 7, 1909. Sarah Lock, wife, b 1835, d May 17, 1910.

LONG FAMILY

Samuel Long b March 14, 1870, son of Asbury and Liday Long; m January 5, 1890 Icee Ard b July 31, 1869, daughter of D. T. and M. A. Ard. Children: Alice b January 29, 1891 and Alvah b March 6, 1892.

LOVE FAMILY

Love Family Record From Bible, Census of 1850, Cemetery and Marriage Records.

The love emigrants, Joseph and Samuel, came from Ireland and settled in Augusta Co., Va.

I. Thomas Love b in N. C. in 1794, was living in Henry Co., with his wife, Mary M., who was b in N. C. in 1803. They were m in Ga. Their children: John B September 1, 1817 in N. C., d February 8, 1902 in Henry Co.; Washington b N. C. in 1829; m April 26, 1850, Amanda Deese b Ala. 1834; Thomas b Ga. June 16, 1832, d March 13, 1863; Elizabeth b Ga. 1836; Frances B Ga. 1839; and Jackson b Ga. 1840.

II. John Love b 1817, d 1902, brother of Thomas Love b 1832, d 1853; m. 1 March 30, 1852, Louisa Jane Gamble b August 25, 1832, d January 20, 1876. She was daughter of Andrew Gamble b 1788 in Ga., d about 1843 in Shorterville, and wife, Alice Lawson Gamble b 1793, d 1853.

John Love m. 2 Mary Catherine Gamble, sister of his first wife and widow of Thomas Love b 1832, d 1863, a brother of John Love.

John Love m. 3 November 11, 1895, Rosella Moss. One child.

III. Anna Love m Chester I. Strickland, Sr. of Headland. Their children: Chester I. Strickland, Jr.; Elizabeth Strickland m Emory Cunningham. They have one child, Chester Cunningham.

John Love m. 4 August 24, 1899, Mrs. Jane (Penuel) Bruce, no issue.

Children of John Love (1817-1902) and 1st wife, Louisa Jane Gamble (1832-1876).

III. John Andrew Love (1853-1926); m January 19, 1882 Susan S. Shirley (1855-1923). Their children: Pat; Tom; Mint; Connie; and Bessie.

III. Charles Thomas Love b July 25, 1854, d October 13, 1918, Dothan, Ala. He was b at Brown's Cross Roads; m December 9, 1877 Leila S. Coe in Columbia, Ala. She was b November 28, 1862, d February 2, 1938. She was daughter of James Alexander Coe and wife, Sarah E. McGriff of Columbia. Their children: Audrey m Alto Leo Lane; Cleo m Carney John Bryan II; Verna Virginia m Alex H. May; Eddie Reba m Samuel J. Royal; Roberta Leila m Matthew Henry Edwards and Daisy Pearl m Alto L. Williams.

III. Gus Love m Lula Murphy. Their children: Mittie; Mattie; and William.

III. Bunk Love n. m.

III. Mary C. (Mollie) Love Blackshear b November 25, 1857.

d December 24, 1927; m Jesse Blackshear b October 18, 1856, d February 14, 1934. Their children: Anna Blackshear m George Penuel; Helen; Henry m Maggie Creel; George; and Jack.

IV. Reba b January 23, 1885, d December 13, 1932; m Henry Hasty. Children:

V. Henrietta m Jesse Johnson; Blanche m J. C. Sellers; Gordon n. m.; and Rebecca n. m.

IV. Alice Blackshear m Tom Allen. Their children:

V. Marie; James, deceased; Eugene deceased, m Agnes Hartzog - one child - Alice Jean.

II. Thomas Love b in Ga. June 16, 1832, d at Shorterville March 13, 1863. He m on November 17, 1860 Mary Catherine Gamble b November 19, 1827, d January 3, 1899, daughter of Andrew and Alice Gamble. Their children: Thomas Baldwin Love b April 2, 1863; m Lennie Shelley, daughter of Mark and Mary Shelley. Sarah Love b July 18, 1861, d in Dothan, Ala.; m Dave Peterman, no issue.

Children of Thomas Baldwin Love and Lennie Shelley:

IV. Ruby Love m Charles A. Patterson. Their children:

V. Carolyn Patterson m Clark Rudder; Joe; and Charles.

Thomas Love I and Mary M., his wife, b in N. C. and m in N. C. They lived in Shorterville, north of Gen. William Irwin's home on the Chattahoochee River Road. Their graves have not been located, but are thought to be in a private cemetery.

A daughter of Thomas Love I and wife, Mary M., Frances Love b 1839 in N. C. was m to Zacheriah Davis, February 16, 1865.

Census Henry Co., 1880.

Mark Love b 1820 in N. C., parents b N. C. Wife, May b 1820 in Ala. Children: Sarah b 1855 in Ala. Lamar b 1860 in Ala. Mary b 1862. Syble b 1864. Frank b 1870. Charles b 1873. Mark Love is thought to be son of Thomas Love I b 1794 in N. C. and wife, Mary M., b 1903 in N. C.

LOVELACE FAMILY

I. William Lovelace b July 29, 1750, raised in Maryland, m Margaret Beall of Maryland b September 25, 1748. They moved to Georgia in 1783.

II. Allen Lovelace b August 20, 1783; m. 1 February 22, 1806 Elizabeth Claiborn Barnett, b February 22, 1785, d about 1807.

III. William Beall Lovelace b January 9, 1807; m. 2 Eleanor Frazier Ramsey b March 17, 1790, d May 5, 1809 in Maryland.

IV. Mary Ramsey Lovelace b March 17, 1810, d January 19, 1857. She m November 29, 1831 Appleton Haygood of Clarke Co.,

Ga. b December 31, 1805, d December 26, 1866 in Montgomery, Ala.

"M"

MARTIN FAMILY

Henry Harrison Martin was b in Oglethorpe County, Ga., December 25, 1860. He was the youngest of two children b to Hopson and Susan Harrison Martin.

Hopson Martin was b and reared in Oglethorpe County, Ga. In 1862 he with his family moved to Alabama, settling in Henry County where he bought a farm. This farm, he immediately set about to improve but his labors were cut short by death in 1863. The widow, Susan, was left with the family of two boys, Robert A. and Henry Harrison Martin.

She was a native of Oglethorpe County, Ga. She was reared and educated there. She was m in her sixteenth year.

In 1867 she was m to Mr. James Summerford by whom she had 3 children, Martha, Charlie, and one which d in infancy. Martha and Charlie both d when not very old.

Mrs. Summerford d in 1872 in her 45 year.

Henry H. Martin grew up on the farm, performing all the various kinds of labor incidental to farm life. He was necessarily so closely engaged in his work that he had little or no time to attend school. His education was sadly neglected. Six months schooling comprised his entire course, while in his minority.

For two years he carried the mail from Abbeville to Dothan, Fort Gaines and Eufaula for twenty-five cents a day, boarding himself. A year prior to this he had hired himself to a farmer who agreed to pay him \$7.00 per month, but after working for him a year, all he ever got was an old mule worth about \$25.00.

At the age of eighteen years, he entered the store of Martin and Saunders in the capacity of a clerk and operated his farm at the same time. This course of life he pursued some four years and then he left off farming and remained in the store as clerk two years longer.

He then formed a partnership with Robert Newman and opened up a large stock of General merchandise. He continued in this business with success and an increasing trade until May 1891 when he sold his entire interest in the store.

He then bought a large building and stocked it with a large and well selected stock of general merchandise. In June 1891, he went to Dothan, Ala. and erected a large brick store. There he operated a business for a time. Then he rented the building but later he had the opportunity to sell for a nice profit.

While Henry was in the mercantile business, he also went in partnership in a large livery stable with Robert Newman and his cousin, W. J. Martin. The firm name was Martin, Newman and Martin.

Later he bought the brick store, which is now occupied by Scott Supply Co. and went into the hardware business. It was from that business he had to retire when his health failed.

Henry took advantage of buying land when it was available.

In December 1885, he was m to Miss Mary Alabama Newman, known always as "Miss Mollie", sister of his former partner and fellow townsman, Robert Newman.

Miss Mollie was b in Barbour County, March 18, 1861. Her parents were George Newnan and Sarah Ann (Lee) Newnan. She was m in her twenty second year and was the mother of two children, Eva and Robert Henry.

In 1888, Henry Martin was elected to the office of Justice of the Peace, and held the office continuously until about three years before his death. Politically he was a Democrat of the straightest sect. He was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church of Abbeville. His wife was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

Henry was thrown upon his own resources early in life but with his ambition and careful thinking and planning, he became a very successful man.

At the time of his death April 26, 1909, he owned quite a bit of farm land, his home in Abbeville, several houses he rented and some business property.

He lived a good life and he was always ready to help people who were in trouble and needed help. His wife, Mrs. Mollie (Newnan) Martin, passed away suddenly September 29, 1929. Their son and daughter are still living and the daughter and her husband, J. F. Carter, are living in the old house. His son is living in Florida. His wife passed away in 1949.

MARTIN-GILMORE-REGISTER-WILLIAMS-BELOTE-BRETT-CALLAWAY-BANKD-WATTS-HOSEA-REGELL-CREECH-BRYAN-MCLENNAN-MCCRIMMON-KELLY-WILEY

Members of descendants of all the above families have lived and some are still living within the environs of old Henry County, Alabama.

By 1828 and possibly as early as 1823, the Martin and Gilmore families had migrated to Henry County. Julius Martin and his brother-in-law, John H. Gilmore, seemed to have moved along together in Georgia from Wilkes County to Washington, Tattall

and Early counties before settling in Alabama. In an 1822 Early County deed, Elizabeth Gilmore of Tattall County, Georgia conveyed land to Julius Martin of Washington County Georgia. This instrument was signed by John H. Gilmore, Justice of Inferior Court.

On November 23, 1828, Nancy and James Martin, widow and son of Julius Martin, deceased, of Henry County Alabama signed a statement requesting that Nancy's brother, John H. Gilmore, act as administrator of "the little estate" because Nancy was left with a "large family ranging from a daughter and a son of full age to a suckling babe" and was unable to take charge of the settlement.

An old Bible, published in Philadelphia in 1816, now owned by Mrs. Fred Killebrew (Nancy Ann Denard) of Shorterville, Alabama shows the parents, brothers and sisters of Nancy Gilmore Martin and John H. Gilmore as follows:

Samuel Gilmore, b March 22, 1748; Elizabeth Gilmore, b October 2, 1756; John Heard Gilmore, b October 9, 1782; Elizabeth Gilmore, b December 3, 1784; Mary Gilmore, b July 27, 1787; Nancy Gilmore, b December 5, 1789; Samuel Gilmore, b March 4, 1792; Henry G. Gilmore, b August 15, 1794.

Samuel Gilmore, Senr. d March 18, 1800 and his wife, Elizabeth, d July 31, 1830.

From Henry County records, the following information concerning the heirs of Julius Martin was found: The elder son, James D., had d by 1834; son Samuel by 1837; wife, Nancy, by 1844; and minors, George, Ernetyra, Henry and Martha Ann by 1844 as they were not mentioned in the settlement of Nancy Martin's estate. The following heirs were named: Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Jones of Autauga County; Nancy, wife of John P. Martin of Henry County; Martin Martin of Claiborne Parish, La.; John T. Martin, Administrator; Godfrey Martin of Henry County; Arrena, wife of Thomas Bronson of Decatur County, Ga.; Emma Eliza, wife of Alfred Martin of Pike County; J. Augustus Martin, infant son of James D. Martin; Elizabeth, James Irvin Martin and Augustus Martin, minor heirs of Samuel Martin, deceased, Elias Register, their guardian.

Samuel Martin's widow was Nancy Register, b 1815, the daughter of Reddin and Susannah Register. On September 21, 1837, shortly after Samuel's death, Nancy m Elias Register, probably a kinsman. Children named in Reddin Register's nancupative will, February 4, 1841, were Nancy, Irvin, and two minor daughters, Elizabeth and Susannah. By 1842, these latter two had m Cornelius Register and Thomas Baxter, respectively.

Elizabeth Martin, daughter of Nancy Register and Samuel

Martin, m Alfred B. Williams, January 18, 1857. He was the son of Permelia Belote and Isaiah Williams, who moved from N. C. and lived in Dooly County, Georgia until Isaiah d about 1848 when his widow and children settled in Beat 14 of Henry County. Other children were: Benjamin, John, Daniel and Joseph (twins) and Lucy who m John Weston. Of these Joseph lost his life in the War Between the States, and Alfred B. d as a result of an illness contracted in the army. Elizabeth Martin and Alfred B. Williams were b in 1835 and 1832 respectively.

Joseph Sidney Williams, b April 17, 1862, m. 1 Tabitha Brett, b January 5, 1859 and m. 2 Lillian Coe. Tabitha Brett was the daughter of Amanda Serena Ann Callaway and John Watts Brett, b 1830 and 1825 respectively in Jackson County, Florida. Amanda Serena Ann Callaway was the daughter of Elizabeth Banks, b 1792, and the Reverend Elijah Hosea Callaway, Baptist minister and surveyor, b 1789 in Delaware. John Watts Brett was the son of Tabitha Watts and John Brett, b 1783 in Virginia.

Elizabeth Banks was the daughter of Sarah (Kirkland) Holland (widow) and Elisha Fowler Banks, the latter d about 1794 in Bulloch County, Georgia. His wife, Sarah, was m the third time to Samuel Williams and she was buried in Louisville, Ala. Elijah Hosea Callaway was the son of Nancy Hosea, b 1769, and Thomas Callaway, b 1862. John Brett was the son of John and Ester Brett, m in 1763 in Virginia and were living in Richmond County, Georgia by 1790. In a Georgia Land Lottery, Ester Brett of Jefferson County was listed as widow and daughter of Revolutionary soldiers. Tabitha Watts had sisters; Jane Watts who m William Gainer & Betsy who m Billy Daniel and brothers; Joe and John; and possibly others.

Elizabeth Brett Williams b October 18, 1884, in Pansy, Ala. m Starlus Rigell, b January 27, 1879. Starlus Rigell was the son of Eliza Ann Creech and William Henry Rigell and the grandson of Frances Stanfield Kelly, b 1821 and Mark Rigell, b 1818. We believe that Mark Rigell's father was Wythiel Rigell and his mother a Renfroe.

John Heard Gilmore m Holland Hodges and named the following children in his will of 1835: John, Henry, Elizabeth, Patience, Holland, Nancy, Rhoda and Jane. In order, the girls m the following men according to Henry County court records: John Chambers, Samuel Latham, Alexander Kennedy, G. A. Reibhold, John T. Martin, probably her first cousin, and Thomas J. Farmer. In his will John H. Gilmore mentioned his large Bible, which he left to his son, John, after his wife's death.

Contributed by Mrs. S. W. (Lois Rigell) Anderson, 827 Mag-

nolia Ave., Panama City, Florida.

MATHIS FAMILY

I. Thomas Mathis, Sr. b February 14, 1801; d June 5, 1876. Jane, wife of Thomas Mathis, Sr., b February 3, 1814, d December 19, 1898.

II. John James Mathis b January 11, 1856, d October 25, 1938. Lydia Lucinda Faulk, wife of John J. Mathis b March 23, 1858, d September 16, 1956.

II. Betty Mathis b May 24, 1859, d October 11, 1934. Thomas J. Mathis b February 1, 1848, d October 5, 1925. They were m November 18, 1874.

Children of John James Mathis and wife Lydia L. Faulk:

III. Elna n. m.

III. Mary Jane m Dan Taylor

IV. Ila m Otis Shelley.

III. Ophelia m Otis Shelley.

III. Oakley.

III. John, deceased.

III. Children of Thomas J. Mathis and wife, Betty:

IV. Thomas m Suzie Murphy, daughter of Dan and Eveline Paramore Murphy.

MATHISON FAMILY

J. Malcolm Mathison b March 5, 1874, d April 22, 1948; m Maggie Wood, daughter of James Carlton and Minerva (Ennis) Wood. Son of George W. Mathison and Mahulda (Weatherly) Mathison; grandson of Malcolm Mathison b October 1823 in S. C.; d September 17, 1905; Eliza Wright, wife, b 1824 in Ga.; d 1906. Her parents were from Ga., the family originally from N. C.

Malcolm Mathison (1823-1905) was 1st Lieut. in Indian War and soldier of the War of Secession, 37 Ala. Infantry.

Children of J. Malcolm Mathison and Maggie Wood Mathison: Bertram, m Evelyn Berry; Clyde m Hazel Harp; Juanita b December 16, 1916, d June 26, 1945; J. C. m Eudine Armstrong, Burdette.

George Washington Mathison, b November 17, 1846 Edwin, Ala., son of Malcolm and Eliza (Wright) Mathison m January 28, 1870 in Mahuld C. Weathersby. Children: George A., Malcolm L., Dophia m Balkcom. Entered army of the Confederate States of America on October 1864, at Abbeville, Ala. Henry Co. 37th Ala. Infantry. Fought in Battles in Ga. and S. C.; battle of Bentonville. Discharged April 1865.

Grandsons, Bertram Mathison and Bertette fought in world

War I.

Malcolm Mathison b October 1823, d September 17, 1905, b in S. C., d in Ala. Eliza Wright, wife of Malcolm Mathison b October 1824 N. C., were m March 20, 1839. Their children: Tabitha b 1840; John W., b 1842; James L., b 1843; Elizabeth J., b 1844; George W., b 1846; Sarah A., b 1848; Rev. Elias, b July 11, 1853, d June 7, 1899; and J. H. John Mathison m Elizabeth Chancey, November 18, 1835.

MALONE FAMILY

* Young Gressom Malone b 1807, d 1866; wife, Mary Ann Price, daughter of Ephriam Price of Green Co., Ga.

* Their grandson, John C. Malone, son of M and M. A. Malone d in defense of his country at Whites Sulphur Springs, Va., November 19, 1861, age 19 years, 4 days.

Rev. Julius W. Malone b 1832, d 1918; Baptist Preacher, Co. E. 51st Ga. Inf. C. S. A.; served in State Legislature, m. 1 Nancy A. Thomas, September 8, 1857, daughter of Peter M. Thomas Sr. b 1805 and Martha Ann (Sparks) Thomas b 1812, d 1868. Nancy A. (Thomas) Malone b 1833, d 1885. M. 2 Nancy E. Richard, daughter of James & Louisa Richards. m. 3 Attie Doswell. His children: Minnie m Marion Craddock March 5, 1878; Thomas m Carrie Barron; Annie Virginia m. 1 D. F. Rish, November 17, 1884; m. 2 Thomas J. Howerton as his 2nd wife; Calvin D. m Arra Barker; Mary L. b 1869, d 1920, m John W. Helton b 1852, d 1913; Joseph W. m Veola Hollis; Maggie N. m James C. Howerton; Ella E. m John W. Howerton and Alex.

* Judson Cy. Henry Co., Ala. o Owens History of Ala. & Diat. Ala. Biog, p. 1150 x Family Records, and by word of mouth.

MEADOWS FAMILY

John Meadows b 1759 in Ga. Elvira b 1814 in S. C. Elizabeth b 1843 in Fla. Mahala b 1845 in Ala. Isaac b 1846 in Ala. Eliza b 1848 in Ala.

E. Meadows b 1809 in S. C. Matilda b 1818 in Ga. Mary S. L. b 1843 in Ala. Twins - Ally E. and Sarah F. b 1847.

The Meadows family lived in lower Henry County in and near Ashford.

MILLS FAMILY

The Mills family came from N. C. to Ga., lived for a time in Fla., before coming to Henry County, Ala. to make their home. Richards Mills b 1783 in N. C.; William b 1827 in Ga.; James b 1832 in Fla.; Darling b 1837 in Fla.; Reuben b 1838 in Henry Co.,

Ala.

Alfred b 1840 in Henry Co., Ala.; Rebecca and Martin b 1846 in Henry County, Ala.

Moses Mills b May 20, 1820, d September 11, 1868. Mary A., wife of Moses Mills, b 1828, d December 27, 1895.

W. F. Mills b March 13, 1851, d December 18, 1934. Wife, Carrie E. b July 13, 1852, d August 14, 1930.

Augustus L. Mills; Susannah, wife of Augustus L. Mills, b October 8, 1828, d September 1, 1880.

S. E. Mills b 1847, d 1925; Willie C., wife, b 1848, d 1925.

J. E. Mills b 1858, d March 6, 1932.

W. H. Mills b June 18, 1867, d March 30, 1937; wife, Catherine.

Iola Mills b October 30, 1869, d August 7, 1939; m Charles E. Miller b November 28, 1851.

One daughter, Trudie m William Skipper; no issue.

William Mills b 1793 in S. C., wife, Louisa b 1805 in Ga.

Mahalab 1830 Henry Co., Ala. m Berry Kennedy, November 10, 1856.

Angelina b 1832 m James I. Bloodworth August 20, 1850.

John J. b 1834 m Sally Peak 1850.

William b 1836 m Martha Ann Kirkland, September 7, 1863.

James C. b 1838 m Mary C. Knowles June 2, 1859.

Josiah b. 1840 m Clarissa Ray, August 5, 1859.

Lewis b 1843.

Reuben J. b 1849 m Nancy E. Outlaw, September 9, 1869.

Sidney m Willie C. Grace, September 29, 1866.

Elizabeth m John Brackston, October 14, 1869.

Georgia Mills m Francis M. Tye, December 21, 1871.

MITCHELL FAMILY

I. William Morgan Mitchell b August 12, 1863; m Naomi Key, daughter of Henry Key III. b December 3, 1794 S. C., d April 12, 1872.

II. Child: Ira Thad Mitchell, b November 12, 1889, d September 21, 1947; m Lucile Nesbit.

III. Children: William Mitchell; Nancy Key Mitchell m Judge Theodore Ward.

II. William Arthur Mitchell b July 3, 1894, m Beulah.

III. Children: W. A. Mitchell, Jr., m Betty Gamble; Mamie Kate m Pace Atkinson: children: Kay and Jill.

II. Irma Mitchell b November 5, 1905, d September 22, 1922, wife of Frank Phillips.

II. Gary Mitchell m Kate Parker; Child: Lynette m McKemie.

III. Martha Lois m M. L. Oakley, Jr., Columbia, Ala.

II. Ethel Mitchell m Ralph S. Solomon, b February 28, 1889, d June 12, 1949. Children: Jim Daily m Lucile Jarvis, their child: Daly; Kathryn m Aurie Capps, two sons; Ralph S. and John; Sara m Sam Carr, Jr.; daughter Sylvia, son, Sambo; Mary Emma m Paul Carr: children: Carol m Bobbie Smothers; Martha m William Charles E. Smith. Children: Patricia and Jan.

II. Rebecca Mitchell m Charles W. Stokes.

III. Sarah Key and Joseph.

I. Mamie Mitchell m Harry K. Martin: two children: Willie May m W. K. McConnich. Mamie Mitchell b July 7, 1888, d August 14, 1916.

III. Harry Kennedy, Lawyer - V. Kennedy Family Record.

MIXSON FAMILY

Bible of William C. Mixson and Martha Elizabeth Law Mixson of Coffee County, Alabama. Descendants live in Henry County.

William Mixson m Julia Harris. William Cicero Mixson, son of William Mixson was b on the 2nd day of September, A. D. 1834, d January 29, 1917. Martha Elizabeth Mixson, daughter of Isiah L. Law was b 1846, d January 10, 1902. William C. Mixson and Martha Elizabeth Law were m January 19, 1860, A. D.

William Thomas Mixson, son of W. C. and Martha E. Mixson was b February 3, 1862, A. D.

MONEY FAMILY

A. Money b 1857, Ala; F. A. b 1858 - wife; Walter b 1874; Carrie b 1876; Curtis b 1878, all b Henry County, Ala.

I. J. C. Money b 1824; wife, Catherine Mitchell b 1824; m May 20, 1843.

II. James C. Money b 1844; wife, Catherine b 1844; Harriett E., b 1857; Edward b 1869; William b 1871; Susan b 1873; Luanna b 1873 (twins), Shorterville, Ala.

Sarah Money b 1830 in Ala.

Victoria b 1855.

John b 1859.

James b 1862.

Thomas b 1866.

James G. Money b 1846 Ala. soldier of C. S. A. Charity Starling b 1849. Collie b 1873. Walter b 1877. Thomas b 1885.

S. A. Money b 1826 in Ala. Jane b 1834. Children: Amanda b 1855; Bryant b 1860; Henry b 1863; John b 1866; Jane b 1868; William b 1870; Camilla b 1877; and Robert b 1878.

Josiah Money b 1854; M. J. b 1850; Thomas b 1870; Augustus V. b 1877.

MORGAN FAMILY

Family of James W. Morgan: James W. Morgan b 1805 in Ga. Mary Morgan b 1818 in Ga. Children: Isaac Morgan b 1840 in Ala. (V his will) Martha Morgan b 1843, in Ala. Mary Morgan b 1854 in Ala. E. T., daughter, b 1847 in Ala. Richard J. Morgan b April 1950. John Watts b in Ga. in 1834, Benjamin Watts b in Ga. in 1837 lived with the Morgan family as farmers.

Bible of Nicholas Morgan - In possession of Ben Morgan, Headland, Ala. RFD 2.

Nicholas Morgan b May 3, 1782 in Mecklenberg Co., Va. Elizabeth Clay, his wife, b February 12, 1786 in Hancock Co., Ga. Nicholas Morgan and Elizabeth Clay were m August 10, 1807 in Morgan Co., Ga.

Matilda Morgan to Henry Hardin Bowles on December 23, 1824.

Births: Matilda Morgan b August 11, 1808, Morgan Co., Ga. Nathan Morgan b November 23, 1810, Morgan Co., Ga. Tabitha Morgan b September 10, 1812, Morgan Co., Ga. Mary Hopson Morgan b May 28, 1814, Morgan County, Ga. John Morgan b October 13, 1818, Morgan Co., Ga. Mahala Ann Clay Morgan b February 8, 1821, Morgan Co., Ga. An infant b September 3, 1823, Morgan Co., Ga. Nicholas M. A. Morgan b December 3, 1824, Morgan Co., Ga.

Deaths: Tabitha Morgan d January 6, 1815, Morgan Co., Ga. Matthew Morgan d November 16, 1817, Morgan Co., Ga. An infant, September 3, 1823. John Morgan d March 18, 1833, Morgan Co., Ga. Mary Hopson Morgan d February 12, 1835, Morgan Co., Ga. Nathan Morgan d July 28, 1836 Morgan Co., Ga. Mahala Ann (Clay) Shoemaker d May 28, 1855, Russell Co., Ala. Matilda Bowles d August 24, 1857, Jackson Co., West Florida. Nicholas Morgan d May 13, 1861, Jackson Co., West Florida. Elizabeth Morgan d October 21, 1867, Henry Co., Ala. Nicholas M. A. Morgan d May 12, 1901, Balkum, Henry Co., Ala.

Marriages: Nicholas M. A. Morgan m Mary Ann Westwood, February 8, 1849, Harris Co., Ga. Francis M. Thomas m Mary A. Elizabeth Morgan, October 5, 1871, Henry Co., Ala. James M. Mozley m Matilda G. Morgan, March 15, 1887, Henry Co., Ala. Joel Williams m Ursula Morgan, March 11, 1888, Henry Co., Ala. Nathan A. Morgan m Mary Etta White, January 20, 1901, Henry Co., Ala. Mary E. Thomas m Robert Pugh Armstrong, May 7, 1902, Henry Co., Ala. N. Annette Morgan m

W. A. Herndon, August 18, 1902, Henry Co., Ala. Richard Leslie Morgan m Cora Ethridge, November 26, 1902, Henry Co., Ala. Charley G. Folsom m Mary Alice Thomas, December 25, 1902, Geneva Co., Ala.

Births: Nicholas M. A. Morgan b December 4, 1824, Morgan Co., Ga. Mary Ann Westwood, his wife, b October 6, 1826, McMims E. Tennessee. Mary Elizabeth Amelia Morgan b May 6, 1850, Harris Co., Ga. Alonzo Marcus Bibro Morgan b July 1, 1852, Georgia. John Amazonia Ellamay Morgan (a girl) b September 10, 1858, Jackson Co., Fla. Louisa Ursula Hopson Morgan b July 9, 1860, Jackson Co., Fla. Nicholas Annette Bernice Morgan, b May 23, 1862, Jackson Co., West Florida. Nathan Augustus Asbury Morgan, December 7, 1863, Jackson Co., West Florida. Augustus Joel Williams b February 28, 1898, Barnesville, Jackson Co., Texas; husband of L. Ursula Hopson Morgan. Rossie Cooper Williams b October 16, 1900, Grandview, Texas. Ursula and Joel Williams daughter.

Children of Mary A. Elizabeth (Morgan) Thomas and Francis M. Thomas: Mary Alice Thomas, b July 22, 1872, Henry Co., Ala.; Celia Clyde Thomas b January 25, 1877, Henry Co., Ala.; John Harvey Thomas b February 23, 1879, Henry Co., Ala.; Francis Marion Thomas b April 5, 1881, Henry Co., Ala.; Mary Elizabeth Thomas b November 2, 1882, Henry Co., Ala.; Peter Morgan b February 22, 1886, Henry Co., Ala.

Births: Richard Leslie Morgan b May 15, 1879, Henry Co., Ala.

Births: Children of James M. Mozley and wife, Matilda Gertrude Morgan: Clara Mozley b July 29, 1888, Henry Co., Ala.; Bert Mozley b August 7, 1896, Henry Co., Ala.; Mary Marquerite Mozley b January 29, 1892, Henry Co., Ala.; James Hammond Mozley b May 2, 1894, Henry County, Ala.; Celia Ray Mozley b November 14, 1899, Henry Co., Ala.; Paul Mozley b January 28, 1897, Henry Co., Ala.

Children of Joel Williams and wife, Louise, Ursula Hopson Morgan Williams: Rutlege Henry Williams b January 8, 1892, Henry Co., Ala.; Mary Elizabeth Williams b December 18, 1898, Henry Co., Ala.

Deaths: Alonzo Marcus Bilbro Morgan d July 12, 1859. Nicholas M. A. Morgan d May 12, 1901, Balkum, Henry Co., Ala. Joel Williams d May 5, 1900, Johnson Co., Texas. Mary Ann Williams d September 1, 1917, Henry Co., Ala. Cora May Morgan d February 12, 1918, Webb, Houston Co., Ala. Richard Leslie Morgan d January 17, 1928, Webb, Houston Co., Ala. Nathan Augustus A. Morgan d April 4, 1946, Headland, Henry

Co., Ala. Mrs. Mary Etta White Morgan d April 13, 1947, Headland, Ala. Celia Clyde Morgan d September 26, 1885, Henry Co., Ala. Mary E. d March 4, 1886, Henry Co., Ala. Mary Alice Folsom d March 6, 1904, Geneva Co., Ala. Her infant son b & d January 12, 1904. Martha Eliza Morgand November 1, 1923. N. Annette Herndon d November 11, 1913, Shorterville, Henry Co., Ala. Robert Pugh Armstrong d February 26, 1944, Headland, Henry Co., Ala. Mattie (Thomas) Barnes d December 14, 1945, Haleburg, Henry Co., Ala. John Harvey Thomas d July 24, 1948, Dallas, Texas. John Amazonia Ellaway Morgan d October 22, 1948, Dothan, Ala. Louisa Ursula Hopson Morgan Williams d May 11, 1951, Taylor Texas, buried Grandview, Texas.

Children of Nathan A. A. Morgan and wife, Mary Etta White, daughter of Benjamin and Marcilla (Spann) White: Marvett b March 25, 1932; Mary Jo b May 23, 1934; Julia Ann b September 6, 1938; Jerry b March 1, 1943.

Nellie Morgan and Meyer L. Murray were m In Geneva, November 21, 1929. Nicholas Osborn b September 20, 1931. Ruby Nell b June 6, 1935.

Ben N. Morgan m Rilla Booker in Texas, May 14, 1934. Children: Mary De Lane Morgan b November 23, 1935; Glenda Kathryn b February 13, 1939; and Robert Augustus b March 9, 1947.

MORRIS FAMILIES

Elijah Morris b 1799 in S. C. Sarah b 1810 in S. C. Martha b 1832 in Ala. Mary b 1834, m Jesse Blackshear, August 2, 1864. Abraham b 1837 in Ala. Richard b 1839 in Ala. Harriet b 1841, m Jesse Vickers August 7, 1860. Jane b 1843 in Ala.

C. V. Morris b 1819, N. Y. Merchant lived in Shorterville, Elizabeth Caroline Harvey, wife, daughter of Benjamin & Winfred Harvey, b 1822 in Ala. Benjamin D. b 1844 in Ala. Caroline b 1849 in Ala. A. C. b 1831, N. Y. farmer. Jane b 1807 in Ga.

Balkum Cem. Mary Jane Morris b March 15, 1819, d September 20, 1908. Marriage Records Mary Jane Morris m John Morris, November 11, 1837, Henry Co., Ala.

Martha Jane Morris b April 15, 1850, d December 11, 1914.

Rev. James R. Morris b January 6, 1821, d October 2, 1872. Margaret E. Bird, wife of James R. Morris m August 27, 1849. She was b September 5, 1830, d December 31, 1907. Children: William A. b September 11, 1854, d July 12, 1872; Edward b March 22, 1856, d Nov. 28, 1868; Cornelius Morris b 1850, b 1866.

Clopton Cem. I. W. N. Morris b March 6, 1798, d April 13,

1860.

II. Warren H. Morris m Nettie Hogan, daughter of John and Mary Reynolds Hogan.

MURPHY FAMILY

Bible of Christopher Columbus Murphy and his (2) Wife, Beulah Alice Capps Christopher Columbus Murphy m. 1 Lucy Singletarry b 1861, December 25, 1879.

Christopher Columbus Murphy, Sr. and Beulah Alice Capps were m at the residence of her parents November 29, 1883, in the presence of D. W. Capps, S. M. Murphy and others.

Signed; Dr. A. L. Martin.

Christopher Columbus Murphy was b February 19, 1860, A.D.
Beulah Alice Capps was b February 19, 1868.

William Martin Murphy was b September 6, 1884, A.D.

Luther Irvin Murphy was b October 27, 1887.

Lucy Irene Murphy was b September 4, 1889.

Dudley Vaiden Murphy was b February 23, 1892.

Mary Emmeline Murphy was b September 13, 1894.

Addie Ethel Murphy was b August 31, 1896.

C. C. Murphy was b September 12, 1901.

Olin Dennis Murphy was b January 9, 1904.

Sarah Beulah Murphy was b March 20, 1912.

William Martin Murphy and Willie D. Sanders were m May 18, 1902.

Lucy Irene Murphy and John Wesley Rish were m January 8, 1908.

Dudley Vaiden Murphy and Sally Wright were m January 1, 1917.

Luther Irving Murphy and Ethel Emma Heath were m.

Mary Emma Murphy and Dr. Eldridge were m August 20, 1912.

Addie Ethel Murphy and James Edward Pickens were m July 7, 1919.

C. C. Murphy, Jr. and Donie Mae Howerton were m December 30, 1923.

Guy Murphy and Mardie T. McCoy were m December 12, 1923.

William Martin Murphy and Ella Arabell McGovern were m August 7, 1922.

Deaths:

Olin Dennis Murphy d September 7, 1905.

Beulah Alice Murphy d August 1, 1934.

C. C. Murphy, Sr. d February 19, 1943.

Beryl Rish Blake d January 23, 1944.

D. H. Murphy d February 25, 1943.

W. M. Murphy d March 1, 1948.

D. H. Murphy 1-2-1949 (Grave Section) A. Grave No. 452
National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Honolulu T. H.

MURPHY STATION COMMUNITY

* Estate - Malcolm Murphy; wife, Theresa Pitcher, d August 3, 1868. Theresa Murphy, widow. Children: William N. Murphy, Admin. of deceased; Martha Kirkland, Thomas Murphy, Sarah A., wife of C. A. Ingram; George Murphy, a son; deceased; children of George Murphy, d: Sidney Murphy age 16; John M. Murphy, age 14; Samantha Murphy, age 12; William Murphy, age 8; Georgia A., age 6. Moses B. Green, Judge of Probate.

* Book U. p. 8.

Bible of Malcolm Malachi Murphy Owned By Joe Murphy, Abbeville, Ala., RFD 1.

Malcolm Malachi Murphy and Martha Sue Hutto, daughter of George and Melissa Hutto were m September 12, 1858. Granddaughter of William Galloway.

Parents:

Malcolm Malachi Murphy, b Sept. 12, 1834/d October 14, 1912.

Martha Sue Hutto wife of Malcolm Malachi Murphy b. Sept. 6, 1836, d Nov. 1, 1928.

Eliza Jane Murphy was b 1859.

Andrew Jackson Murphy was b September 1, 1860.

George Malachi Murphy was b January 12, 1862.

Martha Susan Murphy was b April 1863.

William Thomas Murphy was b April 7, 1865.

Daniel Murphy was b January 6, 1867.

Charles Murphy was b September 15, 1867.

Henry C. Murphy was b February 18, 1870.

Nannie Murphy was b 30 June, 1876.

Lillie Murphy was b October 18, 1885.

Joe Murphy was b October 26, 1877.

John Murphy was b February 18, 1875.

James Murphy was b May 5, 1861.

Maggie Murphy was b August 6, 1879.

Marriages:

Eliza Jane Murphy m David Wood.

Andres Jackson Murphy m Laura Singletary.

George Malachi Murphy m Delia Capps.

Martha Susan Murphy m Daniel Capps.

William Thomas Murphy m Anzilla Galloway.

Daniel Murphy m Eveline Paramore.
Henry Murphy m Lucy Griffin.
Nannie Murphy m William L. Shelley.
Lillie Murphy m Thomas McCoy.
Joe Murphy m Mamie Davison.
James Murphy m Mae Baker.

Deaths:

Malcolm Malachi Murphy d October 9, 1912.
Martha Sue (Hutto) Murphy d November 1, 1928.
Elizabeth Murphy d March 9, 1924.
Andrew Jackson Murphy d January 4, 1919.
Lillie Murphy McCoy d February 11, 1946.
Nannie Murphy Shelley d 1949.
Daniel Murphy d January 9, 1936.
Martha Susan Murphy Capps d
George Malachi Murphy d October 29, 1938.
Eliza Jane Murphy d December 18, 1932.
Charles R. Murphy d March 9, 1924.
Maggie Murphy d February 9, 1881.
James Murphy d November 3, 1884.
Henry C. Murphy d March 16, 1944.

Note: Martha Sue Hutto, wife of Malcolm Malachi Murphy was daughter of George Hutto and Melissa Galloway. Melissa was daughter of William Galloway b 1780 in S. C. Daniel Murphy b January 6, 1867, d January 9, 1936; m Evaline Paramore, d November 9, 1935, daughter of Redding Alexander Paramore and Nancy Grey Paramore:

Children of Daniel and Evaline Paramore Murphy: Maggie m Ash Hodges; Nancy m William Irwin Gamble; Susie m Thomas Mathis; Christopher m Lucy Brackin; Lucille m Marcus T. Scott.

Mourning Family Bible - In possession of Mrs. John McCoy, Newville, Alabama.

Olsen Olivet was b May 18, 1820.

Mary Caroline wife, of J. G. Mourning, was b November 2, 1850.

Marcilley Susan Mourning was b February 1, 1872.

Arzetta Moring was b March 20, 1878.

Elbert Ethel Ward Moring, son of J. G. Moring and his wife, was b August 31, 1873.

Mary Elizabeth, daughter of J. G. Mourning and his wife, Mary Caroline, was b April 11, 1876.

W. N. Kirkland was b 1855.

Nancy E. Kirkland was b July 12, 1856.

Eddie Ethel Kirkland was b November 18, 1876.

Marriages:

William G. Mourning and Mary Caroline were m March 23, 1871.

Deaths:

Susan Marcillie Moring d August 31, 1873.

Eddie E. Kirkland d April 8, 1946.

"Mc"

McALLISTER FAMILY

Col. A. McAllister, June 16, 1811 / October 9, 1886. Gen. A. J. McAllister 1813-1873 b in N. C. d Ala.

Orphans Court Record, Book C. p. 421 1832 - State of Alabama Henry County. Alexander J. McAllister, a minor heir of Alex McAllister late of said county deceased 1832. property divided between heirs: Stephen, Patience, Betsy, Joe, George, Eliza and Jacob.

A. McAllister, b June 16, 1811 d October 8, 1886 from N. C.; wife, Lucy b 1815 in Ala. T. H. McAllister (1829-1874) John A. McAllister, b 1824 was a doctor in Henry Co. Neil McAllister, d 1847. Sarah Ann McAllister m A. M. Watson February 2, 1828. Angus McAllister m Leacy E. Grace, May 2, 1844. John McAllister, March 1824 d November 1850; m Mary Gordon, April 22, 1854 in Abbeville; one daughter, Mollie McAllister. Angus McAllister m Miss C. E. Spann December 20, 1862. John W. McAllister m Mary J. Pynes, August 20, 1858, daughter of White and Sarah Pynes. Neil H. McAllister m Sarah J. Matthews, December 7, 1843.

Angus McAllister was a merchant doing business at Franklin, Henry Co., Ala. for a number of years, William A. M. McAllister b 1820, was a merchant.

State of Alabama Department of Archives and History - Montgomery 8, Ala. October 19, 1953.

Military service record for General A. J. McAllister of Henry County, an election return dated 5 August 1820, for Henry County and signed by William Beauchamp and Benjamin Palmer, shows Alexander McAllister a member of the 2 d. company, 1st Battalion, 25 Regiment, Alabama Militia.

A certificate of election dated in Barbour County April 1840, shows that Alexander J. McAllister was elected Major-General of the 5th Division of the Alabama Militia on 9 March 1840, and his commission was issued 21 April 1840. the U. S. Adjutant General would have no record of

Alabama Militia Officers. a record from the adjutant General for the 1836 period is that the Alabama Militia at the time of the Indian disturbance outfits of the militia which participated in the Indian wars when the Alabama Militia served under U. S. officers. Marie B. Owens, Director.

McCARTHA FAMILY

Henry County is proud to claim Clarence L. McCartha as having lived in Lawrenceville and as a teacher of distinction. His education was obtained at Columbia Academy, Columbia, S. C., was graduated from Wofford College, S. C. A. M. degree in 1864. When Gordon in old Henry County, was on a boom as one of the best trading centers (1880-1885) Clarence McCartha taught school there.

A native of Fairfield Co., S. C. b March 15, 1841, son of Jeremiah and Emily (Brittain) McCartha; his paternal grandparents immigrated from Scotland and the family of his grand mother from Hesse Cossel Germany. His 1st wife was Susan Jane Farrow, whom he m December 6, 1861. Their children: Willie E., b 1863, S. C.; Sallie M., b 1864 in S. C.; Mamie W., b 1866. Children of 2nd m July 7, 1870 to Loula Louise Culver, daughter of George W. and Lucinda Ann (Latimer) Culver of Lawrenceville, Clarence L. Jr., b 1880 and Emily Chicora.

McCLENDON FAMILY

In "Recollections of War Times" by William Augustus McClendon, He gives an account of the Whigs and Democrats in Henry Co., Ala., "burying the hatchet". It was during the time "when A. B. Moore was Governor of Alabama, when John Bright drove the stage from Eufaula in Barbour County down by Abbeville carrying the passengers and mail to and from Columbia in Henry County and when the Whigs and Democrats buried the hatchet as a token of bridging the chasm that had so long existed between them politically and as a unit espousing the cause of the south that was then threatened with an abolition administration. The family of William Augustus McClendon were politically Democrats and ardent secessionists and espoused the cause of the south. A genuine hatchet was bought from A. C. Gordon & Co. and brought out by James W. Stokes. An address suitable for the occasion was made by John B. Taylor. The hatchet was deposited in a hole near the south veranda of the present court house in the town of Abbeville, Ala. Above this hole was raised a Liberty Pole, in December 1860, the flag was raised.

Alabama withdrew from the Union on 11th of January 1861.

Alexander C. Gordon led the first company of "Henry Grays" from Henry Co.; and "Henry Blues" was led by Thomas Tipton Smith of Columbia. Both Captain Gordon and Captain Smith tendered their services including their companies to the Governor of Alabama to defend with their lives the cause of the States and the South.

Only July 24, 1861, the ladies of Abbeville presented A Confederate flag to Capt. William C. Oates. The presentation speech was made by M. A. Bell, a lawyer of Abbeville. This company was formed in front of the old academy. The townspeople were present on this occasion.

On July 25, Captain Oates informed the soldiers of his company that he had received orders to march to Franklin on the 27th. Wagons and buggies were furnished to transport these young soldiers and their camp equipment to Franklin. Franklin, the oldest village in Henry Co. on the western bank of the Chattahoochee, was their first camp. Every kind of food that would satisfy the hunger of the soldiers was placed on a long table. This dinner was prepared by 2nd Lt. Cornelius V. Morris and the other citizens of the community. A large crowd had assembled to bid adieu to the soldiers.

The steamer, Andrew "Jackson", arrived and the soldiers, Capt. William G. Oates; 1st Lt. I. T. Culver; 2nd Lt. Cornelius V. Morris and 3rd Lt. Henry C. Brainard embarked for their trip up the river to Ft. Mitchell. After giving the "Rebel Yell" and then the band playing "Dixie", Capt. Frye (the captain of the boat) did all that was expected to make the "Henry Pioneers" comfortable.

Before leaving camp at Ft. Mitchell, the "Henry Pioneers" took the oath of allegiance to the Confederate States, and were mustered into service for the duration of the war. They entrained for Richmond, Va. via Columbus, Macon and Augusta in Ga., then through South Carolina without change to Petersburg, Va. They pitched their tents in regular military style and there awaited the arrival of other companies. Co. G and Co. F of Pike Co., Ala., arrived making it Camp 15th Ala. Reg.

This outfit fought many a battle in Virginia with other Alabama companies and companies from other Southern States, they also fought battles in West Virginia. Capt. Gordon's company fought in the Battle of Gettsburg. They fought under Stonewall Jackson and Robert E. Lee among the battles. At Jones Ferry in Tennessee Capt. William C. Oates lost his right arm. Capt. Oates' company fought in all of the important battles in Tennessee. Some outfits from Henry County fought in the Battle of

Atlanta.

This history of William Augustus McClendon gives us an insight into the hardships, heroism and loyalty of these men. Never an army went forth to battle, better equipped with love, loyalty and conviction than did our Henry County soldiers. There has never been a war in human history that produced a greater number of heroes and greater generals that were produced during the War Between the States (1861-1865). They gave their lives on the battlefield for the sacred right of self government. The women are entitled to as much credit as the men who went to the battlefields. They kept the home fires burning, they produced food and made clothes and other necessary supplies.

In this history, names of many of those who gave their lives are mentioned, also credit is given for unusual heroism of those wounded-those returned.

I. Col. Joel T. McClendon (1799-1863) b Ga., wife, Mary Sowell, b March 12, 1812 S. C. d July 5, 1903. They came to that part of Henry County and the settlement was known as McClenden. It was a strong competitor for the county seat in 1833, when it was moved from Columbia to Abbeville.

Their children all b in Henry County, Alabama were:

II. Joel McClendon, b 1828; m on August 13, 1848, Alice Weems b 1832; Alfred S. b 1831; William Augustus b August 7, 1844, m November 24, 1865 Erie Perry, d April 19, 1921; Lucy, Al L. b 1848; Louisa b April 1850; Lucy A. L. m D. W. Roach, Judge of Probate Geneva County.

III. William Augustus McClendon and Erie Perry McClendon. Children:

IV. Rosa, m Thomas Hutto; Laura m James W. Capps; Lee m Manie B. Shirley; John T. m Maggie Dunn; Mamie Elizabeth m Cephus E. Hendley; William A. Jr., m Emily Thomas; B. L. m Mamie Orr; Joel m Ida Bond.

V. Carl m Grace Floyd. Grace m Herman Hicks: children;

VI. Jimmy and Mary Ann. V. Cephus.

VI. Glenda and Randy.

THE BILL McCLENNY FAMILY

William M. McClenny was b November 25, 1814; was m to Sarah Camron December 16, 1846; and d January 1, 1886.

Sarah McClenny, wife of the above, was b April 15, 1826 and d October 22, 1907.

Children: James Washington McClenny was b October 2, 1847 and d June 28, 1931. He was m. 1 Eade Whitehead and m. 2 Vallie Walker. George Outler McClenny was b August 4, 1849; d De-

ember 9, 1934. He was m to Nan Messer. Espy, Martha Ann McClenny was b February 10, 1851, d November 7, 1933.

Rubin Crawford McClenny was b September 19, 1852; d July 8, 1910. He was m to Nancy Whitehead. Amanda E. McClenny was b August 12, 1854; d November 24, 1870.

Sarah Ann McClenny was b May 18, 1856; d October 22, 1896. She was m to Jim Davis.

Twins: William W. and Angus M. (Gus) McClenny were b November 13, 1858. Gus was m to the former Emaline Givens March 29, 1888. He d September 16, 1932. Willie was m to Leckie Rainey of Texas and d November 1, 1912.

Jefferson D. McClenny was b November 6, 1861.

Eady Angeline McClenny was b the 29th of July 1869; was m to Neamie Jackson. Frances M. McClenny was b May 18, 1864.

Nancy Ann (Melvina) McClenny was b September 6, 1866, d October 9, 1949; was m to Dr. Dallis Ivey.

Marcus D. Lafayette McClenny was b November 24, 1872.

Contributed by Mrs. L. J. Hardy, Sr.

McCOY FAMILY

Son of J. H. McCoy and wife, Frances; Levi McCoy, b 1828, m Ester Holland May 27, 1852; daughter of Bennett Holland and 1st wife, Mary. Children: William J. b 1857; James M. b 1861; Frances b 1863; Emma Lee b 1866; Mary Jane b 1868 and Mary b 1870.

Joseph Miles McCoy, July 7, 1860 / July 28, 1921. Leona Eford, wife of Joseph Miles McCoy b October 18, 1860.

H. J. McCoy b September 23, 1849; d December 22, 1915. Mary E. McCoy b January 13, 1865; d September 17, 1943.

Fannie McCoy, daughter of Levi and Ester McCoy b June 6, 1862; d June 20, 1946. William J. McCoy, April 26, 1856 / November 16, 1924.

Mary McCoy, wife of Ivey Trawick b October 9, 1890; d August 29, 1925.

Queenie Leola, daughter of H. J. and M. E. McCoy, b January 7, 1880, d January 4, 1894.

J. H. McCoy b 1785 in S. C. Wife, Frances b 1789 in S. C. Levi b 1828 in S. C.; m Ester Holland. Mary McCoy b 1829 in Ala.; m Wilson V. Kirkland, October 20, 1855. William H. McCoy b 1812 in Ala.; m Mary A. Holley, August 27, 1836. Abigail McCoy m George Hardy, December 8, 1836. Ella McCoy m Henry Raily, July 31, 1839. Susan McCoy m Wiley McCoy, April 13, 1853.

Son of J. H. & Frances McCoy: William H. McCoy b 1812 in

S. C. ; m August 27, 1836. Mary A. Holley b 1818 in Ga. ; daughter of John Holley. (See OCR Book F. p. 22).

Children of William H. and Mary A. McCoy: Mary Jane b 1837; m Rufus S. Herring, June 3, 1851. Frances b 1840; m William J. Hurston, December 12, 1860. Penelope b 1842 m Matthew Moore, February 2, 1865. Joseph b 1846; m Catherine Gay, December 2, 1865. John J. b 1846 m Nancy H. Arnold, September 19, 1865. Nancy A. Ella b 1848. Josephine A. b 1850; m Jabez A. McRae, April 23, 1867. Margaret b 1851; m Warren Jones, September 15, 1865. All children b in Alabama.

I. Jack McCoy and wife Elizabeth Nichols.

II. Children: Quillie m Sonny Jones; Lillie m Phate Cutchens; Mark m Suzie Bradshaw; Loyd m Myrtle Blankenship; Albert m Georgia Arnold; and John m Martha Kirkland b 1886.

III. Their children: Lola m Hezekiah Bond; Ruby m. 1 Bertha Jones; m. 2 Hudson Watson; Evetus m Thelma Riley, daughter Enoch Riley; John B. , m Ophelia Hand; Ina Mae m Robert Jones; Robbie Lee m Nettie Mae Wiggins; Luther Carl m. 1 Lollie Skipper, m. 2 Jean Hand; Marvette m Annie Haynes and Myrline m Howard Parker.

Lola m Hezekiah Bond, son of John A. and Emeline Jones, grandson of Anderson and Harriet Bond. Children of John A. and Emeline (Jones) Bond: Hezekiah, Duke and Dock.

John McCoy b 1847 in Alabama; father b S. C. ; mother b Alabama. Nancy H. Arnold b 1846 in Ga. ; father b S. C. ; mother b S. C. Mary McCoy b 1847; Sarah McCoy b 1873; Idora McCoy b 1876 and Fanny b 1880.

John McCoy m Vesta Penelope Galloway, 18 years old, on August 8, 1878. She was the daughter of Mrs. Mary J. Galloway.

Hugh J. McCoy m Elizabeth Nichols November 7, 1878.

McVEY FAMILY

William Lafayette McVey, b April 25, 1848 d December 22, 1914; m Letha McLeod. Morell McCey b November 17, 1851; m. 1 Summers, m. 2 Woods.

Cresa McVey, m Colin McLain, March 2, 1826. Lucy McVey, m Joseph Stanford, January 29, 1865. Matilda McVey, m William Richards, January 19, 1826. Martha McVey, m Melbran Farmer, November 2, 1826. V Farmer Family Record.

Giles Goodman Carter, b 1785 in Virginia; m. 1 Lottie Jane Carter b January 8, 1809; d December 21, 1882. Children: Lucy Carter, Robert Carter and Lottie Jane Carter. M. 2 Alice Messer b 1799 in N. C. Children: Mary Carter and Pashann Carter.

McVey Family contributed by J. G. McVey, Jackson, Ala.

Lottie Jane Carter, m July 4, 1882; m April 23, 1851 Hinton Joseph Craddock, b 1827 in N. C. Rebecca McVey d while away at school b August 13, 1833. Margaret Alice McVey b Henry County, Ala. January 20, 1835; d in Clarke Co., Ala. April 11, 1899; m John Browning. Nancy Eliza McVey b May 27, 1837; m Jesse Browning b November 26, 1856 on November 26, 1856. John and Jesse Browning were half brothers. Lucy Ann McVey b July 29, 1839; m January 29, 1865 Joe Stanford. Joseph Avert McVey b November 27, 1842; d June 7, 1916; m Achsah McLeod. Giles Goodman McVey b November 20, 1844; d August 7, 1911. un. G. Washington McVey b January 31, 1846, m Elizabeth McVey, a cousin.

MCDANIEL FAMILY

Phillip Alfred McDaniel, son of John McDaniel and Sarah Terry McDaniel, was b in Edgefield County, South Carolina, February 13, 1813; moved with the family from Edgefield to Pendleton Co., S. C. to Ala., near Texasville. In December, 1868, to his Chattahoochee river place near Smithville, Henry County and d at his family home in Henry County, Ala., March 30, 1888.

His wife, Jane Elizabeth Walker McDaniel, was b at Washington, Wilkes Co., Georgia, May 24, 1819 and d at the family home near Smithville, Henry Co., Ala., August 1, 1888. Interred in Columbia cemetery.

Children were Adeline Maria; Martha Mildred and Mary, twins who d in early childhood; Nora Frances; Charles Addison; Philip Alfred, Jr.; Indiana Jane; Lucieu Gustavus; Egbert Adolphus; Edward Walter; John George; William Walker; Henry Wyatt (accidentally killed in his youth); and Sarah Elizabeth.

Philip Alfred McDaniel, Sr., (September 7, 1853) m Mamie Eleanor Bethune (November 16, 1869) on March 3, 1885. They had eight children: Eloise, Lillian Egbert (1-21-88), Philip Alfred (9-21-91), Mary Eleanor (4-30-93), Malcolm Bethune (8-8-94), Sybil Lucille (3-17-98), Euna Ernestine (4-8-02), and Harold Edward (11-4-03).

Lillian McDaniel was m on August 11, 1908 to Dr. Thomas Joney Floyd (10-18-83). Three children were b to the couple; Thomas Joucey, Jr., M. D., F. A. C. S. and F. I. C. S. (8-28-09) who m the 28th day of August, 1939, Juliet Eugena Jordan (1-29-12); Sarah Eleanor (6-3-12) who was m to Joel Herron Rainer, Jr., (3-6-09) on the 31st day of December, 1937; and Lillian Maurine (5-5-21) who was m January 22, 1943 to Charles C. Vickrey (12-11-18).

Philip Alfred McDaniel, Jr., (9-22-91) m Carrie Mel Wright (11-9-93) December 23, 1915. Their son, an only child, is Philip Alfred McDaniel, III, (5-10-18); m. 2 Ann Griffen Jackson, Dec. 1959.

Mary Eleanor McDaniel (4-30-93) was m October 28, 1917, to Evytus Wilson Moring (2-20-87) and had one daughter, Mamie Bethune (8-20-23), who was m to Ted Lamar Helms (5-12-24) on December 26, 1948.

Malcolm Bethune McDaniel (8-8-94) was m to Arbie Stanland (10-4-00) on the 22nd day of December, 1923. Their daughter, Marilyn Eloise (12-13-24) was m November 28, 1946 to Ben Barger (10-26-20).

Sybil Lucille McDaniel (3-17-98) was m January 2, 1932 to William Early Chambers (1-30-02). They have one son, an only child, named William Early Chambers, Jr., (8-17-35).

Euna Ernestine McDaniel (4-8-02) m Lewis Hannahoen Elliott (10-29-06). Date of marriage June 6, 1946. They have no children.

Harold Edward McDaniel (11-4-03) m Katherine Ripley (11-19-08). Date of marriage: Sept. 7, 1929. Harold Edward and Katherine McDaniel have two children: a daughter named Elizabeth Ripley (6-19-34) and a son whose name is Douglas Ripley (6-17-39).

Addenda:

The first born of the children of Phillip Alfred McDaniel, Sr., and Mamie Bethune McDaniel, Mamie Eloise b September 29, 1886, d in infancy and is the only one to d before becoming of age.

Dr. Thomas Jonsey Floyd, husband of Lillian McDaniel Floyd, was a practicing physician in Abbeville, Alabama, and has met with marked success as a "country doctor"; he was prominent in the civic life of the community. They have four grandchildren.

Philip Alfred McDaniel, Jr. was county superintendent of education of Barbour County, Alabama for more than 35 years. He now resides at Montgomery, Alabama. He has one grandchild, Phyllis McDaniel.

Evytus Wilson Moring, the husband of Mary McDaniel Moring, for several years was a merchant-farmer; presently, he is not active in business. Residence is in Abbeville, Alabama.

Malcolm Bethune McDaniel was superintendent of the Division of the American Railway Express Co., Inc. and were residing in Norfolk, Va. when killed by automobile collision. He had three grandchildren.

William Early Chambers, husband of Lucille McDaniel Chambers, is owner and operator of farming interest. Farms are lo-

cated on the Chattahoochee river near Shorterville, Ala. Reside in Abbeville, Ala.

Euna McDaniel Elliott is now, and has been for several years, in the city schools of Birmingham, Alabama. Her husband, Lewis Hannahoeu Elliott, was educated for commercial art and is teaching painting in Birmingham.

Edward Harold McDaniel was b November 4, 1903, at Abbeville, Alabama. He graduated from the United States Military Academy and was commissioned a Second Lieutenant of Infantry on June 21, 1926. His first duty was with the 22nd Infantry Regiment at Fort McPherson, Ga. From there his assignments took him to Fort Riley, Kansas; Paris, France; and Fort Benning, Georgia.

He is a graduate of the Infantry and Cavalry Schools, the Command and General Staff College, the Army War College and the National War College.

He has been awarded the Silver Star with Oak Leaf Cluster, the Legion of Merit with two Oak Leaf Clusters, the bronze Star Medal with two Oak Leaf Clusters, the Commendation Ribbon with Pendant, the Purple Heart, the French Legion of Honor, The French Croix de Guerre with Palm. He has also received from Greece the Order of the Phoenix, Knight Commander.

December 1, 1957, he became Deputy, The Inspector General of the army.

There have been no divorces, no separations, in the families of children or families of grandchildren.

All children attended college, all except two, are college graduates. All grandchildren of college are college graduates. Note: All dates of births are indicated by numerals in parentheses directly after the name.

P. A. McDaniel was mayor when the city was wired for electricity, the family residence being the first in which it was installed. An attorney-at-law for fifty years in Abbeville, he was active in civic and cultural development. A regular attendant of the M. E. church, he served as chairman of the board of stewards for many years. Before dividing the counties he was superintendent of Henry County for several terms. Years later P. A. McDaniel, Jr. was superintendent of Henry County in its present state.

Deaths:

Dr. William Calvin Bethune d June 6, 1881; his wife, Mary Ellen Callaway d April 11, 1892; parents of Mamie Eloise (Bethune) McDaniel who d September 30, 1947.

Philip Alfred McDaniel, her husband, d January 11, 1930.

Lillian Egbert McDaniel Floyd d March 31, 1954. Dr. Thomas

Jonsey Floyd, Sr. d Sept. 25, 1956.

Mamie Eloise McDaniel, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P. A. McDaniel, d June 8, 1887.

Malcolm Bethune McDaniel and wife, Arline Stanland McDaniel, d October 17, 1950 in an automobile accident.

Dr. Thomas J. Floyd, Sr., b in Barbour County near Clayton in 1883, son of Mr. & Mrs. Lang Floyd, practiced medicine in Abbeville, Ala. for 44 years. He was county health officer for five years. For 22 years he was a member of the Abbeville City Council. As health officer of Houston & Henry County he served the year of 1952, resigning because of ill health.

Mrs. N. A. McDaniel b in Henry Co., Ga. June 7, 1838; d in Henry Co., Ala. July 10, 1892.

W. W. McDaniel b 1802 in Fla. (a brother of P. N. McDaniel). Frances Marion b August 19, 1843, d June 26, 1885; b in Santa Rosa Co., Fla. m. 1 William Creel; m. 2 W. W. McDaniel, son of P. N. McDaniel, Columbia, Ala.

Marion A. Creel, son of Mrs. Frances Marion Creel, b July 3, 1861; d January 9, 1931; m Emma Walker, b November 26, 1866; d May 20, 1938.

Mrs. Frances Marion Creel m. 2 W. W. McDaniel, b in 1802 in Ga. Children: Laura H. b 1868 in Ala.; Ida F. b 1870 in Ala.; Sarah V. b 1871 in Ala.; John G. b 1875 in Ala.; William Walker b May 22, 1876; d September 15, 1938, wife, Nellie Alice, 1876-1911; and Henry T. b 1878.

McGRIFF FAMILY

Three McGriff brothers came to Henry Co., Alabama before 1822. William McGriff b February 9, 1801 in Ga.; d January 26, 1864. Richard McGriff b 1807 in Ga.; d September 30, 1874. Thomas McGriff d C. S. A. Army, with out issue.

I. William McGriff m Margaret Moses January 19, 1822, Henry Co., Ala.

II. Nancy McGriff b October 2, 1824; d March 12, 1883; m January 7, 1842 to Nathaniel Ferris Oakley, b September 12, 1815 in N. J.; d April 2, 1863 in army of C. S. A.

III. Sara Ann Oakley b 1849; m G. W. Smith August 6, 1895.

III. Margaret b 1843, n. m.

III. Martha b 1844.

III. William b 1846.

III. Roxie Oakley m April 26, 1881, W. G. Peterson. IV. Children: Nattie; Marie; Nonie; and Will. III. Walter Flake b July 20, 1856; d March 19, 1929; m Eloise Thomas b 1872; daughter of Peter F. and Ellen (Cassady) Thomas of Lawrenceville.

IV. Walter Flake Oakley II, m Florie Fields; Marion Oakley m Viola Hollis; Lawrence m Eleanor Onderdonk.

II. Nathaniel J. Oakley b February 8, 1854; d April 10, 1916; m Johnie Daffin of Fla. III. Children: Zora, m Walton Yarbrough; a son Walter.

III. -Lanning Ferris Oakley b January 1, 1852; d March 17, 1928; m Lavonia Beall, Dec. 19, 1882. III. Children: Karl L. Oakley m 1910, Janie Campbell, daughter of George L. & Nora Davis Campbell; and L. F. Oakley, Jr.

Richard McGriff, known as "Devil Dick", went to Texas. Son of William and Margaret Moses McGriff.

I. William McGriff m. 2 Dora Ann, her maiden name was Dora Ann Paramore. Her 5th marriage. She was b December 11, 1811, d January 26, 1877.

II. Dora McGriff b March 27, 1846; d August 15, 1912; m on November 12, 1868 to Felix Grimsley, b April 15, 1839.

II. William P. McGriff b September 29, 1848; d March 17, 1888; m on August 5, 1877 to Annie Taylor b July 28, 1856; d October 4, 1907.

III. Children: Colbert b 1878; Marcus Taylor b 1880; Noma McGriff m. 1 Edward Bowden, m. 2 William Crawford; Billie b 1885, was drowned in Omussee Creek, age 14 years.

IV. Children: Louise Bowden.

II. John E. McGriff b 1852; m November 17, 1875, Laura Stanton b 1858, daughter of Alpheus Stanton and wife, Alice Gamble (1826). Their children: William b 1877; John b 1878; and Pearl 1878.

II. Thomas P. McGriff, b 1850; d 1943; m. 1 on November 14, 1878 Mary E. Teague (1854-1893), niece of Leland J. Teague, Probate Judge of Henry Co. Children: Lee L. McGriff b 1879, Ina McGriff m William S. Irby.

Thomas P. McGriff m. 2 Belle Taylor, no issue.

Bill McGriff m Alma Johnson, son of Richard and Emma (Christian) McGriff; daughter of Nicholas Christian, b 1818.

Annie E. m. Robert E. Mercier, child: Mildred.

Curt McGriff m. 1 Signa Rhinehold.

Nicholas McGriff u. m.

II. Henry McGriff b April 13, 1849, d February 3, 1933; m Elizabeth Belser, b December 18, 1850; d August 13, 1919.

III. Ella McGriff m Maurice C. Sullivan on May 4, 1895.

III. Martha McGriff m Bryan.

IV. Cornelius A. Bryan.

Elizabeth McGriff ("Lit") m "Bud" Koonce, son of William C.

and Claudie Groucher McGriff.

II. Walter McGriff m Jane Pearre, September 16, 1885.

Mary McGriff m. L. N. Deveaux January 17, 1865.

Beasley McGriff, b 1820.

I. Richard McGriff, Sr. b March 4, 1807; d September 30, 1874; m November 20, 1834 to Sarah Ann King, b May 2, 1811; d August 30, 1873. She was the daughter of Henry King II of Cumberland Co., N. C. V wills of Henry King. In 1834, Sarah Elizabeth King came to Henry Co., Ala. to visit her sister, Mary Ann, wife of William Armstrong. She met and m Richard McGriff, later an innkeeper of Columbia.

II. Children: Ann E. J.; Ella m Williams; Mary A. E. m Powers; Sarah E. m James Alexander Coe; Louisa V.; Thomas B. Martha m Bryan; George A.; Richard b March 15, 1847; d October 6, 1916; m November 3, 1873, Emma J. Christian. She was the daughter of Nicholas Thornton Christian b 1818. Emma J. Christian she was the daughter of Nicholas Thornton Christian b 1818. Emma J. Christian b November 26, 1854; d May 25, 1912.

IV. Charles McGriff m Nattie Peterson.

IV. Thomas Henry McGriff (1876-1936) m Dora Livingston (1882-1951).

V. Children: Thomas m Mona Curry; Donald m Lila Drew; Emma Kate, m Dick Holmes; Amy m. 1 Camp; m. 2 Gus Johns.

Beasley McGriff b 1820 in Ga. Lucy, wife, b 1840. Robert b 1810, brother.

McGRIFF - OAKLEY

Nancy McGriff, daughter of William and Margaret (Moses) McGriff b Henry Co., October 29, 1824; m Nathaniel Ferris Oakley January 9, 1842. He was b in Westchester Co., N. Y. September 12, 1815.

Children: Margaret, n. m.; Martha, dy; William Bayley went to Texas; Sara m Smith. V their other children in this record listed Byaley Oakley m Euphemia Ferris b July 4, 1789, Yorktown, N. Y.; d November 28, 1868 New York City. Family records show that the Oakley's came to Boston after the overthrow of Cromwell and the Restoration of King Charles I. of England. The family migrated to the colony of New York after its capture by the English from the Dutch and settled at Westchester. One of the Oakleys became first mayor of Westchester, N. Y. Many Oakleys saw service in the American Revolution for the colonies.

McKISSACK FAMILY

Archibald McKissack, Jr. b 1774 in N. C. He signed his name as Jr. His son, Archibald, b 1820. He d 1838 Henry Co., Ala.

III. The first of the family in Henry Co., was Archibald McKissack, Jr., an early settler. In deed book AB his land deeds are recorded, land bought at Sparta in Conecuh Co., the U. S. Land office. There is a deed from William McKissack endorsed to Archibald McKissack, Jr. on September 17, 1836; March 8, 1838; August 15, 1835; and November 8, 1836. Deed Book G, p 109, Archibald McKissack, Sr. to heirs of my son, Archibald under date, January 29, 1851.

Deed Book C, p 390, Henry Co., Archibald McKissack, Jr. appraises a true and perfect inventory of property belonging to the estate of Littleton Beauchamp, deceased, November 11, 1822.

He Archibald McKissack, Sr. made deed January 29, 1852 giving property to the children of his deceased daughter, Mary, wife of Matthew Perryman. Grandchildren: Martha Perryman; Jephtha Perryman; James Perryman; Matthew Perryman, Jr.; Marianne Perryman; and William Perryman. OCR Book C. p 94 - 117 - Archibald McKissack, Jr., deceased, estate administered July 16, 1838. His wife, Lucinda, signed papers on Court Records with him. She was b in N. C. in 1775.

U. S. Census 1850, Henry Co., Ala.:

Archibald McKissack b 1774 in N. C. and wife, Lucinda b 1775. Children: Mary E. McKissack b October 14, 1808; d May 5, 1845; m Matthew Perryman August 24, 1823; Reden W. b 1810; Susannah b, m William Barnett January 21, 1826; Sarah McKissack m William Ayers, March 22, 1830; John McKissack m Mary Wheeler December 8, 1830; Elizabeth McKissack b 1823 in Ala., m Connerly; Eliza J. McKissack b 1831; James C. McKissack b 1833; and Amanda H. McKissack b 1843. There are hundreds of descendants of this family in Henry Co., and elsewhere. Archibald m Kissack, b 1820, son of Archibald, Jr., grandson of Archibald, Sr. is bur. Shorterville Cy - Archibald M. Kissack, Sr. - outlived his son Archibald Jr. who d 1838.

NEWVILLE McLAIN FAMILY

William W. McLain b 1828 in N. C.; d October 24, 1895. Susannah, wife, b 1839; d November 16, 1916. Louiza, daughter, b 1862. George Ann b 1866 in S. C. John Thomas b 1867 in Ala., m Dora Trammell. William W. b 1869 in Ala. Ida b 1872 in Ala. James P. b 1876 in Ala., m Ida Preston. Mary J. b 1878 in Ala.

Children of John Thomas McLain and wife, Dora Trammell:

William J. McLain m Agnes Pate, Samson, Ala. He is Supt. of Education of Henry Co., Ala. 1960. Lucy m Quay Singleton. Maybelle m Graves Deal. John m Elephare Kirkland. Dorothy m and now living in Brundige, Ala.

"N"

NEWMAN FAMILY

Family Bible of George Newman and Sarah A. Lee Newman, Owned by Mrs. Eva Martin Carter (Mrs. Frank) Abbeville, Alabama.

George Newman and Sarah A. Lee were m by Rev. H. L. Tiller, November 19, 1857. George Newman, son of John Newman and Nancy, his wife was b in South Carolina April 26, 1826. Sarah A. Newman, daughter of Needham Lee and Sarah A., his wife, was b in Alabama, June 21, 1842. Lenora Eveline, daughter of George Newman and Sarah A., his wife, was b September 4, 1858. Mary Alabama, daughter of George Newman and Sarah A., his wife, was b March 18, 1861. Robert son of George and Sarah A. Newman, was b January 28, 1864. Laura, daughter of George Newman and Sarah A., his wife, was b July 19, 1866. Georgia, daughter of George Newman and Sarah A., his wife, was b February 3, 1869.

Deaths:

George Newman, son of John Newman and Nancy his wife, d March 23, 1869.

Georgia, daughter of George Newman and Sarah A., his wife, d July, 1870.

Mary Alabama Newman, wife of H. H. Martin and daughter of George Newman and Sarah A., his wife, d September 13, 1929.

Leonora Eveline Newman, wife of John Bird Ward and daughter of George Newman and Sarah A. Lee, his wife, d? ; m December 7, 1875.

Laura Newman, wife of Tolbert L. Dowling, daughter of George Newman and Sarah A. Lee, his wife, d February 3, 1942.

Robert Newman, son of George Newman and his wife, Sarah A. Lee d in Fla.

George Newman came from South Carolina to Henry County, Alabama, his wife, Sarah A. Lee was daughter of Needham and Sarah A. Lee of Louisville, Barbour County, Ala.

George Newman, son of John Newman and Nancy, his wife, was b in Chesterfield County, S. C., April 26, 1826. At the age of 18 years he came to Alabama and settled in Abbeville, Henry County, Ala. Soon after arriving in the county he became a clerk in a store and a few years later he went into the mercantile business

for himself. Still later he began farming also.

After a time he met Sarah Ann Lee, b June 21, 1842, who was the daughter of Needham Lee and Sarah Sloan Lee of Barbour County near Louisville, Ala. They were m by Rev. H. L. Tiller November 19, 1857. Needham Lee was a very substantial land owner and farmer. They were the parents of five children. Lenora Evelyn (Miss Nora) b September 4, 1858 and on December 7, she was m to John Bird Ward. Mary Alabama (Miss Mollie) was b March 18, 1861. In December 1885, she was m to Henry Harrison Martin of Abbeville.

Robert Newman b January 28, 1864 was m to Miss Emma E. Lee, March 1886. Laura b July 19, 1866, m Tolbert L. Dowling of Louisville, Ala. He was a native of Ozark, Alabama.

Georgia, b February 3, 1869 and d July 1870.

To Lenora Evelyn and John B. Ward nine children were b, five of whom d in infancy. Leonora Bird Ward was m to Emmett Christian Porter who passed away November 12, 1932. To them were b five children. John Ward, Lucia, Dorothy, William Joshua, and Katherine.

George Newman Ward was b November 4, 1878 and was m to Miss Mamie Craft of Ga. who has also passed away.

James J. Ward was b December 12, 1884. He was m to Miss Alice Howell of Barbour County. They had three children, Mary, Janice and John Bird. Jim passed away July 22, 1951. His wife passed away February 15, 1956.

Warren b January 28, 1891 and passed away October 15, 1895.

Mary Alabama and Henry Martin were the parents of two children, Eva and Robert Henry. Eva m James Franklin Carter of Troy, Ala. June 28, 1925. They never had any children but Mr. Carter had a son James Franklin Carter, Jr. whom she reared. She was proud of his children, Eva Lee Carter, her namesake, and James Franklin Carter III.

Robert m Miss Ruby Tucker of McRae, Ga., June 28, 1928. His wife passed away in 1949. They never had any children.

To Robert Newman and his wife were b three girls and two boys. One boy d in infancy. Emma Lee Newman was m to Henry Parish of Montgomery, Ala. in 1911. They had one daughter, Mary Newman Parish. Mr. Parish passed away in 1955.

Maree m a Mr. Dodd who passed away in 1947. There were no children.

Willie Newman m. L. P. Thomas and they had one son, L. P. Thomas, Jr. Mr. Thomas passed away young.

George Newman, Robert's son was m and had one child. George passed away in 1957.

At the outbreak of the Civil War, George Newman entered the military company known as the Henry Grays as First Lieutenant and served until the surrender.

After the war was ended, he resumed his farming, which vocation, he followed until his death, which occurred March 23, 1869. His wife, Sarah Lee Newman, passed away July 30, 1921. George Newman carried two 50 cent pieces in his pocket all through the war and when he came home after the war he gave the two pieces of money to his wife and told her to always keep them and she would never be broke. She kept them and a short time before she passed away she told her daughter, Mrs. Mollie Martin, with whom she lived, to always keep the two coins. Mrs. Martin in turn gave them to her daughter, Eva Martin Carter and she still has them in her possession. She is planning to place them in the State Archives of History in memory of her grandfather, George Newman.

NEWSOME FAMILY

James Newsome, Dale County, Henry line, Alabama: Center and Echo Community from records of E. T. Riley.

James Newsome, b October 5, 1823, son of Joseph and Mercy Newsome; m to Charity Mary and Eliza Snell. James Newsome d January 22, 1916. Buried in Echo Cem. Eliza Snell Newsome b February 1, 1836, d October 16, 1905.

J. W. Newsome, b March 28, 1856, son of James Newsome b October 5, 1823 and Charity Snell Newsome; m October 8, 1885 Emma Riley b September 14, 1864, daughter of Daniel and Rutha Riley.

Children: Orlando b August 3, 1886; Calvin b August 22, 1888; Bertie b September 4, 1893, d December 18, 1895; Nettie b September 2-, 1896; Odie b August 17, 1898; Vadie b May 23, 1902; and James b May 1, 1908.

William Newsome b January 20, 1872, son of T. P. and C. Newsome; m November 29, 1891, Donnie Bracewell b 1870 daughter of ? Bracewell and Zilpha Bracewell.

Children: Luvie b September 6, 1892; Ivy b October 14, 1893; Minnie b March 6, 1895; Mittie b January 11, 1897; Eracie b May 12, 1899; Foster b January 12, 1901; Essie b January 24, 1906.

T. P. Newsome b September 30, 1846 son of Charles and Mary Newsome; m August 12, 1868 Catherine Skipper b 1841 daughter of Silas and Easter Skipper. Catherine Skipper d January 3, 1916, buried in Echo cem.

Children of T. P. and Catherine Newsome: Angus b January 8, 1887; James b January 1, 1880, m November 6, 1901 Minnie

Ward; Archie b January 3, 1876; and Mittie b May 10, 1884.

Children of James Newsome b January 1, 1880 and Minnie Ward Newsome b January 31, 1881 who were m November 6, 1901. She was daughter of W. J. and Henrietta Ward. 1. Hubert b October 8, 1899. 2. Burton b September 18, 1904. 3. Marvin b November 15, 1906. Echo Cem.: James P. Newsome, C. B. 63 Infantry C. S. A.

NOBLES FAMILY

Washington Nobles b 1802 in S. C. was a farmer. Children: daughter, Marley C. b 1828; son, Washington W. Nobles, b 1829; were living in home with him in 1850. Washington Nobles m Lucy Gamble, b October 5, 1834, in December 18, 1869.

NORDAN FAMILY

Bible of Lewis J. Nordan and Wife, Rhoda Elizabeth Odom Ayers Nordan - In Possession of Charles J. Nordan, Abbeville, Henry County, Alabama.

Lewis W. Nordan and Rhoda Elizabeth Odom Ayers were m July 22, 1865. She was daughter of Aaron and Sarah G. Odom.

William O. Ayers and W. Ackie Hardwick were united in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, January 28, 1892. Note: She was W. Ackie Pullin before her m to Hardwick. They were parents of Webb, William and Leona Hardwick. William Orin Ayers and Mattie J. Ayers were children of Rhoda Elizabeth Odom and her 1st husband, Orin J. Ayers. Her parents were Aaron and Sarah G. Odom. They are buried in church yard of Adaniron Church near old Hardswickburg, Henry Co., Ala.

William T. Dawkins and Mattie J. Ayers were m August 9, 1885.

Births:

Orin J. Ayers was b July 14, 1833, d January 11, 1864, Battle of Atlanta.

William Orin, son of Orin J. and Rhoda Elizabeth Ayers was b June 21, 1858.

Aaron, son of Orin J. and Rhoda Elizabeth Ayers was b July 13, 1860.

Mattie J., daughter of Orin J. and Rhoda Elizabeth Ayers was b January 18, 1862.

Walter L., son of Lewis W. and Rhoda Elizabeth was b December 10, 1877.

John Morgan, son of Lewis W. and Rhoda Elizabeth was b May 22, 1866.

Lula Clifford, daughter of Lewis W. and Rhoda Elizabeth

Nordan was b July 13, 1867.

Charles J., son of Lewis W. and R. E. Nordan was b October 14, 1869.

Emma C., daughter of Lewis W. and Rhoda Elizabeth Nordan was b September 10, 1870.

Bailey, son of Lewis W. and Rhoda E. Nordan was b July 22, 1874.

Alice, daughter of Lewis W. and Rhoda Elizabeth Nordan was b January 17, 1876.

Ninna Corinne Hardwick, b September 15, 1876; d February 8, 1951. 1st wife of Charles J. Nordan. She was daughter of Mack Hardwick and wife, Lucy Richards.

Deaths:

Rhoda Elizabeth, wife, of Lewis W. Nordan, d May 26, 1893.
Lewis W. Nordan d December 15, 1926.

Bailey, son of Lewis W. and Rhoda Elizabeth Nordan d October 17, 1876.

J. M. Nordan d August 18, 1898.

Alice Nordan d October 11, 1905.

Emma C., wife of W. J. Wood, d June 1, 1911.

Robert, son of Lewis W. and Rhoda E. Nordan, d January 15, 1879.

Lula Clifford Nordan Grice d January 1951.

Grandchildren:

Robert Lewis, son of Watt M. and Julia Brown Nordan, d Sunday, August 11, 1929.

Barbara Jan, daughter of Theda and Clayton Nordan, d June 6, 1947.

Marriages:

Charles J. Nordan, son of Lewis W. and Rhoda E. Nordan m March 3, 1893 Ninna C. Hardwick, daughter of Col. Mack W. Hardwick and wife, Lucy A. Richards.

Charles J. Nordan and Susie B. Ray, daughter of Albert Lee Ray and Mary Ida Belcher, were m October 2, 1907.

Watt Maurice Nordan and Julia Brown were m March 10, 1914.

Verna Mae Nordan and Vann Owens were m January 4, 1922.

Ruby Mert Nordan and P. C. Brook were m August 21, 1923.

T. J. Glover and Bertha Nordan were m November 19, 1925.

Inez Nordan and Horace S. Carter were m November 30, 1939.

John Robert Nordan and Margaret Arnold were m Saturday, April 26, 1941.

Clayton Nordan and Theda Wyatt were m Tuesday September 8, 1942.

William Wayne Nordan and Emma Jean Vick were m February

8, 1944.

Mattie Floyd Nordan and William Clemons Townsend were m June 1, 1945.

Charlie Ray Nordan and Eunice Pate were m December 14, 1951.

Births:

Children of Charles J. Nordan and 1st wife, Ninna Corinne Hardwick, daughter of Col. William Mack Hardwick and wife, Lucy A. Richards.

Bertha Dean Nordan b December 16, 1893; Watt Maurice Nordan b September 18, 1896; Verna Mae Nordan b September 2, 1899; Ruby Mert Nordan b August 17, 1901.

Children of Charles J. Nordan and 2 wife, Susie B. Ray, daughter of Albert Lee Ray and Mary Ida Belcher Ray.

Susie B. Ray b December 3, 1881; Charles Ray Nordan b July 13, 1908; John Robert Nordan b November 19, 1909; infant daughter b and d June 17, 1911; Mattie Floyd Nordan b May 29, 1912; Oscar Clayton Nordan b November 19, 1914; Frances Inez Nordan b Tuesday August 29, 1916; and William Wayne Nordan b Sunday September 14, 1919.

Births of Grandchildren of Charles J. Nordan and Ninna Corinne Hardwick Nordan: Children of Watt M. Nordan and Julia Brown Nordan. He was b September 18, 1896 and she was b November 20, 1898: Charles Austin Nordan b October 2, 1914; Robert Lewis Nordan b October 3, 1916; Durwood Mactier Nordan b May 6, 1919; Kenneth Maurice Nordan b May 12, 1929. Children of H. Vann Owens and Verna Mae Nordan, b September 2, 1899: Charles Whitman Owens b June 24, 1925 and Peggy Ann Owens b October 2, 1937.

Births of grandchildren of Charles J. Nordan and Susie B. Ray Nordan (2nd wife). Children of John Robert Nordan and Margaret Arnold Nordan b June 1, 1920. Mary Sue Nordan b May 27, 1942; Joanne Nordan b January 14, 1944; John Robert Nordan b January 20, 1947; Charles Audrey Nordan b October 12, 1956.

Children of Frances Inez Carter and Horace S. Carter: Horace S. Carter, Jr. b February 28, 1943 and Susan Jane Carter b November 20, 1946.

Children of Clayton Oscar Nordan and Theda Wyatt: Barbara Jan Nordan b February 13, 1947 and Clayton McDonald Nordan b February 18, 1949.

Children of William Wayne Nordan and Emma Jean Vick Nordan b June 3, 1922: Vickie Jean Nordan b December 27, 1950 and Billie Donna Nordan b June 18, 1956.

NORDAN FAMILY (Records of W. W. Nordan, Abbeville, Ala.)

Thomas Nordan, his wife and children came from South Carolina and settled southeast of Lawrenceville prior to 1830. He was a leathercraftsman, blacksmith and farmer and upon his arrival in this area secured and cleared 81 1/2 acres of land, now owned by Mrs. Julia Fincher.

I. Thomas Nordan m Eliza Ann. Thomas Nordan d April 16, 1832, Eliza Ann Nordan d September 28, 1840. Their children: David Nordan b 1808 in S. C.; Elisha Nordan b 1813 in S. C.; Silas Nordan b 1810 in S. C.

II. David Nordan m Eliza Ann, b 1810 in S. C. He was settler, planter, justice of peace Henry County. Their children: William A. Nordan b 1831 in Ala.; Andrew J. Nordan b 1833; Malissa Nordan b 1836; Lucinda Nordan b 1836; Winnefred Nordan b 1840; Nancy E. Nordan b 1842; Elizabeth Nordan b 1844; David Nordan b 1846; John F. Nordan b 1848.

II. Silas Nordan m Edith in S. C. He was a settler, planter, Henry Co. & Pike Co. Their children: Alfred Nordan b 1829 in Ala.; Nancy A. Nordan b 1836; Thomas J. Nordan b 1839; Martin S. Nordan b 1845; Council F. Nordan b 1847.

II. Elisha Nordan b September 26, 1812 in S. C., m August 12, 1832 Sarah Ann Ward, b October 12, 1819. Elisha Nordan d January 17, 1888. Sarah Ann d December 24, 1895. Both are buried in Adanrion cem. Their children: John Thomas Nordan b January 24, 1835, d March 2, 1835; William Irvin Nordan b September 15, 1836; Mary Caroline Nordan b September 28, 1839, d October 28, 1840; Lewis Washington Nordan b February 5, 1842, d December 15, 1926; Micajah Nordan b September 22, 1840, d December 17, 1849; Winnie Anna Nordan b August 23, 1844, m Joseph Whatley; Martha Eliza Nordan b October 22, 1846, d February 13, 1913, m J. Wash Johnson; Louisa Saraham Nordan b January 30, 1848, m Billy Smith; Council M. Nordan b October 25, 1850; Eliram Nordan (female) b 1854; Ann Nordan m Daniel Smith; Nancy Jane Nordan b June 13, 1861, d June 24, 1922, m Tommie Q. Culpepper, January 1, 1885; David F. Nordan b November 24, 1856, d July 25, 1932; Henry Nordan b 1865; Benjamin Nordan b 1867; Robert Nordan b 1869.

III. William (Billie) Irvin Nordan m Tempy Gray December 28, 1859 and moved to Miss. Their children: Mary Rebecca Nordan b March 28, 1862 m John Crotwell; Martha Caroline Nordan b December 24, 1865, m Charlie Vedshey; William Alexander Nordan b November 22, 1867; Curtis Walter Nordan b January 29, 1870; Annie Laura Nordan b February 18, 1872, m Zak Taylor Faulkner; Emma Leona Nordan b July 7, 1874, m William Shear-

ron; Ella Sarah Nordan b March 8, 1877, m Eugene Veltshey; Bertie Elizabeth Nordan b September 17, 1879, m Alfred Williams; Ola Gray Nordan b October 8, 1882, m Lee Hunter. (branches on file in records of W. W. Nordan, Abbeville, Ala.)

IV. William Alexander Nordan (wife unknown). Their children: Ruby Gray Nordan b December 1, 1894; Verna Merle Nordan b May 1, 1897; William Percy Nordan b February 15, 1900; Harrison Nordan b February 19, 1905; and Jewel Bertha Nordan b December 11, 1907.

IV. Curtis Walter Nordan m Annie Granger Grangerburg, Ala. Their children: Cleo Credis Nordan; Claud Nordan; Ralph Nordan; C. Rudolph Nordan; Herschel Nordan; Elizabeth Nordan; and Pauline Nordan.

III. Lewis Washington Nordan m Rhoda Elizabeth Odom Ayers (a widow of Orin Ayers) July 22, 1865. R. E. O Ayers Nordan b September 18, 1838, d May 26, 1898; farmer, merchant, Pvt. Co. A., 37th Ala. Inf. 1863-65; (Hardwickburg and Abbeville).

Their children: Robert Nordan b January 15, 1879, d same date; John Morgan Nordan b May 22, 1866; d August 18, 1898; Lula C. Nordan b July 14, 1867, m December 11, 1884, George P. Grice; Charlie Jackson Nordan b October 14, 1869, d September 23, 1953; Emma Clarisa Nordan b September 10, 1872, d June 1, 1911; Bailey Nordan b July 22, 1875, d October 17, 1877; Alice Nordan b January 17, 1876; d October 11, 1905; Walter Lewis Nordan b December 10, 1887, d December 11, 1941 in Panama Canal Zone.

IV. John Morgan Nordan m Amanda J. Ward b December 2, 1865. Their child: Alma Estella Nordan b September 14, 1897. d October 1898.

IV. Charlie Jackson Nordan m March 5, 1893 Ninna Corine Hardwick b September 25, 1876 and d February 28, 1907 (1st m.) He was a merchant, farmer, Justice of Peace in Abbeville and Hardwickburg. Their children: Bertha Dean Nordan b December 16, 1893, m Thomas Jeff Glover November 25, 1925; Horace Leslie Nordan b April 19, 1895, d September 27, 1905; Watt Maurice Nordan b September 18, 1896; Emma Lucile Nordan b July 20, 1898, d October 26, 1898; Verna Mae Nordan b September 2, 1899, m Vann Owens January 4, 1922; and Rubye Merle Nordan b August 17, 1901, m P. C. Brook August 17, 1923; m. 2 Ansel Messer.

V. Wattie Maurice Nordan m January 10, 1914 Julia Brown b November 20, 1898. Their children: Charles Austin Nordan b October 2, 1914; Robert Lewis Nordan b October 3, 1916, d August 11, 1929; Durward Mactier Nordan b May 6, 1919; and Kenneth

Maurice Nordan b May 12, 1929.

VI. Charles Austin Nordan m Eleanor Blacklidge, no children; m. 2 June 30, 1942, Lovedy Batten b February 20, 1918, no children.

VI. Durward Mactier Nordan m May 30, 1941 Robbie Wright Rish b November 21, 1919. Their children: Nancy Ann Nordan b April 1, 1942 and Julia Elizabeth (Betsy) Nordan b Oct. 21, 1949.

VI. Kenneth Maurice Nordan m October 17, 1953 Janice Richardson.

IV. Charlie Jackson Nordan 2nd m October 2, 1907 Susie Beatrice Ray b December 3, 1881. Their children: Charlie Ray Nordan b July 13, 1908; John Robert Nordan b November 19, 1909; Mattie Floyd Nordan b May 9, 1912, m June 1, 1945 William C. Townsend; Oscar Clayton Nordan b March 19, 1914; Frances Inez Nordan b August 29, 1916, m November 30, 1939 Horace S. Carter; and William Wayne Nordan b September 14, 1919.

V. Charlie Ray Nordan m Eunice Pate, no children.

V. John Robert Nordan m April 26, 1941 Margaret Arnold b June 1, 1920. Their children: Mary Sue Nordan b May 27, 1942; Joanne Nordan b January 14, 1944; John Robert Nordan II b January 20, 1947; Charles Aubrey Nordan b October 13, 1956.

V. Oscar Clayton Nordan m September 8, 1942 Theda Wyatt. Their children: Barbara Jan Nordan b February 13, 1947, d June 6, 1947; Clayton McDonald Nordan b February 18, 1949; and Judy Carol Nordan b September 22, 1951.

V. William Wayne Nordan m February 8, 1944 Emma Jean (Vickie) Vick b June 3, 1922. Their children: Vickie Jean Nordan b December 27, 1950 and Billie Donna Nordan b June 18, 1956.

III. Council M. Nordan m Janie Parker.

III. David F. Nordan m December 21, 1882 Margaret Kathren Maley b July 22, 1905. Their children: William Addis Nordan b April 11, 1885; John Emmett Nordan b April 11, 1885; Walter Franklin Nordan b November 3, 1890; Charlie L. Nordan b December 3, 1890; Charlie L. Nordan b December 13, 1893; David Sanford Nordan b June 7, 1901; Curtis Maley Nordan b March 24, 1903; Agnes Nordan b November 22, 1883, m June 3, 1903 Raiford R. Mouring b November 2, 1881; Alice Nordan b September 12, 1886; Alma Nordan b September 21, 1886, d August 25, 1906; Leoline Nordan b March 14, 1889; Clara Jewel Nordan b June 3, 1896; Bessie Kathleen Nordan b November 25, 1898; and David F. Nordan d July 25, 1932 and his wife, Margaret, d July 22, 1905.

Henry Nordan, Benjamin Nordan, Robert Nordan records

have not been found.

NOWELL FAMILY

I. William Arnold Nowell b February 27, 1827, d 1865 Confederate Army; m Martha Wiggins, December 18, 1851. She was b 1829, d January 17, 1914.

II. George Washington Nowell b September 26, 1852, d September 8, 1923; m Queen Victoria Davis b September 3, 1855, d October 1, 1893. They were m January 4, 1877 in Webster Co., Ga.

III. William A. Nowell.

III. John Jefferson Nowell, m Lula Johnson.

III. Ida Eola.

III. Robert Edward.

III. Mary Alice.

III. Maggie Eldora.

III. Charlie E.

II. George Washington Nowell 1851-1923; m. 2 Lena Nevada Hudspeth January 4, 1894, daughter of Richard T. Hudspeth 1814-1899. She was b March 21, 1872, d May 18, 1933.

III. George Bowman Nowell m Bertha Durden.

III. Annie Lee Nowell m Ben Walden, son: Ray Walden.

III. Kathleen Nowell m William Baber.

III. Winston Nowell.

III. Cliff Foy Nowell.

III. Eunice Nowell m Yarbrough Gamble.

III. Bernice Nowell m Walter Gamble.

III. Gladys Nowell m Raymond Kelly.

Martha Wiggins m. 1 William Arnold Nowell, December 18, 1851. Martha Wiggins Nowell m. 2 Wiley G. Broxton October 28, 1868. Martha Wiggins b 1829, d January 17, 1914, daughter of Joshua and Martha Wiggins.

Their son: Sidney M. Broxton b October 19, 1869, d August 29, 1940. He m. 1 Annie V. Money 1875-1917, daughter of James and Charity Starling Money. He m. 2 Donie Calloway, daughter of John & Georgia Calloway.

I. William Arnold Nowell 1827 - 1865.

II. William Arnold Nowell, Jr. b May 2, 1860, d September 11, 1922; m in 1892 to Martha Elizabeth Herring, daughter of William H. Herring, Soldier of C. S. A. and wife, Sarah Taylor Herring.

III. Otho Nowell m Ruby Starling.

IV. William Otis m Flora Nell Ruffin.

IV. Corinne m Shelley Wood, a daughter.

- IV. Annie Lee m Parham Haynes.
- IV. Durwood m Maurine D. Shazo.
- IV. Rutha
- IV. Wynell m L. B. Douglas.
- IV. Roy m Bertha Craddock.
- V. Willie Frank Nowell, D. D. S. m Helen Pappas.
- V. Ruth m Jeff Stinson, Baptist Minister.
- IV. Cauley m Bertha Enfinger: children: Harry, Gene and Mildred.
- III. Pete m Corinne Keyes, one son, Rex.
- III. Guin m David Whitten.
- IV. David Paul m Earline Harris. Children: Gwendolyn, David and Dalne.
- IV. Lizzie Ella m Buddy Crawford. Son, Jimmy Crawford.
- IV. Willie Kathryn m Arthur Roney, daughter, Brenda Sue.
- III. Ruby m Price Burdeshaw, children: Johnie, Bertha Mae, Elna, and Wayne.
- III. Merle m B. Nolan, children: Hal and Mary Catherine.
- II. John J. Nowell, son of George W. Nowell.
- II. John J. Nowell m Josephine Lock January 19, 1884. He came to Henry Co. and lived in the Gambletown Community in 1860 before coming to Headland. V David Locke family.
- III. Robert Lee Nowell m Minnie Arnold.
- IV. Ethlyn m John W. Howard Bell.
- IV. Arnold m Willie Pearl Walden.
- IV. Caroline m Hugh Redding.
- III. Walter Isiah m Foy Creel.
- IV. Emma Jo m Shelley May.
- IV. Marvette m Ethel Wells.
- IV. Ileen m W. W. Ketterman.
- IV. Lamar.
- III. Lennie Nowell m Joe Gilstrap.
- IV. Paul Cordeele m Nellie C. Rudd. Joseph Cortez m Wynona James.
- III. John D. Nowell, one son, Johnny.

OATES FAMILY

I. James Oates, lived in Sampson Co., N. C. His wife was a Miss Wyatt. Their son, Stephen Oates b 1783, d 1836 in Sampson Co., N. C. He m Elizabeth Shipp, daughter of Ephriam and Ann Shipp of Sampson Co., N. C.

II. After the death of Stephen Oates, Elizabeth Shipp Oates came to Henry County, Alabama and settled on land she had purchased, west of Roeville Church. She came to Henry County in

1837. Records on Deed Book AB (1824-1894) show her purchase of land in Henry County. Later records in Orphans Court Records show her settlement in land, slaves and money with her children and minor heirs of deceased children. The old home site is now located by rock foundation and piles of rock where chimneys stood, evidence of an old well, fig and mulberry trees. Elizabeth lived here with her children. In 1850, her son, Robert Oates and wife, Sarah Matthews and their two children, Stephen M. b 1850 in Ala. and May, were living in the same house, evidently Elizabeth's home. Robert's wife was Sarah May Matthews, daughter of Moses Matthews, Jr., and granddaughter of Moses Matthews, a Soldier of the American Revolution. Most of her sons and daughters were m by this time. She is said to have been a thorough going woman, being a capable business person, keeping her part of the estate in her own hands. Her eldest son, William, had settled in Pike County, after going to Montgomery County in 1828.

III. William Oates (1798-1871) Mar. Sarah Sellers, B. 29 April 1807 D. 29 May 1895 - She was the daughter of Matthew Sellers, who was of Irish and French Ancestry. Her grave is in Abbeville Cy. See Bible of William and Sarah Sellers Oates.

III. Carraway Oates, b 1804, wife Catherine, B 1806.

III. Catherine Oates, b. 1806, m. Wm. J. Galloway, August 16, 1848.

III. Stephen Oates, b 1805 - went to live in Texas.

III. Eliza Jane Oates, b. 1806 Mar. Edward J. Ward on Feb. 3, 1841. No issue. He died in C. S. A. Army 1861-V his will.

III. James Wyatt b. 1809; wife, May, b 1915.

III. Perhiby-b. 1810-twins -----(Albert Parish)
Sena - mar. July 10, 1841-twins----- (Tolbert Parish)

III. Ann M. Oates b May 8, 1822 d Sept. 16, 1874. Mar. Edward Dowling of Dale Cty, (b. Oct. 15, 1820, d. May 21, 1906) Oct. 18, 1841.

III. Son b. dead.

III. Robert R. Oates. b. 1822, Mar. Sarah Mae Matthews b 1830-Dale Co. Ala. Son of Moses Matthews, Jr. b. March 12, 1773 S. C. Gr. Dau. of Moses Matthews, Sr. a Revolutionary Soldier. Robert R. Oates. Moved to Polk Co. Texas, returned to Henry Co., Alabama.

III. Henderson Oates, b. 1824, N. C.

III. Emeline Oates, b. 1825, N. C.; M. Allen Brooks, b. 1809 Mar. Mch. 28, 1849.

III. Ephriam Oates, b. 27 Jan. 1826, N. C. d. 20 April, 1911 M. August 16, 1849. Abbeville, Ala. Mar. Mary Ann Ward. b. June 24, 1822-twin sister of James Ward- and wife Malinda Parish.

III. Margaret Oates, b. 1829, S. C.; Mar. Jesse Rowe, b. 1824 Ga., moved to Coffee Co., Ala. after 1850.

III. Son b. dead.

III. Elizabeth Oates, b. April 19, 1832 in N. C. d. May 3, 1892. Ala. on her tomb in Roeville Cy, her name is given as "Betsy" Jan. 25, 1850 M. 1) W. S. Cooper, b 1820 Ga. d., Jan. 25, 1850 m. 2) Hopewill H. Wiggins, b. 1830, Ala. d Oct. 28, 1857.

III. Fanny B. 1834, N. C. Mar. Geo. S. Hutto, July 7, 1849, b. Henry Co. 1830.

"O"

OATES FAMILY

Bible of William & Sarah Sellers Oates.

Marriages:

William Oates and Sarah Sellers - February 12, 1834.

James B. Long and Mary Jane Oates - January 17, 1856.

Robert M. Hickman and Melissa Oates - December 18, 1858.

Washington E. Linton and Amanda E. Oates - October 28, 1867.

Robert C. Cranberry and Pokie Long - October 15, 1874.

William O. Long and Pet Laney - January 17, 1882.

Dr. James B. Long and Anna J. Curry - July 6, 1882.

David Thurman and Mamie B. Long - June 26, 1883.

William C. Oates and Sallie Toney - March 28, 1882.

Births:

* William Oates b March 18, 1798.

* Sarah Oates b April 29, 1807.

William Calvin Oates b December 24, 1835.

Amanda Louise Oates b May 13, 1840.

Melissa Ann Oates b September 12, 1842.

Amanda Elizabeth Oates b January 12, 1845.

Thomas Caraway Oates b March 4, 1847.

James Wyatt Oates b January 14, 1850.

Pocahontas Oates b December 5, 1855.

James Benjamin Long b May 8, 1857.

William Oates Long b November 28, 1858.

Mamie Long b November 11, 1862.

Josh Oates b December 13, 1867.

Claudius Oates b June 18, 1865.

William C. Oates Jr. b May 20, 1883.

* Sallie Toney Oates b September 28, 1862.

Note: C.S.S. * Son of Stephen and Elizabeth Shipp Oates. * Sarah Sellers, daughter of Matthew Sellers. * Sallie Toney,

Daughter of Washington Toney.

Deaths:

Thomas Caraway Oates d November 27, 1850.

Lt. John Alva Oates, d July 25, 1863 of wounds received in the Battle of Gettysburg on July 3, 1863. Age 26 years, 7 months and 1 day.

William Oates d of fever July 28, 1871, age 73 years, 4 months, and 10 days.

* Sarah Oates d May 29, 1892.

William Calvin Oates d September 9, 1910.

Mary Jane Long d October 14, 1912.

Annie Jefferson Long d December 27, 1905.

Curtis Granberry d August 9, 1910.

David Oates Thurman d April 13, 1913.

Mamie L. Thurman d September 1, 1922.

James Wyatt Oates d December 9, 1915.

Sarah E. Long b September 18, 1860, d November 1867.

Dr. James Benjamin Long d 3:00 P.M. December 24, 1925.

William Oates Long d April 17, 1934.

Note: C.S.S. James Benjamin Long, Sr. d in Confederate Army.

* Mother of William Calvin Oates, Sarah Sellers, daughter of Matthew Sellers.

Ephriam Oates and Mary Ann Ward Oates Family Bible, Owned by Mrs. Bunch Lindsay Scott, Headland, Alabama. Bible Published by James A. Bell No. 253 Market St., Philadelphia.

Ephriam Oates m Mary Ann Ward, August 16, 1849.

Edgar Lindsay m Mary J. M. Oates, December 2, 1879.

Mary Viola Lindsay m Homer Morris Flowers, November 2, 1904.

Collye Edgar Lindsay m Quince Holland, June 2, 1908.

Malinda Oates Lindsay) Bunch Lindsay and Dr. Walter Scott were m October 15, 1908.

Olive Alice Lindsay and Angus Walter Hawkins were m May 9, 1909.

Births:

Ephriam Oates was b January 27, 1826.

Mary Ann Ward Oates was b June 24, 1822.

Malinda Ann Oates was b January 5, 1851.

James Edward Oates was b January 4, 1854.

Stephen Wyatt Oates was b July 6, 1852; d March 13, 1913 m Martha Alice Reynolds 1870-no issue.

John Charles Oates was b September, 1857.

Mary Jane Margaret Oates was b June 18, 1859.

Children of Edgar and Mary Jane Margaret Oates Lindsay: Mary Viola, was b October 18, 1880. Malinda Oates was b February 7, 1882. Collye Edgar Lindsay was b January 2, 1884. Ralph Reynolds Lindsay was b December 1, 1885. Olive Alice was b September 27, 1887. Seva Long was b October 7, 1889. Edgar Clyde was b October 12, 1891. Maude Ruth was b January 26, 1894. Nina Lucile was b March 18, 1896. Helen Justine was b March 27, 1898.

Edgar Ralph Lindsay grandson of Edgar and Mary J. M. Lindsay was b August 22, 1915.

Deaths:

John Charles Oates d October 12, 1857.

Mary Ann Oates, wife of Ephriam Oates, d November 24, 1882.

Ephriam Oates d April 20, 1911.

Stephen Wyatt Oates, son of Ephriam and Mary Ann Oates, d April 12, 1913.

Edgar Clyde Lindsay d February 15, 1918.

James Edward Oates, son of Ephriam and Mary Ann Oates, d March 29, 1910.

Mary Jane Margaret Lindsay d August 13, 1939.

Edgar Lindsay d April 4, 1942.

William Calvin Oates son of Wm. and Sarah Oates. b November 30, 1833, d September 9, 1910. It is unusual to find a person endowed with so many useful gifts as was to be known in William Calvin Oates. His life was closely identified with four Alabama Counties: Pike, Henry, Barbour and Montgomery. He was b in Bullock, now Pike Co., he removed to Henry County about 1850 with his mother, sisters, brothers, neices, and nephews. He studied at Lawrenceville Academy, as it offered better educational opportunities, at that time, than any school in Henry County. He taught school in Henry County during years 1851-1855. Barbour County was his home during the time he was studying law in the office of Bullock Puch and Buford.

His wife, Sarah Toney, whom he was m to March 28, 1882, was the daughter of Washington Toney of "Roselands", five miles north of Eufaula. William Toney, the father of Washington Toney left a will in Henry County, Ala. and Clay Co., Ga. He had seen service as a confederate soldier (1861-1865) before his m. Wm. Calvin Oates was also editor of "The Abbeville Banner" from 1857 to 1860. Entered the Confederate Army as Captain of the

Fifteenth Alabama Infantry in 1861. His company fought in forty engagements, twenty seven of which he saw service. He was promoted to the rank of Colonel in 1863.

He was wounded in Tennessee, besides having lost his right arm in the Battle of Russell's Mill, in Virginia August 16, 1864. After his brilliant career in the C. S. A. army, he returned home in 1865 and resumed his law practice in Abbeville. He went to the Democratic National Convention in New York in 1868. Served as representative in Ala. Legislature; was Congressman from Third District of Alabama for fourteen years, resigned to become governor, November 1894. He was Brigadier-General of the U. S. Volunteers in Spanish American War. At this time he became a resident of Montgomery. In 1898, he said that he had fought against the U. S. in Army of C. S. A. and for it in Spanish American War; was a member of the constitutional convention in 1901, the one that has held good and under which we are living today. He was survived by his wife, Sarah Toney Oates and son, William Calvin Oates, Jr. The wife of William Calvin Oates, Jr. was Georgia Saffold. A daughter, Marion Oates (Mrs. Thomas Leiter, of Montgomery) Owns the home place and farm of her great great grandmother, Elizabeth Shipp Oates, near Roeville, Henry Co., Ala. Elizabeth Shipp Oates grave in Roeville Cemetery, Henry Co. Elizabeth Oates b December 26, 1783 in N. C.; d December 6, 1866 Henry County. It is enclosed by an iron fence.

Dr. James B. Long b May 8, 1857, Pike Co., Ala., son of Mary Jane Oates Long and James B. Long. His father, James B. Long, enlisted in 15 Ala. Infantry, commanded by William C. Oates, his brother-in-law. He d in Richmond, Va. in the army, of typhoid fever. He had a brother, William Oates Long. Sister, Pocahontas Long m R. C. Granberry. Sister, Mamie Long m David Thurman.

On July 6, 1882, Dr. James B. Long and Miss Annie Curry were m. She was child of Shemwell Seaton Curry and Matilda Ward Curry. Mr. Curry was wounded in the Battle of Seven Pines and d 1862.

OCR book U. 1869 - 1870.

Estate of Elizabeth Oates - p. 429.

Robert Oates asks that the court amend his account by making following parties to wit: Ann, George, Columbus, Ephriam and Charles Parrish, Mason and John R. Children of Sena and Phoebe Parish under 21 years. "Sena" Parish a daughter of Elizabeth Oates, deceased, Georgia, Ann and Margaret Lovett,

minor heirs under 21 years. Also the children of James and Stephen Oates who reside in Texas whose names are unknown said settlement be continued to 22 day March, 1870.

Walter Bragg Oates, Sr. b March 21, 1878, d January 9, 1955. Served five years in the U. S. Army; in Cuba and the Phillipines. Veteran of Spanish American War. He m Mamie Solomon, daughter of Thomas Solomon and wife, Emma Price Solomon of Abbeville and Headland. He was a farmer, hardware and furniture dealer, and a newspaper editor. Children:

Neil Oates m. 1 Mable Gay. Children Miriam m Jake Bateman; Alice Neil m Howard Wells. Neil Oates m. 2 Flora Mae Stuckey, no issue.

Mary Alice m Charles Smith; children: Mary Charles and Janet and Linda.

Leta Julia m Vernon Merritt; children: Leta, Vernon, Julia m Bruce Wells.

Elizabeth m Hank Stroup; children: Hank Jr., and Charles.

Walter B. Oates, Jr. m Sara Bunting, Children: Walter III, Carol, Wyatt S., Fran B., and Laura E.

Robert Macrelis Oates m Jean Armstrong, children: Susan and Julia.

ODOM FAMILY

The Odom Family lived during the latter part of the Eighteenth Century in Roberson Co., North Carolina.

Elizabeth Odom b 1780 in N. C.; d in Henry Co., after 1850.

Aaron Odom b 1804 in S. C.

Lawson Odom b 1811.

James S. Odom b 1818 in S. C.; m Martha Ratham, February 16, 1839.

Van Odom b 1820.

Margaret Odom b 1810; m April 22, 1833, Bennett Holland.

Marcilla Odom m Ethelred Mourning, January 12, 1859.

Aaron Odom b 1804 S. C.; 1. wife, Martha W. Bailey b 1813 in Ga.; m June 7, 1831.

Children: Thomas W. Odom b 1832; Matilda b 1835, m John H. Chambers December 27, 1852; John W. b 1837; Rhoda E. b September 8, 1838, d May 26, 1899, m. 1 Orin J. Ayers December 11, 1856, m. 2 Lewis W. Nordan; Clarissa Odom b 1841, m. 1 Thomas W. Chambers December 9, 1957, m. 2 H. H. Reynolds October 4, 1860; Aaron Odom b 1842; Ann E. b 1839, m Stephen Cawton, March 9, 1853; Ezekial b 1850 m Lodusky A. Poindexter November 19, 1868.

Aaron Odom (1804-1865) was m four times. His first wife

was Martha Bailey b 1813 in Ga. The second wife of Aaron Odom was Sarah G., b July 20, 1812, d December 18, 1863. She is buried at Adariron Cemetery. After 1863, he was m twice, the third wife is unknown to the compiler of this record. The fourth wife was Dicey Gunn. She had remarried before November 14, 1870, when his estate was settled. She was at that time, Dicey Pittman.

Estate of Aaron Odom, deceased, November 14, 1870. Thomas S. Stapleton, administrator. Dicey R. Pittman, widow Odom now Pittman. Heirs - children over 21 years: Rhoda Nordan's husband, Lewis Nordan; Clara Reynolds, husband, H. H. Reynolds; Matilda J. Chambers - all of Henry Co., W. H. Odom of Geneva Co., all recognized as children of Aaron Odom. Bailey Odom, son of deceased, over 14 years; Cora Odom, minor heir. Jesse A. Corbitt, Sheriff H. E. Owens.

Mary Odom b 1810, widow; children: William b 1831; Timothy b 1833; and Matilda b 1837.

Lawson Odom b 1811; children: Malinda b 1833, James b 1835; Jefferson b 1837; Cornelius b 1840; Lawson b 1842; Joseph b 1845 and P. b 1848.

James S. Odom b 1818 S. C.; wife, Martha C. b 1822; children: Elizabeth b 1840; Martha L. b 1842; Syntha b 1844; Sarah A. L. b 1846; Mary M. L. b 1850. All children b in Ala.

M. G. Odom b 1820 in Ga.; Lucretia b 1816.

James H. Grace b 1802, m. 1 Martha B. Cawton who was b 1822; m. 2 Mary Odom December 26, 1846. Children of 1st m to Martha B. Cawton: Eleanor Grace b 1830; Josiah Grace b 1833; Soirly b 1837; Mary A. b 1839; and Thomas b 1840. Children of James H. Grace b 1802 and 2nd wife, Sarah Odom: James H. Grace b 1846 and John W. Grace b 1848 and others. All children b in Henry Co., Ala.

Thomas G. Odom b 1829, wife, Arrinsa b 1833, Ala.

ORIN J. AYERS - RHODA E. ODOM

* Orin J. Ayers b July 14, 1833, d January 11, 1864, Battle of Atlanta. His body was packed in Charcoal in Atlanta and shipped to Ft. Gaines, Ga. by railroad from there it was brought to his home in Shorterville. Interment in Adariron Cemetery.

His wife, was Rhoda Elizabeth Odom, daughter of Aaron Odom (1804-1865) and 1st wife, Martha Bailey. They were m December 11, 1856. Her parents, Aaron and Martha Bailey Odom were m June 7, 1831 in Henry Co., Ala. Children of Orrin Ayers and Rhoda E. Odom.

William Orrin Ayers was b June 21, 1858.

Aaron Ayers was b July 13, 1860, d December 1860.

Martha J. Ayers was b January 18, 1862.

Marriages:

William Orin Ayers and Mrs. W. Ackie (Pullin) Hardwick were m January 28, 1892.

Martha J. Ayers and William T. Dawkins were m August 2, 1885.

Deaths:

Orin Ayers d January 11, 1864.

Aaron Ayers d December 1860.

William O. Ayers grave is on east side Headland Cemetery.

* Co. B. 6th Ala. Regiment C. S. A.

Rhoda E. Odom Ayers Nordan d May 26, 1899.

Martha J. Ayers Dawkins d 1950.

Eckie (Pullin) Hardwick Ayers (1862-1907).

Orin Ayers, son of William O. and Eckie (Pullin) Hardwick Ayers, d in the Battle of Argonne Forest, France in World War I. Grave Eastside Cemetery, Headland, Ala.

I. Aaron Odom (1804-1870) wife, Martha Bailey b 1813; m June 7, 1831.

II. Rhoda Elizabeth Odom (1839-1893) m. 1 Orin Ayers December 11, 1856; m. 2 Lewis W. Nordan July 22, 1863.

III. Lula Clifford Nordan b July 13, 1867; m George P. Grice b March 10, 1863, d December 18, 1908.

IV. Islay d 1923. Rosa, W. C. Smith, D. D. S. Elizabeth m John W. Hawes; m. 2 H. C. Powers, son: John G. Hawes. Reba n. m. Alma m L. G. Sims, Laurel Mississippi. William Grice m Fannie Creel, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Marion Creel. Children: Emma Lou M Lucius Capps. Mary Alice m D. S. Melton. Tom Farmer Grice m Sara Alice Lewis. Helen m Capps.

OUTLAW FAMILY

Outlaw Family was of the English Royal Family * This line of the family was banished from the country and took the name "Outlaw".

Newt Outlaw b 1846 and wife, Sarah Hall, were m August 10, 1881. Sarah Hall b July 22, 1857, daughter of Elisha and Delilah Hall. He m. 1 Jane Adams January 23, 1857. Children by 1st m: Lillie Outlaw b April 7, 1871. She was m on April 26, 1894 to E. E. Cain b November 4, 1869, son of Garland and Martha Cain.

Children by 2nd m: Arlie b May 25, 1883; Annie b June 25, 1884; Nathan b January 10, 1887; Minnie b February 11, 1889; Laura b July 9, 1892; W. B. b June 1, 1896.

Joel Outlaw, a brother of Alexander Outlaw, was b 1810 in S. C.; his wife, Winefred, b 1811 in S. C. also lived in Henry County with their children, all b here. Two daughters, Syntha b 1833 and Nancy b 1835 and a son, John A. b 1838.

Alexander Outlaw (1804-1891) and Joel Outlaw b 1810 were sons of Revolutionary Soldier, Alexander Outlaw (1738-1826), who was b in N. C. and d in Cahaba and is there buried. He served as private in N. C. Reg. under Col. William Campbell at King's Mountain. His wife was Penelope Smith. Alexander Outlaw (1804-1891) rests at Old Salem Cemetery on Dale-Henry Co., lines.

Drewry Outlaw and Catherine Shellhouse were m March 10, 1871.

Joseph Outlaw and Mary Seegers were m August 28, 1831.

Alexander Outlaw b 1830 in S. C.; farming with Angus Cameron in 1850 in Henry Co., Ala.

Estate of Benjamin Outlaw, Henry Co., Ala. Orphans Court Minutes 1837-1842 p. 127. Minor heirs: Elizabeth Bryant, Nancy Cameron. Silas - minor heir. Jane, wife of Alred Norris; May Anderson; Edward Outlaw - minor. Benjamin C. Lansdale - Judge of the County Court.

Alexander C. Outlaw b in Orangeburg District, S. C. His sons were: Jeremiah; William H.; Newton b 1846, m Sarah Hall; Alexander C.; Daniel P. and John L.

Newt Outlaw b January 14, 1846, son of Alex Andrew Outlaw (1804-1891) and wife, Naomi; m August 10, 1881 Sarah Hall b July 29, 1857, daughter of Elisha and Delilah Hall. He m. 1 Jane Adams January 23, 1867. Newt Outlaw was grandson of Alexander Outlaw b N. C. 1738; d 1826 Cahawba, Ala. and is there buried. His wife was Penelope Smith. Alexander Outlaw b September 6, 1804, d August 17, 1891 and his son are buried at Old Salem Churchyard near Dale-Henry County line.

Eliza Outlaw Milton and Dave Milton - No dates on their graves in Old Salem Cemetery, Dale County, Alabama.

Owens Record * In Possession of Miss Mary Haygood Owens, Abbeville, Henry County, Alabama.

I. Whitman Hill Owens, b Spartenburg Dist., S. C. / c. 1870, Abbeville, Ala.

II. Haisting Edgar Owens b September 8, 1817, S. C. d November 18, 1895. He m. 1 Frances Jane Steward, December 15, 1847. She was b September 20, 1823 in Va., d January 31, 1868. Their children:

III. Ann Elfrida Owens b November 6, 1848, d March 12, 1856.

III. James Whitman Owens b December 23, 1849, d May 30, 1850.

- III. Edwin Hickson Owens b December 28, 1851, d 1928.
- III. Hellon Roberson Owens b March 21, 1854.
- III. Millard Fillmore Owens b October 20, 1855, d in Macon, Ga. September 16, 1883.
- III. Gustave Beauregard Owens b July 17, 1859, d March 22, 1948.
- III. Thaddeus Burnett Owens b May 20, 1862, d July 22, 1862.

II. Haisting Edgar Owens b September 8, 1817, d November 18, 1895. He m. 2 December 1, 1869 Mary Elizabeth Haygood, daughter of Appleton Haygood, b December 3, 1806 Clarke Co., Ga., d Montgomery, Ala. December 26, 1866; m November 29, 1831 Mary Ramsey Lovelace b March 17, 1810, d January 19, 1857. Haisting Edgar Owens the son of Whitman H. Owens. Their children:

III. Haisting Whitman Owens b March 26, 1872, d March 15, 1933; m December 23, 1896 Mary Vann b March 27, 1873, d March 11, 1933, Abbeville, Ala.

III. Edwin Hickson Owens m Lula H. Simonton. He was son of Haisting Edgar Owens and Frances Jane Stewart.

IV. Nettie Owens b March 4, 1874; m Kenneth Douglas Creech. She d 1939, Dothan, Ala. Their daughter:

V. Leila Creech m W. Larue Horn.

Children: Larue Horn and Annette Horn m Dan Brooks.

III. Gus B. Owens, Jr. m Mamie d December 1948, Lexington, Ky.

V. Lina Creech, daughter of Nettie Owens and Kenneth Douglas Creech m William L. Bouton, Birmingham, Ala.

V. Ina Mae Creech, daughter of Nettie Owens and Kenneth Douglas Creech, m Joe Dillion, Thomasville, Ga. Two children: Nina Joe Dillon.

V. Frances Creech.

V. Kenneth Creech.

V. Gus Creech, Port St. Joe, Fla.

V. Willie Creech m James Horn, Thomasville, Ga.

V. Charles Creech.

III. Edwin H. Owens, son of Haisting Edgar Owens and Frances Jane Stewart, his 1st wife. He m. 2 Alice Moore. Their children:

IV. Ethel Owens m Eddie Carlisle. William Curtis Owens m Mary Moore. Whitman Owens I, Haisting Edgar Owens II, Gustave Beauregard III.

III. Gustave Beauregard Owens b July 17, 1859, m Mary Skipper.

IV. Mary Ella (Mamie) Owens m Leonard Merritt.

V. Mary Merritt m Whitehead.

V. Ed Merritt m Carrie Herring Hamilton.

V. Ruby Merritt m Ruby Whitehead.

V. Hattie Mae Merritt m Walter Arnold.

V. Phoebe Merritt m Pat Champion.

V. Gladys Merritt m D. R. Ham.

IV. Sallie May Owens m William Wood, son of David Wood and Eliza Murphy Wood; Grandson of Malcolm Malachi Murphy and Martha Sue Hutto Murphy. She was daughter of Gustave B. Owens and Mary (Skipper) Owens. Their children:

V. Lloyd Wood m Effie Brackin, daughter of Raleigh Brackin.

V. Lottie Wood m Cecil White.

V. Eck Wood m Carolyn Yance.

V. Shelley Wood m Corinne Nowell.

V. Dorothy Wood m William Felix Vann.

IV. Bill Owens, son of Gustave B. Owens and Mary Skipper, m Watson.

IV. Hattie Lou Owens, daughter of Gustave B. and Mary (Skipper) Owens, m Henry Dykes. Child: Luverne Dykes.

III. Hellon Roberson Owens b March 21, 1854, daughter of Haisting Edgar Owens and Frances Jane Stewart, m James W. Galloway. Their children:

IV. Ella Calloway m had one daughter, Mary Helen.

IV. Irma Calloway.

IV. James W. Calloway, Jr.

IV. Mac Calloway d in Fla. in 1946, m Maude Barnes.

IV. Indiana Elizabeth Owens m Berry Dykes. Daughter: Earline Dykes m. Culp.

IV. Richard Long Owens (Rip) m Rittie Bradshaw. Children: Lucy and Haisting Byrd Owens m Gamble.

IV. Blanche Owens m Dykes. Son, Contez Dykes (Ted).

IV. G. B. Owens, Jr. m Gussie McCranie; several children were b to them.

IV. Frankie Owens m McIntyre.

A. E. Owens b May 14, 1875, son of Charles and Sarah Owens; m February 19, 1905, Laura Wood b February 19, 1884, daughter of C. C. and Charity Wood. Their daughter, Pauline, b January 13, 1906.

John Owens b 1799 S. C.; d before April 12, 1826. Penelope, wife, b 1803 S. C. Mariah b 1827 S. C.; m March 4, 1854, Alfred m. Rhen. She d April 14, 1856. Travis b 1831 Fla. Marion b 1838 in Ala. Susannah b 1846 in Ala. George Ann b 1847 in Ala. James J. b 1848 in Ala. Not named b May 1850. Emma m William J. Ward. Their children: John H. Ward, Georgian

Ward and Sarah Ann Ward. Andrew T. Owens brother of Mariah Owens Rhen. v Will of Maria Rhen - Will Section.

John J. Owens and Lucinda Long Owens * Copied from their Bible. This copy is in possession of Mrs. N. N. Stringfellow, a grand daughter of Charles Augustus, Owens, Headland, Alabama.

Children:

Clara Apperson Owens b July 29, 1814.
Elijah Evans Owens b October 26, 1816.
William Howard Owens b February 8, 1819.
John Robert Owens b April 14, 1820.
Sarah Ann Owens b December 2, 1823.
Smith James Owens b August 14, 1826.
Mary Frances Owens b April 21, 1829.
Charles Augustus Owens b April 2, 1829.
Robert Rutherford Long Owens b February 23, 1835.
Rebecca Owens b September 22, 1836.

Family of Charles Augustus Owens and 2nd wife, Sarah Jane Barr: Charles Augustus Owens b April 2, 1832 and Sarah Jane Barr b June 3, 1841.

William James K. Owens b March 24, 1856. Note: He was son of Charles Augustus Owens and 1st wife, Mary Huey.

Charles Henry Owens b January 21, 1858.
Thomas Smith Owens b August 22, 1859.
Twins: Robert Isaac Owens and Edie Owens b May 7, 1861.
Charles Augustus Owens d August 2, 1884.
Mary Huey Owens d March, 1856.
Sarah Jane Barr Owens d February 28, 1925.
William James K. Owens d 1935.
Charles Henry Owens d October 8, 1861.
Thomas Smith Owens d October, 1861.
Robert Isaac Owens d March 1861.
Edie Owens d June 30, 1864.

Marriage Family Record:

Parents:

John J. Owens and Lucinda Long Owens, his wife, were m June 9, 1813.

Sarah Ann Owens and John S. Barnes were m April 29.

Mary Frances Owens and Henry Freeman were m November 7, 1847.

Charles Augustus Owens and Mary Huey were m April 19, 1855.

Charles Augustus Owens and Sarah Jane Barr were m

September 7, 1856.

Robert Rutherford Owens m Sarah C. Williams, July 4, 1854 in Columbus, Ga.

Robert Rutherford Owens m Eliza Green September 24, 1876 in Pike Co.

Smith James Owens m Margaret M. Wilson April 29, 1866 in Pike Co., Ala.

Clara Apperson Owens m Rev. E. T. McGehee in 1830.

William Howard Owens m Emily Vason August 24, 1837 in Columbus, Ga.

Note: Smith James Owens m. 1 Mattie Owens, who was daughter of Whitman H. Owens and sister of Haisting Edgar Owens of Abbeville, Ala. formerly of Russell Co., Ala.

The m license of John J. Owens and Lucinda Long June 9, 1813 was found in Milledgeville, Ga. Baldwin Co.

Lucinda Long was the daughter of Evans Long b Culpepper Co., Va. d Twiggs Co., Ga. in 1819 and his wife, Lucy Apperson. He was a Revolutionary Soldier of Col. Morgans 11th Virginia Regiment. Four brothers were also soldiers of the American Revolution. They were: Nimrod, Nicholas, Anderson and Gabriel Long.

Many of the Owens, Howard, Rutherford, Boykin families lived at Milledgeville, Ga. and in Perry, Houston Co., Ala. Also Russell and Pike Co., Ala. Some descendants live in Henry and Houston Co., Ala.

John J. Owens had 8 tracts of Indian land of Russell Co. transferred to him in 1835, it is not known where he d. The father of John J. Owens was Elijah Owens of Milledgeville, Ga. who d in 1815. The mother of John J. Owens was Nancy Howard, daughter of Nehemiah Howard (Rev. Patriot) and his wife, Edith Smith, b 1733. They lived in Edgefield District, S. C. moved to Elbert Co., Ga. where he d 1798. The wife of John J. Owens was Lucinda Long. She was a grand daughter of Reuben Long of Va. He d in 1792. His wife was Mary.

The Will of Elijah Owens 1816 lists four children: Clarissa Ann Owens m James Boykin, John J. Owens, Elijah Smith Owens and James Nehemiah Owens (money for education) and wife, Nancy Excr. wife, Nancy Owens, son, John J. and son-in-law, James Boykin. Mary A. K. Huey b about 1835; d April 1856 Pike Co., Ala.; m Charles Augustus Owens April 15, 1855. Marriage record Pike Co., Ala. Court House. She was the granddaughter of Alexander Boyd Huey (1787-1811) and Elizabeth Ross McCain; great granddaughter of James Huey b May 8, 1759 in Ireland and Jane Walker; great granddaughter of William McCain

of Ireland and Lancaster District, S. C. He d 1822 and his wife, Eleanor Johnson. The Huey family also lived in Lancaster District, S. C. James Huey and William McCain were revolutionary Soldiers.

Elijah Smith Owens b 1808, son of Elijah Owens and wife, Nancy Howard Owens, m Rebecca Eugenia Saunders, daughter of Robert and Martha Westbury Saunders in 1832.

James Nehemiah Owens b 1810, son of Elijah Owens and Nancy Howard, m Louisa Saunders, the daughter of Robert and Martha Westbury Saunders in 1832.

Clarissa Ann Owens, daughter of Elijah and Nancy Howard Owens, m James Boykin.

John J. Owens m Lucinda Long, daughter of Evans Long, revolutionary soldier and his wife, Lucy Apperson, on June 9, 1813 Milledgeville, Ga.

"p"

PARAMORE FAMILY

Paramore Family Bible owned by John Paramore, Midland, City, Alabama, RFD 1.

(Torn) Third son of John Paramore and Elizabeth his wife was b February 3, 1800.

Aga Killingsworth, second daughter of Ambrose and Mary, his wife, was b January 4, 1803.

Cynthia Paramore first daughter of John and Aga, his wife, was b January 6, 1822 on Sunday.

Noah Henry Paramore, first son of John and Aga, his wife, was b November 11, 1823 on Thursday.

Elizabeth Paramore second daughter of John and Aga was b (illegible) on Friday.

William Thomas Paramore second son of John and Aga, his wife, was b November 23, 1827 on Friday.

James Riley Paramore third son of John and Aga, his wife, was b January 3, 1830 on Tuesday.

Mary Paramore third daughter of John and Aga, his wife, was b February 4, 1832, Wednesday.

Aga Ann Paramore, fourth daughter of John and Aga, his wife, was b November 7, 1833.

John Franklin Paramore, fourth son of John and Aga, his wife, was b June 23, 1836, Thursday.

Redding Alexander Paramore fifth son of John and Aga, his wife, was b June 24, 1838.

Martin Ambrose Paramore sixth son of John and Aga, his wife, was b November 7, 1840, Saturday.

Frederic Michael Paramore seventh son of John and Aga, his wife, was b April 23, 1843, Sunday.

Medial Fillingam was b April 8, 1928.

Frances Ann Paramore first daughter of Noah H. and Medial, his wife, b October 6, 1846.

James Franklin Paramore first son of Noah and Medial, his wife, was b June 26, 1851.

John Edward Tate second son of Zechariah and Cynthia, his wife, was b January 3, 1848.

Aga Ann Elizabeth Tate first daughter of Zechariah and Cynthia Paramore Tate, his wife, was b March 4, 1850 on Monday.

William Zechariah Tate third son of Zechariah and Cynthia, his wife, was b January 3, 1848.

Joseph Benjamin Paramore second son of Noah H. and Medial, his wife, was b October 1853.

Alice Paramore eighth daughter of ? and Ann, his wife, was b December 11, 1877 on Tuesday.

Frederic Michael Paramore, the first son of Redding Alexander Paramore and Nancy, his wife, was b July 19, 1861.

Eveline H. Paramore, daughter of Redding Alexander Paramore and Nancy Grey Paramore, was b November 16, 1869; d November 9, 1935.

John A. Paramore first son of Frederic and Ann Danzey, his wife, was b October 23, 1880.

Marriages:

John Paramore and Aga Killingsworth were m April 20, 1820 by Richard Grimsley.

John Paramore was baptized March 15, 1829 by William Ward.

Aga Paramore was baptized in September 1839 by Peter Eldridge.

Cynthia Paramore was baptized in September 1839 by Peter Eldridge.

Zachariah Tate and Cynthia Paramore were m November 23, 1843 by Buckner Williams.

Noah H. Paramore and Medial Fillingim were m September 5, 1847 by John S. Williams.

William T. Paramore and Eliza Fillingim m April 1845 by James ?.

Hanson K. Simmons and Mary Paramore were m January 1, 1852 by W. H. Taylor, Esq.

James R. Paramore and Chelly Thorp were m November 7, 1855 by John G. Cowin, Minister.

Redding Alexander Paramore and Nancy C. Gray were m

December 20, 1858.

Eveline H. Paramore and Daniel W. Murphy, son of Malcolm Malachi Murphy and Martha Sue Hutto Murphy, were m.

Deaths:

John F. Paramore fourth son of John and Aga, his wife, d Sunday 40 minutes after 10:00 A.M. on April 15, 1849; age 12 years, 8 months and 20 days.

Zacheriah Tate d August 8, 1853.

John Paramore d November 7, 1855; age 55 years, 10 months and 4 days.

Frederic Michael Paramore d June 1881; age 37 years.

Frederic Michael Paramore, son of Redding Alexander Paramore d 1948, he was b in Houston County, Ala.

Eveline Paramore, daughter of Redding Alexander and Nancy Grey Paramore, d November 9, 1835.

Alice Paramore, first daughter of Frederic Michael Paramore and his wife, Annie Weeks, was b 1877 and d 1884.

John Paramore first and only son of Frederic Michael and Anne Weeks Paramore, was b October 23, 1880.

John Paramore m Hattie Mae Dasinger August 20, 1908 and to them were b twelve children:

Mittie Lee Paramore was b July 18, 1909; m. B. P. Tison February 29, 1928. Their children:

Dorothy Louise Tison, Virginia Ann, and Bennie Paul.

Summers M. Paramore, b August 31, 1912.

Johnie Mae Paramore b July 17, 1914; m Talmade Parmer June 19, 1933. Children: Geneva Parmer b December 19, 1933; Tullie L.; Sulver Fay; DeLayne; Tommie; and Joe.

Cecil J. Paramore was b October 20, 1920.

Roy Davis Paramore was b October 20, 1920; m Clara Anderson b October 22, 1928.

Leacy Ray Paramore was b August 31, 1922.

Annie Vivian Paramore was b April 30, 1924, m Forrest Glover January 17, 1944. Children:

Wade Forrest Glover b September 28, 1944.

Willie Earl Paramore was b September 22, 1926.

Edward Eugene Paramore was b January 6, 1929.

Randall Paramore was b April 22, 1931.

Billy Jerrell Paramore was b July 15, 1933 and d May 16, 1934.

Mrs. Levince Paramore second daughter of William and Eliza his wife, was b July 1, 1851.

Aga Ann Elizabeth, first daughter of Hanson K. Simmons and Mary, his wife, was b November 27, 1852 on Saturday.

Cynthia Katherine second daughter of Hanson K. Simmons and Mary, his wife, was b November 23, 1854 on Tuesday.

Jeptha Alexander Paramore first son of W. T. Paramore and Eliza, his wife, was b 1854.

John Abner first son of James R. Paramore and Chelly, his wife, was b July 15, 1856.

Zacheriah Franklin second son of James R. Paramore and Chelly, his wife, was b April 12, 1850.

Frances Elizabeth second daughter of William H. and Eliza Paramore was b November 27, 1857.

John Benjamin second son of William T. Paramore and Eliza, his wife, was b March 1, 1860.

John Paramore's Bible bought of G. S. Allen, Eufuala, Alabama. Price \$3.00. At his death to belong to his seventh son, Frederic Michael Paramore.

Children of James Riley Paramore and Iona Weeks were m in 1875: 1. Frederic Michael b 1876; m Florence Arnold. 2. James William b November 26, 1877; m Virgie Dasinger in 1900. 3. Martin b December 18, 1880 and d 1895. 4. Margaret Eva b 1882; m Bob Dean 1898. 5. Walter Wakefield Paramore b October 25, 1885; m Basil Lee Dasinger July 27, 1910 to whom were born: Inez b September 14, 1913; m Homer Railey - children Bailly Ray b October 5, 1934 and Kenneth Wayne b April 1940; Bessie Jewell b June 27, 1916; m Oscar Deese August 7, 1940; Gladys Evelyn b January 27, 1920 m Oliver Lee Seagers July 15, 1939 - children Arthur Gene b October 4, 1943; Wallis Grace b December 7, 1922 m Charlie James Seagers October 22, 1943; Thomas b April 2, 1926; Paul b March 28, 1928. 6. Noah Lee Paramore b in 1908; m Cecil McClenny January 1917. 7. Hollis Steven m Donie Dasinger in 1916. 8. George Wesley Paramore b December 10, 1891; m Millie Dunlap November 22, 1908 - children: Howard Ralph Paramore b September 6, 1912; m Julia Merly Graves January 19, 1935. Julia Merle was b January 16, 1918 - children of Howard R. Paramore: Graves Weldon Paramore b January 21, 1936; Wade Howard Paramore b February 23, 1944; Mertice Marie b January 15, 1916 and m to James Louis Blakey on June 6, 1936. Two children: Jerry Allen Blakey b April 4, 1939, and James Wesley Blakey b October 28, 1942.

George Harold Paramore, third son of George W. Paramore, b February 5, 1931.

Hollis Stephen Paramore b January 4, 1889; m Donie Dasinger June 6, 1912. Their children: Flurel Paramore b March 26, 1913; m Marvin W. Parmer December 25, 1936. To them was b Donald Ray Paramore b March 2, 1939 and Patricia Ann Parmer

b August 6, 1943; Rebecca Paramore b February 5, 1916, d age 8 months.

Frances Naomi Paramore b October 13, 1919 and was m to Piercy Parmer December 24, 1934. To them was b Elna Jean Parmer November 12, 1935.

Durwood Dempsey Paramore, son of Hollis S. and Donie D. Paramore, was b June 6, 1921; was m to Inez Starling September 1944. Wallace and Hollis, twin sons, of Hollis and Donnie D. Paramore, were b October 18, 1925.

PARISH FAMILY

Elias Parish, estate was administrated in 1841 in Henry County, Alabama.

I. Roger Parish b 1785 in S. C.; m. 2 Mrs. Caroline Lansdale.

II. Albert m Phoebe Oates February 10, 1841, daughter of Elizabeth and Stephen Oates.

Tolbert m Sena Oates February 10, 1841, daughter of Elizabeth and Stephen Oates.

II. Zacheriah b 1813; all children of 1st wife b in S. C.

II. Levi b 1815.

II. Irwin b 1820.

II. Washington b 1823.

II. Elias b 1826.

II. Margaret b 1838; child by 2nd m to Caroline Lansdale.

Anna Parish b 1780 in S. C.

Zacheriah Parish b 1813 in S. C.; wife, Matilda b 1822 in S. C.; Children: David A. b 1838; Susan H. b 1841; Derril H. b 1843; Josiah T. b 1846; William J. b 1849. All children b in Alabama.

Roger Parish b 1785 in S. C.; 2nd wife, Caroline b 1810 in S. C. Margaret b 1838 in Ala.

Washington Parish b 1823 in S. C.; Mary b 1826 in Ala.; Eliza b 1842; John b 1847; Augustus b 1850.

Elias Parish b 1826 S. C.; wife, Margaret Standley b 1826 Ala. They were m December 7, 1848, Henry Co., Ala. Children: James Parish b 1850 S. C.; Missouri b 1855; Melissa b 1850; Louise b 1859; Ephriam b 1869; Shelton b 1864; Sidney b 1865; Callie b 1869.

II. Levi b 1815 in S. C.; Elizabeth b 1820 Ga.; John S. b 1839; William J. b 1843; Elizabeth b 1845; Zacheriah b 1847; P. Lafayette b March 21, 1850, d November 14, 1914. Probably other children.

III. P. Lafayette Parish (1850-1914) m Ann L. Kelley b 1852.

IV. Jucy Grey - m Arthur Arnold.

IV. Children: Florence b 1872 m Brownlee. Frances G. b 1876, m Oscar Gertrude. Nora b July 22, 1877 d January 6, 1894. Claude b April 22, 1879, d October 23, 1900. Laura b March 13, 1885, d December 8, 1932; m. 1 Oscar Cunningham - son: Durwood. 2 M. W. Roberts. Mary n.m. Albert d January 16, 1958, m Emma Deloney - Children: Martha, Claude Parish M. D.; John Lafayette m Maddox; and Carlton b 1942.

Lester Lafayette Parish b March 5, 1893, d February 7, 1912. Robert L. Parish m Lila Kelly. Children: Annie B. M.; Robert; Gilbert; Mark Kate m Wise; Virginia m John Owens.

II. Elias Parish b 1826 in S. C. m December 7, 1848 Margaret Standley b 1826 Henry Co., Ala. Children: James b 1850; Missouri b 1855; Melissa b 1856; Louis b 1859; Ephriam b 1869; Shelton b 1864; Sidney b 1865; and Callie b 1869.

II. Irwin Parish b 1820 in S. C. Elizabeth b 1830 in Ala. Maureen b 1855 in Ala. Charles b 1863 in Ala. Joanna b 1868 in Ala.

III. John Parish b 1853 Ala.; wife, Bettie b 1852.

IV. Everett b 1877, Orona (son) b 1880.

IV. Jane Parish b 1840; son, Albert b 1860.

Book L (1868 - 1872) Orphans Court Henry Co. P. 60.

George Parish et al to Albert Parish, Estate of Elizabeth Oates.

Attest: Stephen J. Parish Owen T. Parrish. Signed: George W. Parrish; Charles W. Parrish; Ephriam Parish; Margaret Ann. Orphans Court Book U (1869 - 1870) p. 429.

Estate of Elizabeth Oates, deceased. Robert Oates ask that court amend his said following heirs parties to wit: Ann, George, Columbus, Ephriam and Charles Parish of full age, all children of Sena Parish under 21 years, children of Sena Parish, a daughter of Elizabeth Oates, deceased.

P. 430 - Georgia, Ann, and Margaret Lovett, minor heirs of Betty Ann Lovett who was a daughter of "Sena" Parish, deceased. Also the children of James and Stephen Oates who reside in Texas, address unknown. Settled 22 day of March 1870.

PARKER FAMILY

Henry Parker b 1811 in S. C.; wife, Elizabeth b 1816 in S. C. Children: Rebecca b 1823; Miles b 1835; Jesse b 1837; Adaline b 1839. All children b in S. C.

PENUEL FAMILY

George Penuel b in N. C. in 1796. Wife, Elizabeth b in N. C. in 1798. Children: Elizabeth b in N. C. in 1822. George P. b

in N. C. in 1830. Alice b in N. C. in 1833. Sarah b in Ga. in 1834.

Churchwell Penuel b in N. C. 1820. Eliza b in N. C. in 1824. Louisiana b in Ala. 1849.

Christian Penuel b October 29, 1841, d November 9, 1924.

Calvin C. - Co. G. 39 Ala. Inf. C. S. A.

George T. Penuel b November 2, 1871, d September 4, 1935.

John W. Penuel b November 23, 1834, d November 29, 1913. Soldier of C. S. A. M. A. Penuel, wife of John W., b January 25, 1844, d June 4, 1925.

Mattie, wife of J. R. Penuel b October 30, 1875, d May 15, 1923.

Hardy H. Penuel lived in Haleburg; m Flora C. McGilvary.

PERRYMAN FAMILY

Matthew Perryman b October 12, 1800 in Ga., d December 11, 1853 Henry Co., Ala. He was an early settler. On August 4, 1823 he was m to Mary McKissack, daughter of Archibald McKissack, Jr.; b N. C. 1774, d Henry Co., after 1855 and Lucinda b 1775 in N. C. Mary (McKissack) Perryman b October 29, 1807 in N. C., d May 5, 1845.

Children of Matthew and Mary (McKissack) Perryman: Mary Perryman b 1828, d 1840. Harriet A. E. Perryman b March 8, 1825. Elizabeth b Ala. m Conaly. Sarah E. b Ala. m B. J. Chitty. William b Ala. 1831. Matthew b Ala. 1832. Martha b Ala. 1834. Jephtha Ala. b 1836. James b Ala. 1838. Richard b Ala. 1839.

Children by 2nd wife, Catherine: Marianne b Ala. 1846. Thomas b Ala. 1848. Lovina b Ala. 1849.

PETERSON FAMILY

Marvin Marcellus Peterson and Lalor Belle Greene were m March 1930. Marvin Peterson was the oldest of 10 children of John Henry Peterson and wife, Mary Brown Peterson. Lalor Belle Greene was daughter of G. W. Greene and Nell Sanders Greene. Marvin Marcellus Peterson was b April 4, 1906. Lalor Belle Greene Peterson was b August 25, 1907. Children of Lalor Belle Greene Tice and her first husband, Clarence Tice: Hilda Inez Tice b July 16, 1925. Janet Pauline Tice b May 21, 1927. The only child of Lalor Greene and her second husband, Marvin Peterson, was a daughter, Mary Nell Peterson, b July 19, 1931.

Hilda Inez Tice and Hubert Kirkland were m June 1942. Their children: Larry O'Neal Kirkland was b April 17, 1947. Polly Angelia Kirkland was b March 1, 1949.

Janet Pauline Tice and Lafayette Burke were m November 1945. Their children: 1. Wilford LaDon Burke was b October 11, 1946. 2. Elton Lafayette Burke was b October 11, 1949. 3. William Earl Burke was b January 6, 1952.

PHILLIPS FAMILY

Bible of James Phillips and Wife, Margaret.

Holbrook's Stereotyped Edition - Bible Printed and sold by John Holbrook - Battleborough, Vermont, 1816.

James Phillips and Margaret S. Sillivant was m January 21, 1779.

James Phillips and Phillis Callaway was m August 7, 1817.

Lewis Phillips and Tabitha Sammewellvat m March 19, 1807.

Pickerson Parish and Caty Phillips were m August 15, 1820.

John S. Wilson and Nancy Phillips were m April 19, 1832.

Palmer R. Phillips and Mary Martha Gipson were m July 11, 1839.

Lewis Phillips and Mama Hutcherson were m January 13, 1842.

Margaret Swillivant, the daughter of Davy Swillivant was b February 20, 1759.

James Phillips, the son of Thomas Phillips, was b August 14, 1759.

Nancy Phillips, the daughter of James Phillips and Margaret, his wife, was b April 17, 1780.

Lewis Phillips, son of James Phillips and Margaret, his wife, was b April 28, 1782.

Naomi Phillips, the daughter of James Phillips and Margaret, his wife, was b July 4, 1784.

Nathan Phillips, the son of James Phillips and Margaret, his wife, was b December 21, 1786.

Daniel Phillips, son of James Phillips and Margaret, his wife, was b August 4, 1789.

Wiley Phillips, son of James Phillips and Margaret, his wife, was b September 19, 1791.

Rhoda Phillips, the daughter of James Phillips and Margaret, his wife, was b December 18, 1793.

Thomas Green Phillips, son of James Phillips and Margaret, his wife, was b December 27, 1795.

Argin Phillips, daughter of James Phillips and Margaret, his wife, was b July 3, 1798.

Deaths:

Nancy Phillips, daughter of James Phillips and Margaret, his wife, d Monday morning the 8th of November 1784. She was four

years, six months and twenty two days old at death.

Thomas Phillips d January 29, 1782.

David Phillips d June 30, 1802.

Margaret Phillips, the wife of James Phillips, d Saturday morning about five o'clock on April 12, 1817. She was fifty eight years, one month, and twenty two days old.

Births:

Martin Callaway, son of Eben Callaway by Philis, his wife, b July 8, 1807.

Matilda Tabitha Phillips was b in DeKald Co., Ga. April 9, 1840; d January 22, 1866.

(1) Calvin Phillips, son of Lewis Q. Phillips by Sarah Ann, his wife, was b January 3, 1851; d December 25, 1851, age 11 months and 22 days.

(2) Serena Phillips, daughter of Lewis Q. Phillips by Sarah Ann, his wife, was b August 28, 1852.

(3) Margaret Ann Phillips, daughter of Lewis Q. Phillips, was b November 11, 1857.

Margaret Emily Argin Phillips, was b in Ga. flat dist. on January 26, 1842.

James Knox Polk Phillips, son of Palmer R. Phillips by Mary Martha his wife, was b in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. on Union Creek, May 21, 1844.

Lewis Cafs Jefferson Phillips, son of Palmer R. Phillips by Mary Martha, his wife, in Tallapoosa County, Ala. March 21, 1846.

Mary Martha Minerva Phillips was b in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. in 1849.

Frances Lewvince McKinney Phillips, daughter of Lewis Q. Phillips and Sarah Ann, his wife, was b October 25, 1856.

Sarah Catherine Phillips, daughter of Lewis Q. Phillips and Sarah Ann, his wife, was b July 6, 1858.

William L. Phillips, son of Lewis Q. Phillips and Sarah Ann, his wife, was b February 19, 1860.

S. M. Phillips was b June 21, 1862.

I. S. Hardy was b October 13, 1822, d May 16, 1875.

Archibald J. Wilson, son of J. S. Wilson by Nancy, his wife, was b January 13, 1833.

Deaths:

Joseph P. Phillips d Sunday morning August 15, 1824, about seven thirty in the morning. He was three years eight months and twenty eight days old.

Tabitha Phillips d December 22, 1830 about 8:30 in the afternoon. She was forty one years, five months and twenty five days

old.

James Phillips d March 7, 1830, about 3:30 in the afternoon. He was 72 years of age.

Nathan Fish d October 14, 1840, about 12:00. He lived 61 years and eleven days.

Naomi Fish, wife of Nathan Fish, d April 8, 1845. She was 61 years, 8 months and 25 days old.

Marriage:

Lewis Q. Phillips and Sarah Ann Duke were m April 3, 1850 in Jasper Co., Ga. by Vinus Fish, esq.

Dr. R. L. Phillips b December 3, 1822, d March 20, 1915; m Martha J. Chambers on February 20, 1859.

W. M. Phillips b July 16, 1840, d January 13, 1901; m Lucy P. Harris on September 28, 1866. She was b August 18, 1834, d November 9, 1937.

Robert C. Phillips b July 18, 1867, d September 24, 1946; m Anna b July 16, 1877, d May 28, 1905.

William W. Phillips b July 16, 1840, d January 13, 1901; m Ora Phillips b March 12, 1870, d December 23, 1939.

Abraham Phillips b 1820 in Ga. Sarah b 1820 in Ala. Henry Co. William b 1840 in Ala. Mary E. b 1845 in Ala. Fanny b 1847 in Ala. Joseph T. b 1848 in Ala. Martha b 1850 in Ala.

Wilder Phillips b 1823 in Fla. Christian b 1830 in Ga. Elizabeth b 1842 in Ala., Henry Co. Lucy A. b 1843 in Ala. Allen J. b 1845 in Ala. James A. b 1848 in Ala.

PINKERTON FAMILY

In north Henry County on road between Highway 431 and Judson Church lived the Pinkerton family.

In 1850, Caroline Pinkerton, age 60 years b in S. C., was living there with her daughter, Rebecca, a widow, age 34 years b in Ga. and her two grand children, Catherine and Mahala, ages 13 and 8 respectively. The farm and home is now owned by the Victor Searcy family in 1957. The house is very old and had a few handsome pieces of furniture left there by the Pinkerton family. It is on the border line of Barbour - Henry County.

PRICE FAMILY

Bible of Dr. John E. Price and Mila Kirkland Price owned by Mrs. Emma Solomon, Headland, Alabama.

John E. Price, M. D. and Mila H. Kirkland were m August 27, 1846.

Robert Curtis Price and Mary Eliza Martin were m July 14, 1870.

John I. Holmes and Katie Fanie Price were m October 13, 1874 by Rev. A. L. Martin.

Mrs. Mary Eliza Martin Price was m. 2 to Dr. William Lee on December 7, 1875.

John Thomas Solomon and Emma L. Price were m November 4, 1879 in Vernon, Fla.

Macrelis ("Mattie or Mac") Price was m to Charles Frederic Sporman, M. D.

Mary ("Mamie") Solomon and Walter Bragg Oates were m February 1, 1903 by Rev. M. W. Curtis.

Eva Price Solomon and Edwin Thornton Carroll were m August 12, 1903 by I. A. Johnson.

Corinne Solomon and T. B. Camp were m July 18, 1921 by Rev. E. E. Cowan.

Anna Bell Price and Dr. William Pleasant Hardwick were m.

Jon E. Price was b September 2, 1826 in Columbia, S. C. Note: Born in South Carolina, son of Joseph Price and Hepsibah Macrelis Price.

Mila Henrietta Price was b February 1830. Note: Daughter of Benjamin Kirkland & Winnie (Armstrong) Kirkland.

Robert Loomis Curtis Price was b November 6, 1849.

Katie Francis Price was b May 7, 1854.

Mattie McCrelis Price was b March 28, 1857.

Laura Emma Price was b November 20, 1859.

Anna Bell Price was b September 5, 1865.

Curtis Ada Price, daughter of R. C. & M. E. Price, was b September 24, 1871.

Lillian Bradley Holmes, daughter of John I. Holmes and Katie Fanie Price Holmes was b September 2, 1857.

Robert Holmes, son of John I. and Katie F. Price Holmes, was b July 16, one o'clock 2nd March 1877 Ponce De Leon, Fla.

John Wesley Solomon b in Talbot Co., Ga. June 27, 1822. Grave in Seale, Ala. He d May 11, 1901.

Elizabeth Jane Covington, wife of John Wesley Solomon, was b in Barnesville, Ga. August 10, 1834.

John Thomas Solomon, son of John Wesley Solomon and Elizabeth Jane Covington Solomon was b December 6, 1855.

Children of John Thomas Solomon and Laura Emma Price Solomon: Eva Price Solomon was b August 17, 1880. Mary ("Mamie") Solomon b January 11, 1883. Emmett Curtis Solomon b September 25, 1885. Ralph Sporman Solomon b February 28, 1889. William T. Solomon b February 25, 1896. Robert Edward Solomon b June 15, 1897. Corine Solomon b April 23, 1901.

Emma Kate Solomon b February 25, 1892.

Grandchildren of J. T. & Emma Price Solomon:

Children of Eva Solomon Carroll & E. Thornton Carroll: George Solomon Carroll b November 14, 1905 at Waycross, Ga. Kittye Will Carroll b March 17, 1907 at Macon, Ga. Mary Eva Carroll b March 4, 1909 at Waycross, Ga. Edwin Thornton Carroll b July 8, 1911 at Waycross, Ga. Jance Carroll b September 15, 1914 at Waycross, Ga.

Children of W. B. & Mamie Solomon Oates: Mildred Oates; Neil Oates; Waytt Price Oates b September 1, 1908; Mary Alice Oates b September 10, 1910; Leta Julia Oates; Walter Bragg Oates, Jr.; Elizabeth Oates; and Macrelis Oates.

Children of S. R. & Kate Solomon Vann: Jack Solomon Vann b March 2, 1915. Sam R. Vann Jr. b May 26, 1916. Edith Vann b March 17, 1918. Grace Vann b September 22, 1919. William Felix Vann b January 21, 1921. Emily Vann b December 7, 1923. Mary Owens Vann b 1934. Kate Helen Vann.

Daughter of T. B. & Corinne Camp: Joy Camp b February 1923; m Fred Arnold.

Children of R. E. & Blanche Reynolds Solomon: Edward Earle Solomon b January 1, 1924; m Alice Bland. Cecile Solomon m Marion Weems.

Children of E. Curtis & Gussie Roberts Solomon: Lorene Solomon m Robert Hall; Thomas Solomon; William Solomon m Rosemary Hudgens.

Children of Ralph S. & Ethel Mitchell Solomon: Jim Daly Solomon b June 1910; m Lucille Jarvis. Sara Solomon m Sam T. Carr, Jr. Martha Solomon m William Howard Holley. Mary Emma Solomon m Paul Carr. Corinne Ruth Solomon m Charles Smith. Kathryn Solomon m Aurie Capps.

Kate Helen Vann m Roy Lullrell, Columbus, Ga.

Jack S. Vann.

Sam R. Vann m Fran Mallett April 1956.

Edith Vann 2nd wife of M. W. Espy.

Grace Vann m. Julian Brannon.

William Felix Vann m Dorothy Wood.

Emily Vann m Oscar Ezzell.

Mary Owens Vann - n. m.

Joy Camp m Fred Arnold.

Edward Earle Solomon m Alice Bland.

Cecile Solomon m Marion Weems.

Lorene Solomon m Robert Hall.

Thomas Solomon.

William Solomon m Rose Ellen Hudgens.

Deaths:

Robert Curtis Price d in Athens, Ga. January 18, 1875 at 25 min. to 3:00 P. M. ; age 22 years, 2 months and 12 days.

Curtis Ada Price d age 9 months and 26 days.

Lillian B. Holmes d October 15, 1875.

Jon Edward Price d March 26, 1898 was buried Monday 28th in Headland, Ala.

Will Solomon, son of John Thomas and Emma Laura Price Solomon, d April 30, 1896. Thursday.

Kate Price Holmes d April 10, 1901 in Macon, Ga.

John Thomas Solomon d May 11, 1902 in Headland, Ala.

Mila Henrietta Kirkland Price d September 5, 1911, Headland, Ala.

Mattie Macrelis Price Sporman d January 31, 1932.

Anna Price Hardwick d November 22, 1942.

Emma Price Solomon d May 16, 1951.

Wyatt Stephen Oates b September 1, 1908, d October 1, 1951; m Kathryn Stephenson of Enterprise. Children: Gayle, Janet, Linda.

PULLIN FAMILY

In Haleburg Vicinity

Roland Pullin b 1808 in Ga. Sidney, wife, b 1813 in Ga. Children: Anthony Pullin b 1830 in Ala. ; m Mary Arnold March 13, 1852. Bryant Pullin b 1832 in Ala. Elizabeth Pullin b 1834 in Ala. Margaret Pullin b 1835 in Ala. Nancy Pullin b 1838 in Ala. William A. Pullin b 1840 in Ala. ; m Sarah Sophia Rich July 25, 1861, daughter of Joel Rich who m Susan Barnes, April 7, 1844. William A. Pullin, Co. B 6th Ala. Regiment. Mary Pullin b 1842 in Ala. John Pullin b 1844 in Ala. Mahala Pullin b 1846 in Ala. Edward Pullin b 1848. M. D. Pullin b 1839 in Ala. ; m Mary E. Ellis in Ala. November 21, 1859.

PURCELL FAMILY

Malcolm Purcell and Sons - Henry County, Alabama.

I. Malcolm Purcell of Robeson Co., N. C. came to Columbia with Wiley Alford b 1801-d 1878. Together they bought three thousand acres of land north of Columbia. They lived on these farms. Malcolm Purcell returned to Robeson Co., N. C., dividing his half interest in the land to his three sons: Harrison Purcell, William H. Purcell and Hamilton Purcell.

II. Harrison Purcel b April 1840, Red Springs, N. C. ; d August 30, 1911 Columbia, Ala. Soldier Confederate Army Lt. By his 1st wife, Mary Jane Jones no children living. By his 2nd

wife, Margaret Clayton, 4 Children:

III. Mamie D. b 1878 d February 1958 Washington, D. C. ; m Robert Purdue Williams, one son Robert Purcell Williams, survived by her 4 days; no children. Son was b 1908; d 1958. John A. Purcell b October 10, 1880, d August 30, 1904; m Mabel A. Partridge. Harrison Purcell b March 2, 1889 m Edith Ballour. Irma Purcell m J. Norton Mullins, attorney at law, Dothan, Ala.

IV. Children: Margaret; Eleanor; J. Norton Mullins, Jr., attorney-at-law, m Nell Kelly.

III. William Henry Purcell v Family Records of Dr. Thomas A. Callen. Soldier of Confederate Army.

III. Hamilton Gilchrist Purcell b 1853; m. 1 Barbara Kaigler; m. 2 Ada Fowler, no children by 2nd m.

IV. Children of 1st m. Clarkie m John Crapps; b January 13, 1884. Blanche m Dr. Charles Wesley Roberts, son Dr. C. Purcell Roberts, Atlanta, Ga. Lila b September 5, 1887 m Robert Lee Collins. Robert Hamilton b April 20, 1886; m Rossie Stewart. Henry M. b February 21, 1892; m Gussie Weeks. Swann D. b October 11, 1896; m Dorothy C. Mason. Freddie Lou b July 28, 1894; n. m. Lilly B. b February 5, 1899; m Marcelle D. Carter.

"R"

RALSTON FAMILY

John Ralston b N. C. 1825, a shoemaker. Tamer, wife, b 1827 in Ala. John, son, b 1848 in Ala.

S. W. Askew b in Ga. 1810, Miller. Dicey H. b in S. C. in 1820. Herrod J. b in Ala. 1840. Thomas b in Ala. 1840. Harris b Ala. in 1844. Mary E. b 1846 in Ala. Ann E. b 1848 in Ala. Mary D. Ward b in S. C. 1805.

RAY FAMILY

Ray Family of Henry County, Alabama and Barbour County, Alabama in possession of Mrs. Charles J. Nordan, Abbeville, Alabama.

Manning Ray b September 10, 1810, d October 3, 1880; is buried at Mount Pleasant Cem. in Barbour Co. He m Hannah Benson, b January 1, 1814; d October 12, 1901.

Their children:

1. Harriet C. Ray was b in Henry County, Ala. January 27, 1833; m William C. Espy b April 7, 1831, m September 5, 1854; d January 29, 1912.

2. Steve B. Ray d 1915; m Miriam Mahaney.

3. Betty Ray (Elizabeth B. Ray) was b March 24, 1841; d March 24, 1916.

4. Mollie Ray (Mary V. Ray) b March 7, 1851, d January 18, 1935; m J. W. Searcy b April 26, 1847, d March 12, 1925.

5. Cynthia Ray b March 4, 1846, d March 20, 1927; m J. L. Richards.

6. Joseph E. Ray b March 31, 1843, d February 24, 1914; m Mary Susan Hadden b October 27, 1847, d January 20, 1916.

7. Buddy Ray, n.m., was killed in the War between the States (1861-1865).

8. Annie Ray, n.m.

9. Albert Lee Ray b February 28, 1857, m May Ida Belcher b July 30, 1857. They were m October 1875; she was daughter of Harriet and Sherod J. Belcher.

Their children:

1. Winona Ray b August 22, 1876; d August 22, 1876.

2. Ada Deabon Ray was b June 8, 1877; m October 31, 1897 Charles A. Lee.

3. Florence Estelle Ray b November 8, 1878; m December 25, 1898 James Thomas Searcy b January 19, 1872.

4. Mary Virginia Ray b January 18, 1880; m October 24, 1901 Mack Lee.

5. Susie Ray b December 3, 1881; m October 2, 1907 Charles J. Nordan b October 14, 1869.

6. Mattie Ray was b August 27, 1883; m November 9, 1906 Cornelius West.

7. Robert Franklin Ray b July 2, 1875; m 1912 Lena Butts.

8. Hattie Belle Ray b August 24, 1888; m November 10, 1910, Walter L. Mills.

9. Willie Lee Ray b March 19, 1892; m 1915 Stafford E. Fain.

Deaths:

Winona Ray d October 24, 1876.

Cecil Lee d 1908.

Albert Lee Ray d March 14, 1915.

Mary Ida Belcher Ray d January 10, 1940.

Births:

Charles Dewey Lee b August 19, 1898.

Harvey Lee Searcy b October 11, 1900.

Ida Mae Searcy b March 14, 1902.

Eunice Inez Lee b July 11, 1902.

Foy Lilliam Lee b June 28, 1903.

Buster (Tom, Jr.) Searcy b February 1, 1906.

Cecil Lee b 1906.

Lois West b 1906.

Charlie Ray Nordan b July 13, 1908.

Marguerite Searcy b 1909.

John Robert Nordan b November 19, 1909.

Mattie Floyd Nordan b May 9, 1912.

Oscar Clayton Nordan b March 19, 1914.

Frances Inez Nordan b August 29, 1916.

William Wayne Nordan b September 14, 1919.

REDDING FAMILY

Bible of Arthur M. Redding and Margaret M. Baxter Redding in possession of Mrs. Charles A. Stringer, Headland, Alabama.

This certifies the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between Arthur M. Redding of Clio, Ala. and Margaret M. Baxter of Clio, Ala. on the 15th September 1868 at Thomas M. Baxter's by Rev. Robert Oliver.

Births:

A. M. Redding was b January 23, 1845.

Margaret M. Baxter was b October 5, 1847.

Oscar Baxter was b December 25, 1869.

Mary Ann Redding was b March 26, 1873.

Martha Elizabeth Redding was b August 14, 1881.

Daisy Dell Redding was b April 20, 1883.

Arthur Lewie Redding was b September 10, 1901.

Note: Son of Dan R. and Carrie Walden Redding.

Daniel Robert Redding was b January 5, 1876.

Thomas Simon Redding was b 1880.

Ruth Dwight Stringer was b July 10, 1900.

Lucile Grant was b August 5, 1897.

Arthur Joe Grant was b June 21, 1903.

Adam Giles Grant was b December 17, 1905.

William Grant was b August 2, 1908.

Russell Porter Grant was b June 10, 1910.

Margaret Grant was b August 29, 1916.

Mary Bess Grant was b October 16, 1924.

Olin Carey Solomon was b May 1, 1905.

Donald Gilbert Solomon was b April 16, 1907.

Pricleau Solomon was b September 13, 1914.

Emory Redding Solomon was b April 19, 1914.

Mary Ligon Solomon was b November, 1922.

Charles Huey Grant was b August 16, 1919.

Marriages:

Daniel R. Redding and Carrie D. Walden were m December 19, 1900 at D. A. Walden, Sr's, by Rev. Samuel Knowles.

Charles A. Stringer and Mamie Redding were m September 22, 1898 by Rev. J. A. Campbell.

Adam Giles Grant and Bessie Redding were m November 22,

1897 by Rev. Collins.

Ligon Thomas Solomon and Daisy Redding were m July 14, 1904 by Rev. Hood.

Eugene E. Haynes and Ruth D. Stringer were m June 9, 1921 by Rev. E. E. Cowan.

Deaths:

Oscar Baxter Redding d June 9, 1872.

Arthur M. Redding d October 30, 1918.

Margaret Elizabeth Grant d June 17, 1918.

Adam Giles Grant, Sr. d November 26, 1930.

Note: Arthur M. Redding was son of Robert C. Redding b in Ga., d in Wood Co., Texas and Parizad Watts.

REYNOLDS FAMILY

I. Thomas b 1770 and Nancy Harris Reynolds of Edgefield District, S. C., came to Twiggs Co., Ga. then to Merriwether Co., Ga.

II. Their children: William; Lewis; George; Alexander; Patrick; Charles Jackson Reynolds b April 9, 1820, d August 6, 1887; m Martha Jordan October 10, 1844, daughter of William Warren Jordan of Warren Co., Ga., lived between Abbeville and Clopton; Mary Reynolds b January 12, 1823, D June 22, 1892 Ala. m John H. Hogan b August 26, 1807, d October 19, 1883 Ala.

III. A daughter, Nettie Hogan m Warren Morris, grandson of W. N. Morris (b 1798 - d 1860 Clopton, Ala). Leila Hogan m J. J. Rivenbark November 29, 1883. Benjamin Hogan m Mrs. Dora Ann O'Neal February 2, 1843, no children.

The family of Charles Jackson Reynolds settled in Dale Co., eventually most of them have come to Henry County. Clopton was their post office for many years.

Children of Charles Jackson Reynolds (1820-1887) and Martha Jordan Reynolds:

III. Mollie Reynolds b January 11, 1850, d January 30, 1923; m William H. Lindsay, no children living.

III. Robert J. Reynolds b June 2, 1846, d January 20, 1900. Wife, Missouri Rice b September 19, 1848, d February 24, 1900, daughter of Ben Rice of Randolph Co., Ga., no children.

III. Henry T. Reynolds m December 1, 1864 Laura J. Brainard b May 26, 1842, d August 8, 1902. Children: IV. Brianard Reynolds b 1868.

IV. Robert H. Reynolds b 1872 m Tamsey Johnson (1872-1949) children: Maude, Laura, Robert and Sidney.

IV. Pearl Reynolds b February 16, 1871, d February 4, 1948; m James M. Solomon b April 5, 1861, d February 2, 1923; son of

William L. and Martha Sholar Solomon.

Children:

IV. Mary Helen (Pet) m Gordon Mobley. Irene Solomon m Leslie Holland. Ruby Solomon m Mack Williams. Henry M. Solomon m Lyda (Sing) Grouby (v Solomon Family). James Robert Solomon m Mary Catherine Steagall. v Solomon Family.

III. Charles Whitfield Reynolds b May 2, 1854, d October 16, 1907; m April 24, 1878 Mary Clayton Solomon b August 29, 1859, d March 5, 1925. Children:

IV. Lucy Reynolds m Dr. Marcus T. C. Scott 1899; children: Roy (1901 - 1920) Mavis m S. S. Canoly three children: Susanne, Sam L. Jr. and Charlotte.

Alice Reynolds m Charles Richards.

Kate Reynolds m Dr. Sam Lingo, children: Judith and Marie.

Clayton Reynolds m William Roberts, children: Charles and Sibyl.

Blanche Reynolds m Robert E. Solomon, children: Earle and Cecile.

V. Charles Jackson Reynolds b September 16, 1893, d April 8, 1934; m Lucile Norton, Children: Jack, Ralph and Mary Jean.

IV. Fred Reynolds m Louise Weems, daughter of Dr. William M. Weems and Alice Hawley Weems.

V. Children: Fred Reynolds m Jacqueline Cutchens and William Reynolds m Peggy McAlilly.

III. Martha Alice Reynolds b January 1, 1857, d September 26, 1926; m 1870 Dr. Wyatt Stephen Oates b July 6, 1852, d April 12, 1913; no children.

RICHARDS FAMILY

Giles W. Richards Family Bible.

This family lived on the Barbour-Henry County line in Barbour County, near County Line Primitive Baptist Church.

Giles W. Richards was b June 1, 1833.

Sarah Ann Byrd was b October 3, 1833.

Giles W. Richards and Sarah Ann Byrd were m September 21, 1854.

Civil War Record:

Giles W. Richards Co. H 37th Ala. Reg. Marian Searcy, Capt. Baker's Brigade, Henry D. Clayton Division.

Four years service. In seige of Vicksburg 40 days; Battle of Corinth; with Hood's army in Nashville. Surrendered in North Carolina.

Births:

Ara Arilla Richards was b December 3, 1855.

Lucy J. Richards was b April 10, 1860.
Fannie J. Richards was b March 10, 1862.
Sally Byrd Richards was b December 31, 1868.
John Franklin Richards was b April 31, 1870.
Ella Deen Richards was b September 26, 1872.
Georgia Richards, daughter of J. R. F. and Lucy J. Richards,
was b March 12, 1878.

Marriages:

Ara Arilla Richards and Thomas L. Blackwell were m December 20, 1875.

Robert J. Richards and Lucy J. were m December 19, 1878.

Fannie J. Richards m J. W. Rollin.

Lucy J. Richards m J. W. Rollin.

Deaths:

John Robert Franklin Richards d March 18, 1880.

Robert J. Richards d March 18, 1880.

Ella Deen Richards, daughter of Giles W. and Sarah Ann Byrd Richards, d October 20, 1890 at 10 minutes after 4:00 P. M.

Fannie W. Rollin, wife of J. W. Rollin and daughter of Giles W. and Sarah Ann (Byrd) Richards d February 2, 1891 at fifteen minutes after 10:00 A. M.

Sarah Byrd Richards d October 30, Monday 8:00 P. M., daughter of Sarah Ann Byrd Richards and Giles W. Richards.

Lucy J. Rollin, wife of J. W. Rollin and daughter of Giles W. and Sarah Ann Byrd Richards d February 8, 1895. Tuesday 25 minutes to 1:00 P. M.

Lucy Hardwick d Friday February 14, 1915, wife of Col. W. M. Hardwick.

Note: Lucy Hardwick was Lucy A. Richards b January 19, 1845, m. 1 Marion C. J. Searcy and m. 2 Col. W. M. Hardwick.

Thomas Richards b September 14, 1798, d June 25, 1879; m Lucy Carter August 22, 1822. Parents of Giles W. Richards in Henry Co., Ala.

RILEY FAMILY

I shall be glad for you to use the information you copied from my family record in any way you care to use it. I just hope that the information may be of use to some one.

Mr. E. T. Riley

William R. Riley and Wife, Mary E. Rogers of Henry County, Alabama, Bible in possession of Mrs. J. Ed Tice, Dothan, Alabama.

W. R. Riley b November 16, 1842.

Mary E. Riley b April 4, 1849.

Ellar J. Riley b August 16, 1867.

R. I. Riley b March 3, 1869.

H. J. Riley b November 29, 1870.

Nancy E. Riley b December 29, 1872.

Argie M. Riley b September 10, 1874.

Margaret A. Riley b April 13, 1876.

Emos M. Riley b February 10, 1879.

Carrie E. Riley b March 22, 1887.

Evy P. Tice b October 1, 1898.

Deaths:

Ellar J. Riley d June 21, 1869.

Nancy E. Riley d January 1, 1875.

Evy P. Tice d December 28, 1898.

Margaret A. Riley d June 19, 1903.

Mary E. Riley d June 18, 1926.

W. R. Riley d November 19, 1928.

Marriages:

William R. Riley and Mary E. Rogers were m April 26, 1866.

Henry J. Riley m Mollie Tice, daughter of Andrew and Argie Riley Tice.

Robert I. Riley m Ida Chancey, daughter of Amos Chancey and wife.

Artie M. Riley m Brink Chancey, son of Amos Chancey and wife.

Enos M. Riley m ? Smith, daughter of Charles and Florida Driggers Smith.

Carrie E. Riley m Genous Hicks, son of Can Hicks and Georgia Aman Hicks, she is the daughter of Jackson Aman.

Susan Claire Riley m Billie Kirkland, son of Ben Kirkland and wife.

RILEY FAMILY OF BEAT 8 - HENRY COUNTY, ALABAMA

First of Riley's family to come to Henry County.

Edward Riley was son of John and Polly Riley of S. C. Edward Riley b June 27, 1785, d May 15, 1875. Mary Riley, wife of Edward, b 1803, d September 1, 1888. She was called "Polly" and daughter of Rev. Sol. Alexander Outlaw.

Daniel Riley b June 20, 1809, d June 29, 1897. Mary Brannon, wife of Daniel Riley b December 16, 1826, d January 30, 1891.

Moses Riley b 1817, d January 20, 1902. Sarah Enfinger, wife of Moses Riley, b 1820, d December 30, 1889, age 69 years.

Needham Riley b October 1, 1823, d April 25, 1857. His wife

was Eliza Oliver Riley m December 24, 1848. Son of Edward and Mary Riley.

Gillum Riley b July 26, 1829, son of Edward & Mary Riley; Co. B 15th Ala. Infantry C. S. A. Sara A., wife of Gillum Riley, b November 16, 1833, d May 20, 1886. Gillum Riley m. 2 Mrs. Hillum Sketo Kahe.

Three O'Riley brothers came from Ireland to America before the Revolution. The Rileys of Henry Co., Ala. are descendants of the O'Riley who settled in South Carolina.

John Riley b June 26, 1838; m Mary Woodham December 23, 1860. He was son of Edward & Mary Riley.

Wesley Riley b July 24, 1832, d July 16, 1904; m February 5, 1860 Nancy Galloway, b February 19, 1840, d August 11, 1902. She was daughter of J. E. and E. Galloway.

Riley Records * In possession of E. T. Riley, Dothan, Alabama.

Jessie Riley b December 23, 1889, daughter of William and Ida Riley, was m to Pascal Riley December 1, 1904.

Ezra Riley b September 5, 1886, son of J. E. Riley and Mary Riley.

Carlie Riley b December 20, 1888, child of J. E. and Mary Riley.

Era Riley b August 23, 1891, child of J. E. & Mary Riley.

Hattie Riley b February 20, 1895, daughter of J. E. & Mary Riley.

Alma Riley b April 22, 1903 - parents J. E. & Mary Riley.

Wesley Riley b July 24, 1832 - parents Edward Riley and wife, Mary (Polly) Riley. He m February 5, 1860, d November 16, 1904. His wife was Nancy Galloway, b February 19, 1840; daughter of J. E. and E. Galloway d August 11, 1902.

Edward Riley b June 22, 1783, d May 15, 1875 - age 92 years. He was son of John Riley and Polly Riley. He m Polly Outlaw, daughter of Sol. Alexander Outlaw of N. C. (1738-1826).

Needham Riley, son of Edward and Polly Riley, b October 1, 1823, d April 25, 1857; m December 24, 1848 Eliza Oliver.

John E. Riley b June 28, 1862, son of John E. Riley and wife, Charity. She m. 2 C. C. Wood; m Roxie Riley June 15, 1888. Roxie Riley b May 21, 1872 was daughter of Daniel and Mary Riley. Other children of John E. and Roxie Riley:

Howlie b April 4, 1889, d June 21, 1897.

Hollie b June 21, 1890.

Era b July 23, 1892.

Luther b July 31, 1894.

Harry b August 31, 1896.

Ollie b March 11, 1898.

Sam b September 11, 1903.

Belle b June 21, 1905.

Comer b February 7, 1907.

J. Leroy b August 23, 1882, son of Joseph Riley and Jace Riley, m Cora Bell December 1, 1904. She was b May 12, 1887, daughter of S. B. and Garien Bell - children of J. Leroy and Cora Bell Riley.

Theodore b December 1, 1905.

Jewett b November 14, 1905, d 1950.

Joseph Riley b May 31, 1855; m August 24, 1876 Jane Johnson. Joseph was son of Daniel and Mary Riley. Jane Johnson Riley was b December 31, 1858, daughter of Lexie Johnson. Their children:

D. H. Riley b July 28, 1877. He m Zella Hugley June 5, 1900.

G. W. Riley b March 15, 1880; m Gussie Bell November 1, 1903.

Esau Riley b April 16, 1884.

Olen Riley b December 2, 1885.

Ollie Riley b May 14, 1887.

Mollie Riley b April 7, 1889; m B. H. Lisenby September 4, 1904.

Alma Riley b February 2, 1901 - d March 28, 1901.

William Riley b April 2, 1853, son of Moses Riley and wife, Sallie, was m December 23, 1875 to Ida Stuckey b September 19, 1858, daughter of Jack and E. Stuckey. Their children: Luvenia b April 4, 1876; Oscar b March 31, 1882; Bob b November 30, 1884; Mamie b July 18, 1894 - Children of William Riley and Wife, Luvenia; Major b December 17, 1899; Ruby b March 4, 1903; and Allie b April 10, 1906.

Daniel Riley b August 15, 1846, d December 23, 1904, son of Needham Riley and Winnie; m Rutha Evans b October 11, 1835, daughter of James and Emily Evans. She d January 4, 1912. They were m on November 23, 1854.

Charles Riley b April 28, 1870, son of Daniel and Rutha Evans Riley, m Nov. 4, 1888 Della Brannon b August 31, 1869, daughter of John and Jean Brannon.

Ernest Riley b December 9, 1801, d September 22, 1892, son of Charles and Della Riley. Other children of Charles and Della Riley:

Freddie b January 7, 1893.

Addie b October 26, 1895.

Doc b May 1, 1897.
Albert Riley b March 27, 1873, son of Daniel and Rutha Evans Riley; m March 23, 1893 Anzilla Woodham b August 19, 1872, daughter of N. W. and Eliza Woodham. Their children:
Mae b January 15, 1894.
Gertrude b December 23, 1895.
Mamie b September 4, 1898.
Otis b April 25, 1905.
Lumie b July 3, 1908.
Gillum Riley b July 26, 1829, son of Edward and Mary (Polly) Outlaw Riley d July 12, 1885; m. 2 Hillum Sketo Kahe b March 13, 1851, daughter of William and Sarah Sketo. She m. 1 September 27, 1866 William Kahe. Gillum Riley m. 1 November 11, 1852 Sallie Brown.
Enoch S. Riley b May 16, 1874, son of Gillum and Sallie Brown Riley; m September 19, 1895.
Letha Smith b July 10, 1871, daughter of William and Lilly Smith. Their children: E. E. Riley b August 5, 1896. Sarah Riley b February 2, 1898. Eva Riley b October 31, 1900. Eldridge Riley b July 26, 1905. Ulie Riley b September 30, 1907.
Child of Gillum Riley and 2nd wife, Hillum (Sketo) Kahe Riley: E. W. Riley b August 19, 1887.
Cordelia Riley b April 7, 1871, daughter of Alison and Frances Riley.
William E. Riley b February 14, 1880, son of Alison and Frances Riley; m September 7, 1902 Ethel Chancey, b November 24, 1886, daughter of Amos and Winnie Chancey.
Children of William and Ethel Chancey Riley:
Bernard b August 9, 1903; m Lena Mae Simmons.
Vernon b April 5, 1906; m Dyess.
Lalah m Jack Woodham.
Children of Moses and Laura Riley:
Annie b January 2, 1891; m Henry T. Enfinger September 10, 1905.
Nellie b December 10, 1892.
Camilla b January 29, 1894.
Minnies b July 16, 1898.
Harley Riley b April 14, 1880, son of W. M. and Ida Riley, m July 24, 1905.
Perry Lee Deal b December 3, 1889, daughter of W. M. and Elafare Deal.
Children:
T. J. Riley b July 20, 1906.
Odel Riley b August 7, 1908.

T. O. Riley was b March 11, 1887, son of W. M. and Ida Riley; m Ollie E. Mims June 25, 1905. She was b January 22, 1889, daughter of R. E. and Sarah Mims.

Children:

Malcolm Riley b July 14, 1907.

W. M. E. Riley b October 1, 1854, d May 28, 1915, son of Riley and Winnie Smith; m Marion Johnson November 24, 1874. She was b April 4, 1859, daughter of M. and S. G. Johnson. Their children:

Clifford Riley b October 2, 1876; m A. Halstead.

Etta Riley b November 10, 1884.

Crawford Riley b May 24, 1879; m Susie Stevens.

Lucy Riley b May 14, 1881.

Ocies Riley b March 7, 1887.

Ella Riley b November 20, 1889.

Ernest Riley b August 30, 1892.

Whit Riley b September 14, 1894.

Pitt Riley b February 1, 1898.

Rhedic Riley b April 2, 1865, son of Manuel and Julia Riley, m August 3, 1904.

Artie Riley b March 17, 1883, daughter of Alison and Johnie Riley.

Children: Willie Riley b September 17, 1905. Minnie Riley b October 3, 1906.

Dories Riley b July 31, 1908.

Irvin Riley b June 10, 1856, son of Manuel and Julia Riley, m Jane Best Dec. 23, 1878, daughter of John and Jean Best.

Children: Carlos Riley b January 3, 1880; m January 15, 1905 Prilly Galloway.

Mattie Riley b December 17, 1887; m April 24, 1906 Bernie Brannon. John Riley b June 26, 1838; son of Edward Riley and Mary Outlaw Riley, m December 23, 1860.

Mary Woodham b January 16, 1838, daughter of Aris and Gallie Woodham.

Brady Riley b February 21, 1883, son of John and Mary Woodham Riley, m Zonie Conner, November 2, 1905. She was daughter of W. & Treacy Conner.

Polly Riley b March 3, 1840, daughter of Abrm. and Annie Riley.

Children of W. & Winnie Riley:

Mollie Riley b July 11, 1870, daughter of W. & Winnie Riley.

Nancie Riley b October 5, 1890, daughter of W. & Winnie Riley.

Monroe Riley b November 6, 1893.

Richard Riley b August 1, 1904.
 Robert Riley b July 5, 1907.
 Abraham Riley b September 18, 1849, son of Daniel Riley and Mary Brannon Riley, m February 26, 1871 Galloway. Dillie b December 17, 1853, daughter of James and E. Galloway. Their children:
 J. J. Riley b November 8, 1871; m March 1, 1908 Martha Sullivan.
 Amanda Riley b February 14, 1877; d September 1880.
 Moses Riley b July 1, 1883.
 Perry Riley b October 12, 1885, d August 10, 1898.
 Mason Riley b August 4, 1887.
 Laura Riley b December 30, 1888.
 Manuel Riley b November 26, 1890; d October 10, 1901.
 Marvin Riley b May 18, 1894.
 Mary L. Riley b October 6, 1876; m May 19, 1901.
 E. Tillman Riley b January 2, 1880, son of J. E. Riley and Mary Riley.
 Children of Mary L. Riley and E. Tillman Riley:
 Dexter Riley b February 21, 1902. Marie Riley b November 27, 1906.
 Bessie Riley b April 11, 1903. Perry Riley b July 11, 1904; m Elsie Camp. J. E. Riley b June 11, 1854, son of Needham and Eliza Riley m January 28, 1874 Mary A. Deal b February 7, 1862, daughter of Lewis and Nancy Deal. Their son Pascal Riley b February 11, 1882; m Jessie Riley December 1, 1904.
 Susan Riley b August 5, 1858, daughter of Daniel and Rhetha Riley m January 5, 1875 G. W. Whittle.
 Candace Riley b October 5, 1822, daughter of Needham and Winnie Riley, m Joseph Woodham.
 CENTER CEMETERY: NOT LISTED ABOVE
 Edward Riley b December 19, 1968, d April 5, 1929.
 Jackson Riley b June 16, 1844, d February 6, 1919.
 Dewey S. Riley b October 18, 1905, d January 16, 1937.
 Eudora Riley b January 7, 1909, d March 16, 1929.
 Dayton Riley b February 4, 1886, d February 14, 1918.
 Abraham Riley b September 18, 1849.
 Dillie Galloway Riley b September 17, 1843.
 Zinnamon Riley d May 26, 1866.
 James E. Riley d December 4, 1864.
 John E. Riley b November 25, 1870, d March 19, 1930.
 Elsie Riley b September 7, 1857, d March 29, 1929.
 J. Luther Riley b July 31, 1894, d August 31, 1918 (Co. G. 167 Inft.).

John E. Riley b June 28, 1862.
 Cindy Riley b 1867, d May 27, 1897.
 ECHO CEMETERY: KILLED IN FRANCE
 Major D. Riley b December 17, 1899 Co. G. 167 Inft. killed in action July 15, 1918. He gave his life for others.

ROBERTS FAMILY

Burch M. Roberts Family Bible, in possession of Miss Alma Holmes, Ft. Gaines, Georgia.

Burch M. Roberts was m to Harriette W. Hardwick, September 12, 1826. He was a Baptist Minister.

Their children: Joseph William Roberts b November 5, 1827. Clarisa Jane Roberts b July 25, 1831. Mary Susan Roberts b January 31, 1833. George T. Roberts b March 20, 1834. Richard H. Roberts b May 10, 1835. Martha E. Roberts b October 25, 1839 in Hancock Co., Ga.; d December 6, 1910.

GRAVES JUDSON CEMETERY HENRY COUNTY, ALABAMA:

Michael Holmes b 1833 and Martha E. Roberts were m July 17, 1860. Seven children:

1. Hinton Craddock Holmes m Danie Wood, daughter of Samuel Butler Wood and Salonie Crawford Wood, April 30, 1908. Their children: Gordon Wood; Michael Holmes, M. D.; Miss Nell Holmes; Mary Helen Holmes m O. V. Hill.

2. Miss Alma Holmes, Fort Gaines, Ga.

3. Annie Holmes m McRae, Ft. Gaines, Ga.

Names of 4 children were not given.

The father of Michael Holmes was James Holmes, his mother was Patsy Thurman Holmes. They came from Ireland, lived in the Carolinas, then lived in Atlanta, Ga.

Roberts Family Records * Bible in possession of Mrs. Claude Rogers, Headland, Alabama.

The Roberts Family lived in Henry Co. between Weems X Roads and Edwin. Henry R. Roberts b March 9, 1818, d November 27, 1889.

Margaret Smith, wife of Henry R. Roberts, was b June 7, 1821, d November 27, 1889.

Nancy Ann Roberts was b September 8, 1846 and d April 13, 1892. She m Phillip J. Walker.

Thomas Jasper Roberts was b February 22, 1849, in Chatahoochee Co., Ga.; d near Clopton, July 30, 1887, n. m.

James Roberts b 1845 / d. 1930, Henry Co., Alabama.

Perry Webb Roberts was b April 2, 1856; d July 21, 1923; m Emma Peacock (1855-1934).

Emma Roberts was b April 18, 1862, d September 1, 1889; m Richard Hudspeth (1854-1925) December 25, 1881.

W. H. Roberts was b April 16, 1851, d October 10, 1892.

Mary Hudspeth d January 17, 1890.

Green Berry, son of Henry R. and Margaret Roberts, was b December 16, 1853; d September 12, 1864.

I. Henry Roberts b March 9, 1818, d January 3, 1899; m Margaret Smith b June 7, 1821, d November 27, 1889.

II. James N. Roberts b 1845 in Ga., d Henry Co., Ala.; m. 1 Martha E. Tice b 1846 Ga., m. 3, Susan (Lingo) Radford. Children of J. W. Roberts and Martha E. Tice:

III. Clara L., b 1865.

III. Marion W., b 1866, d 1936; m Lorena J. Carr (1868-1916), daughter of W. G. Y. Carr and Mary Jane Searcy Carr. m. 2 Laura (Parish) Cunningham.

IV. Gussie m E. Curtis Solomon - children: Tom, Lorene and William.

IV. Queen m J. H. Farmer - one son, James H. Farmer m Sally Tanner.

IV. Samuel, deceased - n. m.

IV. Mattie m Jordan; two sons: Bernard and James Frank.

IV. Cherry (1909-1934) m Avis Cockcraft; one child: W. M. ("Bud") Roberts m Bush.

IV. J. William, b July 23, 1890, d November 16, 1927; m Mary Clayton Reynolds, children: Charles and Sibyl m J. A. Ward.

III. Marion W. Roberts m. 2 Laura Parish Cunningham, no children.

III. Mollie b 1869, m Lee Horne.

III. Edgar b 1871, d at age 18.

III. Orlando b 1874 m Minnie Wright, daughter of Spencer & Betty Brantley Wright. Children: Homer m Florence Lindsay; Marie (1905-1928); Louise m W. C. Bethune; Glen m ? ; William Fred; Paul; and Ruben.

III. Oscar b 1872, m Eva Bush.

III. Lena m Sterling Davis.

Children of James W. Roberts (1845-1930) and 2nd wife, Susan Lingo, daughter of Lucinda Humphries and Richard T. Lingo.

III. Fannie m Mack Bell.

III. Tommie m Daughtry, one daughter, Tommie m Waters.

III. Bob m Dora Bush, daughter of Mack Bush.

III. Perry b 1856, d 1923; m Emma Peacock b 1855, d 1934.

IV. A son, deceased, n. m.

ROBINSON FAMILY

Bible Records from Thomas Robinson Bible * Lived near Haleburg * Marriages & other notes from family records.

Sarah E. McDowell and Thomas Robinson were m December 20, 1838.

Sarah E. Robinson and James Badger Alford were m December 5, 1870, in Henry Co., at home of Thomas Robinson.

Margaret Eliza Robinson and Orlando Peacock were m March 10, 1874.

Mary Antoinette Robinson was m to Samuel Goodwin.

William Flewellen Robinson was m to Mrs. Savannah of Talbot Co., Ga.

Cornelia Robinson, n. m.

Charles Carroll Robinson n. m.

The mother of Thomas Robinson was Mary DeVane, daughter of Thomas DeVane of Huguenot Stock. She was a sister of Margaret DeVane who m William King of Sampson Co., N. C.

Parents of William Rufus King, Vice President of the United States of Cahaba, Ala.

The father of Thomas Robinson was John Robinson of N. C.

Thomas Robinson b 1812; m. 1 Sarah E. McDowell b 1819, after her death he m. 2 Mrs. Martha McDowell Sanford of Talbot Co., Ga., the sister of his first wife.

RONEY OR RONIE FAMILY

The Roney or Ronie, members of the same family use different spellings, were early settlers. They lived at Abbeville. The Talbot Community and Chester Chapel.

Talbot church cemetery - U. S. Census 1850.

I. Morris Ronie b April 22, 1785 in S. C., d in Henry Co., Ala. January 22, 1855. Jane, wife of Morris Ronie, b June 4, 1794 in S. C.; d September 16, 1855; m February 28, 1815.

II. Children: 1. Thomas B. Ronie b June 11, 1816 in S. C. Amanda Scholar, wife of Thomas B. Ronie, b in Ala. November 10, 1820; d April 7, 1896; m September 3, 1842. She was daughter of Bryant Scholar, and wife, Mary Polly Kirkland who m May 19, 1829.

III. Children: Mary J. b 1846, Ala.; Marion J. b 1825 in S. C.

II. Morris J. Roney b 1824.

II. John Roney b Ala. 1825; wife Caroline b 1828 in Ga.; son, James b 1850.

II. Morris J. b 1824 in S. C.

Chester Chapel Cy.

Frances Jane Ronie b November 23, 1828, d July 9, 1860.

James L. Roney b April 1, 1875, d May 6, 1937.

I. Hugh Roney b 1791 in S. C.; Nancy, wife, b S. C. 1803.

II. Eliza Roney b 1831; m Morris J. Roney February 28, 1851.

II. Maria Roney b 1832; Martha b 1834.

II. John Roney b July 18, 1836, d December 20, 1912. Wife, Missouri, b December 19, 1838, d August 3, 1914.

II. Joseph Roney b 1838; m Caroline Box March 17, 1858, daughter of Lemon Box.

II. Nancy b 1841.

II. W. L. b June 14, 1843.

II. Alfred B. b 1844.

II. Hugh S. b 1846.

James Ronie b 1810 in S. C. Nancy b 1816 in S. C. Children: John b 1838 in S. C. Erell Norah b 1846. Leander and Mary b 1848, twins.

James Roney b 1825 in S. C. Mary Roney b 1830 in S. C. Nancy b 1848. John E. b 1845.

I. W. J. Roney b March 25, 1844, son of Hugh and Nancy Roney, m Sept. 1883 Avie Armstrong b November 20, 1846, d February 26, 1903, daughter of Thomas and Avie Armstrong. Children of William J. and Avie Armstrong Roney:

II. Mary b August 24, 1883; m September 3, 1906 John Jackson.

II. Murray b October 15, 1888.

II. Dulton b August 22, 1905.

I. W. J. Roney m. 2 Adeline Armstrong, she m. 1 Bill Roney.

II. Alto Roney b June 23, 1886, son of Nancy Roney; m August 5, 1906 Dottie Riley b August 9, 1889, daughter of Elie and Rhoda Riley. Child: Pearl Roney b June 13, 1907.

II. Myrt Roney b March 12, 1885, son of Nancy Roney; m September 17, 1907 Cletie Riley b March 12, 1891, daughter of Elie and Rhoda Riley.

I. Nancy Roney b September 2, 1860, daughter of Morris and Ellen Roney.

Mary Ronie b 1825 in Ga.

Thomas B. b 1828, Lafayette b 1862; Sarah b 1866.

T. J. Roney b June 9, 1864, d September 29, 1938.

James L. Roney b February 2, 1877, d January 15, 1948.

Arthur Wilburn Roney b July 29, 1864, d December 8, 1946.

Cancus Buck Roney b September 17, 1856, d March 24, 1930.

Wife, Avie Frances Harrison b April 16, 1860, d 1954.

Deed Book AB p. 20 - Morris Roney sold to Henry A. Yonge

..... 26 May 1839. Maurice Roney to Henry A.

Yonge - James Pynes, Clerk.

See Bible of J. Watts Roney and wife, Lula Whiddon (1868-1910). Lived on road between Newville and Choctawhatchee River. This includes families of J. Webb Roney, son of J. Watts Roney. Pearl Roney and William Brackin. Pearl Roney is daughter of J. Watts Roney. Jasper Roney.

Watts Roney Family Bible, Newville, Alabama - Road to Choctawhatchee River.

John Roney and Missouri (Wells) Roney were parents of J. Watts Roney.

John and Lula Williams Whiddon were parents of Lula Whiddon.

Births:

Pearl Roney was b August 28, 1886.

John W. Roney was b November 17, 1887.

James C. Roney was b December 21, 1892.

Jasper W. Roney was b May 7, 1897.

Mary Lee Roney was b January 22, 1900.

Lucille and O'Neal, twins, were b October 23, 1903.

Sallie Mae Roney was b June 6, 1906.

Billie McNab was b April 19, 1909.

Marriages:

J. Watts Roney m Lula Whiddon.

Pearl Roney and William Brackin were m March 3, 1903.

Jasper Webb Roney m Trudie Stevens.

J. F. Woodham and Sallie Mae Roney were m November 6, 1920.

J. Watts Roney and Mrs. Rachel Harris Love were m September 12, 1910.

Children of J. Webb Roney and Trudie Stevens Roney:

Evelyn Roney was b June 1, 1914. Mavis Roney was b January 11, 1918. John Wilton Roney was b June 25, 1919. Jack Roney was b May 2, 1922. Martha Glenn Roney was b September 29, 1924. Sallie Frances Roney was b October 7, 1927. Joe Ray Roney was b April 10, 1930.

Son of J. F. and Sallie Mae Roney Woodham: James Webster Woodham was b June 8, 1928.

Children of Pearl Roney Brackin and William Brackin:

Thelma Brackin m Jasper Ovie Hicks. Hannah Brackin m Dewey Mathis. William Brackin m Ruth Chancey. Donald Brackin m Mabel Johnson. Lauree Brackin m James Strickland. Lula Rae Brackin m Roy Kinard.

Deaths:

Lula Whiddon Roney, wife of J. Watts Roney, d July 1, 1909.
 J. Watts Roney d June 2, 1940.
 O'Neal Roney d May 21, 1905.
 Jasper Roney d August 2, 1905.
 Lula Roney d July 1, 1910.
 Billie Roney d March 12, 1912.
 Clayton Roney d September 9, 1931.
 Children of J. Webb Roney and Trudie Stevens Roney:
 Mavis Margaret Roney d August 4, 1918.
 Evelyn Roney d December 28, 1928.
 John Roney m Hilda Golden, daughter of Carson & Jewell Golden.
 Jack Roney m Sarah Nell Hartley, daughter of Calvin and U. V. (Bond) Hartley.
 Martha Roney m Spud Shelley.
 Sally Frances Roney m Arthur Lee Brannon.
 Joe Ray Roney m Annie Earl Walden.
 John T. Love b October 2, 1843, d June 2, 1910; m Rachel E. Harris b January 4, 1873, d September 11, 1918. She m. 2 J. Watts Roney.

"S"

SAUNDERS FAMILY

Peyton D. Saunders b 1802 on the Rappahamock River in Va. and Permelia Ann Davis Saunders were parents of Eugenous A. Saunders b June 15, 1848 in Oglethorpe, Co., Ga. He was the tenth of their sixteen children. E. A. Saunders was a merchant first, in the store of Rev. A. L. Martin at Hardwicksburg and later owned a mercantile business in Abbeville.

A daughter, "Pink" Lucy Saunders, m as 2nd wife of Ephriam Oates. She was b November 19, 1849, d September 12, 1938. v Oates Family.

Mrs. D. J. Saunders b July 26, 1839, d November 26, 1900, wife of Charles Saunders.

Will Saunders b July 22, 1878, d August 18, 1929.

SCOTT FAMILY

Bible of Angus McAllister Scott and Susan Amelia Stovall Scott * In possession of Mrs. E. G. Gamble, Headland, Alabama.

Angus McAllister Scott, son of Henry Kay Scott and Celia Carter Scott of Henry County, Ala., was b March 23, 1840.

Susan Amelia Stovall, daughter of Thomas Stovall and Lucinda (Key) Stovall of Stewart Co., Ga., was b February 8, 1847.

Angus McAllister Scott and Susan Amelia Stovall were m January 19, 1869.

Their children:

Marcus Tullis Cicero Scott was b February 16, 1870.

Angus Augustus Scott was b September 6, 1872.

Celia Lucinda Scott was b September 23, 1873.

Henry Kay Scott was b March 7, 1875.

Marvin Scott was b November 27, 1877.

Annie Scott was b July 23, 1880.

Walter Scott was b June 21, 1884.

Mary Gussie Scott, daughter of Angus A. Scott and Loula Haynes Scott, was b November 29, 1897.

Marriages:

Marcus Tullis Cicero Scott M. D. and Lucy Reynolds, daughter of Charles Jackson Reynolds and Mary Clayton (Solomon) Reynolds, were m October 19, 1899.

Angus Augustus Scott and Mary Loula Haynes were m December, 1896.

Henry Kay Scott and Ida Medley, were m September 5, 1899.

Annie Scott and John V. William were m June 5, 1901.

Marvin Scott, M. D. and Eva Clyde Stovall, daughter of John Thomas Stovall, M. D. and Stella Reece (Thompson) Stovall, were m in Columbia, Ala. July 29, 1908.

Walter Scott, M. D. and Malinda Oates Lindsay, daughter of Edgar Lindsay and Margaret Oates Lindsay were m October 1, 1908. He was m. 2 to Letchie Gary in May 1930.

Mary Jordan Scott (1912-1958), daughter of Walter Scott, M. D. and Malinda O. Scott, m M. W. Espy, son: Wattie Espy.

Deaths:

Celia Lucinda Scott d at the age of two years, in 1875.

Angus McAllister Scott d February 15, 1915.

Susan A. Stovall Scott d January 29, 1926.

Marcus Tullis Cicero Scott M. D. d February 2, 1928.

Ida Medley Scott, wife of Henry Kay Scott, was b March 20, 1878; d January 21, 1943.

Loula Haynes Scott, wife of Angus A. Scott, d January 1940.

Walter Scott, M. D. d October 27, 1951.

Marvin Scott, M. D. d Feb. 1954.

Scott Family Records * Descendants of Henry Kay and Celia (Carter) Scott who came to North Henry County, Alabama in 1830.

I. Henry Kay Scott, (1799-1875).

Celia Carter, wife of Henry Kay Scott, (1802-1899).

- II. John Scott m Martha Free.
- II. Jim Scott, n. m.
- II. Daniel Bazelton m "Laney" Susie Burns or Barnes.
- II. Angus McAllister, m Susan Amelia Stovall, b March 23, 1840. She was b February 8, 1847, daughter of Thomas Stovall and Lucinda (Key Stovall).
- II. Henry Kay Scott.
- II. Eliza Scott m George Pittman as his 2nd wife.
- II. Mary Scott m January 7, 1847 Henry Ennis b March 1, 1825, d May 24, 1909. She was b February 8, 1829, d April 16, 1900.
- II. Caroline Scott m Loami G. Calhoun. She was b August 15, 1831, d August 17, 1896. He was b December 8, 1808, d in Henry Co., June 10, 1877.
- II. Mannon or Manuel Scott b 1841; m Nancy Lucas. No issue, had 4 adopted children. There were twelve children of Henry K. and Celia C. Scott. Several sons d in War of Secession (1861-1865).

Children of John and Martha Free Scott:

- III. Winfield b 1850, d 1928; m Mary.
- III. Marion buried at Penile Church. He m Mary Ann Varner Wilson.
- III. Monroe.
- III. Pauline m Bose Parson moved to Houston Co., Ala.
- III. Gus and two other children.

Children of Daniel Bazelton Scott and Laney Scott:

- III. Lunceford Scott b January 4, 1860, d January 28, 1930; m Pet Williams.
- III. Nuna Scott m Wyatt Spann.
- III. Annie Scott m Lee Stokes.
- III. Madie Scott m Budie Johnson.
- III. James Scott m Annie Smith.
- III. Bud Scott m. 1 Annie Parker; m. 2 Claire Herndon.
- III. William Braswell Scott b January 8, 1866, d January 4, 1936.

Children of Eliza Scott and George Pittman: 8 children:

- III. Charlie Pittman m Emma Williams.
- III. Eddie Pittman d n. m.
- III. Florence Pittman m Arch Parker.
- III. William Pittman m Ennis.
- III. Minnie Pittman m Arch Parker.
- III. Viola Pittman.
- III. Jodie Pittman m Edward Ennis.
- III. One child dy.

- II. Mary Scott m W. Henry Ennis, children 10. She was b February 8, 1829, d April 16, 1900. He was b March 1, 1825, d May 24, 1909; m January 7, 1847.

- III. John Ennis.
- III. Edward Ennis.
- III. Hilliard Ennis m. 1 Dollie Ann Searcy b November 22, 1860, d August 9, 1930, daughter of Dallas Searcy; m. 2 Harrison.
- III. Henry Ennis.
- III. Lawrence Ennis.
- III. Minerva Ennis m James Carlton Wood daughter Maggie M. Mathison.
- III. Nora Ennis.
- III. Mollis Ennis.

- II. Caroline Scott (1831-1896) m Loami G. Calhoun, a school-teacher from South Carolina. Twelve children:

- III. John C. Calhoun m Bessie Moore lived in Tyler, Texas. One son: Galloway Calhoun.
- III. William Calhoun m. 1 Newtie Peterman September 30, 1880. William Calhoun was b 1852. He m. 2 Tina Lucas Bush in 1897. Two sons: Vernon Calhoun and Arthur Calhoun.
- III. A. Jack Calhoun b August 10, 1847, d January 5, 1930; m Nancy E. Hayes b May 20, 1852, d March 21, 1867, daughter of James Hayes and Rebecca Chester Hays. For names of their children see Bible of A. Jack Calhoun and Nancy E. Hayes Calhoun.

- III. Loami Calhoun Jr. m Nancy Davis.
 - III. Alpheus Calhoun went to Louisiana to live.
 - III. Amos Calhoun n. m.
 - III. S. Kay Calhoun m Ida Driskall b April 22, 1876, d April 14, 1948. He was b May 22, 1874, d November 15, 1918. They had a large family.
 - III. Mary Jane Calhoun m Frank Glover and they moved to Hartford, Ala.
 - III. Ella Calhoun m Henry Purswell.
 - III. Elizabeth Calhoun m. 1 Bud Waterman; m. 2 Gabe Tanner; m. 3 Jim Barnes.
 - III. Buck Calhoun.
 - II. Angus McAllister Scott b March 23, 1840, d March 1915; m Susan Amelia Stovall (1847-1926). For names of children v his Bible.
- Children of Winfield and Mary Scott:
- III. Dora Scott m William Edward Hudspeth (1851-1934).
 - III. Lucy Scott m Oscar Davis.

- III. Crawford Scott m Eliza May Fleming.
- III. George Scott m Ella Lucas.
- III Children of Dora Scott Hudspeth and William.
- IV. Edward Hudspeth.
- IV. Richard Scott Hudspeth.
- IV. Dan Gordon Hudspeth.
- IV. William Edward Hudspeth.
- IV. Bat Peterson Hudspeth.
- IV. Mary Lucile m Jack Dallas Calhoun, son of John Calhoun.

Bible of Dr. Marvin Scott and E. Clyde (Stovall) Scott.

Marvin Scott was b November 27, 1877 in Ozark, Ala. Eva Clyde Stovall was b November 28, 1886.

Marvin Scott, M. D. and Eva Clyde Stovall Scott were m July 29, 1908 in the Presbyterian Church, Columbia, Ala. by W. B. Segrest.

Marcus Thomas Scott was b May 20, 1909 in Headland, Ala.

Anges Scott was b June 11, 1912 in Headland, Ala.

Charlotte Scott was b September 17, 1920, in Headland, Ala.
Marriages:

Marcus Thomas Scott and Lucille Murphy, daughter of Daniel R. and Eveline Paramore Murphy, were m October 1, 1930 in Columbia, Ala.

Agnes Scott and James Robert Owens, son of Judge Haisten Whitman Owens and Mary Vann Owens, were m October 8, 1933 at Methodist Parsonage, Montevallo, Ala. At that time she was a student at Alabama College.

Charlotte Scott and Thomas Wayne Elkin, Jr., son of Thomas Wayne Elkin, Sr. and Elizabeth Pope Elkin of Meridian, Mississippi, on May 1, 1940, in Tuskegee, Ala. Both were students at A. P. I., Auburn, Ala.

Agnes (Scott) Owens and Gethral Dink Halstead, son of Judge David Clayton Halstead and Ora (Balcomb) Halstead, were m July 31, 1948 in Winder, Ga.

Marvin Tullis Scott, son of Marcus T. and Lucille Murphy Scott, was b October 5, 1832 in Headland, Ala.

Barbara Scott Owens, daughter of James Robert and Agnes (Scott) Owens, was b June 28, 1935.

Elizabeth Susan Elkin, daughter of Thomas Wayne Elkin, Jr. and Charlotte Scott Elkin, was b January 15, 1941 in Auburn, Ala.

Harriet Halstead was b December 4, 1952, Dothan, Ala.

Deaths:

James Robert Owens d December 24, 1935 in Abbeville, Ala.

He was b August 23, 1903 in Abbeville, grandson of Judge Haisten Edgar and Mary Haygood Owens and great grandson of Whitman Hill Owens who d in 1870 in Abbeville, Ala.

SEARCY FAMILY

The Searcy's came from England to Virginia. Some of the family emigrated to North Carolina, others to Baldwin Co., Ga. In 1840, several of the children came from N. C. to the vicinity of Lawrenceville, Henry Co., Ala.

I. John Searcy b 1786 and wife, Mary, b 1786, both b in N. C. and d in Henry Co., Ala. after 1850.

II. James Searcy b 1812 in N. C.; m. 1 Achsah Norwood.

III. Elvy Ann b 1831; m Isiah Mosely, November 14, 1851.

III. Malinda Jane b April 1, 1835, d September 4, 1897. She m on October 1, 1855 to William Creel; m. 2 on August 21, 1865 to William Y. G. Carr.

III. Lucy b 1836.

III. M. C. J., son, b 1840.

III. Resurgen Frances, b March 25, 1842, d January 19, 1896. She m Thomas Marion Espy (1835-1910). v Espy family.

III. James K. P. b 1845.

III. Jacob W. C. b 1847.

II. James Searcy b 1812, N. C.; m. 2 Delilah Searcy b 1811, daughter of Aaron Searcy of Baldwin Co., Ga.

III. Charles Barkley Searcy b 1848, d 1918.

III. A son, b May 1850.

IV. Children of James Searcy b 1812 and wife, Delilah b 1811. Charles Barkley Searcy b August 9, 1848, d May 17, 1918; m on November 16, 1869 to Elizabeth Orr, daughter of James and Jane Bush Orr of Barbour Co., Ala.

IV. James Edwin Searcy b October 3, 1876, d August 17, 1935; m Ella Rollins.

V. Arthur Searcy m Rebecca Kirkland.

V. Emily Searcy m Hill Hudgens.

IV. Winona m N. B. Crawford, v Crawford Record.

IV. Mattie Dean m J. Harvey Galloway, v Galloway Record.

V. Annie Claire Galloway m Warren Johnson.

IV. William Orr.

IV. Annie Laurie m James Saunders.

IV. Lillie m Bert B. Hays, son of Alexander P. Hays and Margaret Bowden of Cedar Springs, Ga.

IV. Eloise m C. M. Carter.

IV. Charles Morris.

Delilah Jane, deceased.

- I. John Searcy b 1786 in N. C. ; wife, Mary b 1786 N. C.
- II. Lemuel Searcy b 1810 in N. C. ; wife, Annie b 1807 in N. C.
- III. James Searcy b 1832.
- III. John B. b April 17, 1834; wife, Catherine b April 6, 1838, d March 22, 1914.
- III. Eliza b 1839.
- III. Lemuel Dallas Searcy b July 19, 1844, d February 12, 1919; m Maggie E. Craddock. She was b June 29, 1850, d July 29, 1850, d July 11, 1906, daughter of William & Lottie Craddock.
- IV. James Thomas Searcy b January 19, 1872, cousin of Charles Barkley Searcy, son of Lenuel Dallas Searcy and wife, Maggie Craddock; grandson of William Searcy and Lottie Craddock Searcy; m Florence Estelle Searcy, daughter of Albert Lee Ray (1859-1915) and Ida Belser Ray.
- III. John Searcy b April 26, 1847, d March 12, 1925; m Mary V. Ray b March 7, 1851, d January 18, 1935.
- G. A. Searcy b December 9, 1852, d July 22, 1934.
- Dollie Ann Searcy b November 22, 1860, d August 9, 1930; m Hilliard Ennis.
- II. George W. Searcy b 1816, d April 26, 1800, 64 years.
- II. Brittain Searcy b 1819 in N. C. ; m March 9, 1845 Christian E. Corbitt b 1828 in S. C. , d Henry Co. , Ala.
- III. Joseph b 1845 in Ala.
- III. D. J. b 1847 in Ala.
- II. W. H. Searcy b 1824 in N. C. ; wife, Anne Outlaw, b 1819 in S. C. ; m April 13, 1846, Henry Co.
- III. Amanda b 1846. W. A. b 1849. G. W. b 1851. Feriba, mother, b 1789.

SELLERS FAMILY

- Matthew Sellers b in 1788 in N. C.
- Mary b 1803 in N. C.
- Benjamin b 1838.
- Sarah b 1843.
- Caroline b 1848.
- Colly, Agny b 1822.

SEWELL FAMILY

- Sewell Family From Records of E. T. Riley, From Salem Churchyard, Dale Co.
- Spencer H. Sewell b January 27, 1821, d October 2, 1886.
- Eliza Sewell b May 21, 1827, d May 5, 1898.
- W. H. Sewell b September 12, 1846, son of Spencer and

Nancy Sewell; m December 3, 1868 Edna Barwick b August 24, 1853, daughter of William Barwick and wife, Sarah. Children of W. H. and Edna Barwick Sewell:

- Octavia b January 30, 1873; m March 2, 1893 George Jones.
- Annie b September 10, 1877; m August 13, 1899 Clifford Scarborough.
- Eliza Ann b June 26, 1882; m November 11, 1903 Homer Woodham.
- Bertie b January 31, 1890.
- E. A. b May 7, 1875; m October 28, 1894 Martha Cook b September 23, 1875, daughter of W. W. and Rosie Cook. Children of E. A. and Martha Cook Sewell: Chellie b February 19, 1902; Lela b February 1, 1903; and Vera b April 28, 1905.
- Jane Sewell b September 1, 1852, daughter of Elio and Sarah Sewell; m January 11, 1899 Henry Goodman.
- He was son of Henry and Lucy Goodman Marsella Sewell b January 6, 1862, daughter of Elie & Sarah Sewell; m October 24, 1886 J. T. Ward b January 1869.
- Edna Sewell and Wade Sewell were parents of Elmeda Sewell b October 12, 1869; m December 10, 1885 George W. Wright b November 7, 1859, son of Noel and Tilda Wright.

ECHO CEMETERY

- Early Sewell b May 7, 1875, d December 16, 1938.
- Mattie Sewell b September 23, 1875, d September 19, 1926.
- Lula Sewell b December 1, 1882, daughter of Bud and M. Sewell; m November 27, 1901 Oscar Morris b June 11, 1881, son of Riley and A. Morris.

SHELLEY FAMILY

- I. Elizabeth Shelley b 1780 in S. C. ; d Henry Co. , Ala.
 - II. Malachi Shelley b March 4, 1804, S. C. ; d February 17, 1877 Henry Co. , Ala. Betsy, wife of Malachi Shelley, b 1809, d May 26, 1888.
 - III. Reuben Shelley b January 9, 1837, d September 1902; m Rebecca Hodges (1837-1902).
 - III. Louisa Shelley.
 - III. F. M. Shelley b May 5, 1838.
 - III. Elijah Shelley.
 - III. Mark Shelley b 1835; Mary A. Roney b 1846 in Ala.
 - III. Elizabeth Shelley.
 - IV. William Shelley b 1868, d 1952; m Nannie Murphy.
 - III. M. P. Shelley b 1844.
- Marriages:

Elijah Shelley m Elizabeth Brackin February 2, 1855.
Reuben Shelley m Rebecca Hodges July 1, 1857.
Mark Shelley m Mary Ann Roney May 31, 1865.
F. M. Shelley m N. C.
Louisa Shelley m John Creamer July 16, 1846.
Elizabeth M. P. m Hackariah McMath, Jr. February 18, 1866.

Deaths:

Malachi Shelley d February 17, 1877.
Betsy Shelley d May 26, 1888.
Reuben Shelley d September 19, 1902.
M. P. Shelley d January 12, 1918.
Rebecca, wife of Reuben Shelley, d September 29, 1902.

II. Mark Shelley b 1836 in S. C.; m Mary J. Roney b 1846 in Ala. Her parents, Thomas Roney and Amanda Sholar, were among the early settlers to come to Henry County. They were m May 31, 1865. Their children:

III. Anna L. b 1866; Lennie m Thomas B. Love; Miller Christopher; William b 1868 m Nannie Murphy.

IV. Children of William and Nannie Shelley; Lewie m Herring; Dewey m Ann Holland, v Holland Family; Otis ("Big Man") Shelley and Otis ("Little Man") Shelley, twins.

IV. Otis Shelley m Ophelia Mathis, daughter of John J. and Lydia Lucinda Faulk Mathis.

IV. Otis Shelley m Islay Taylor Mathis, grand daughter of John J. and Lydia Lucinda Faulk Mathis.

IV. Dewey Shelly m. Ann Holland. Children: Mark, b ?.

IV. Mary Eunice Shelley m Horace Yarbrough, son of J. J. Yarbrough and Alice Willoughby Yarbrough.

V. Patsy Yarbrough m. Michael Murphy Sept. 1960.

III. Lennie b 1867; m Mr. Charles B. Love b April 2, 1863.

IV. Ruby m Charles M. Patterson - Joe.

III. Milton b 1873.

III. Ann L. b 1866.

III. Christopher (1881-1929) m Evie Willis, daughter of E. Willis.

IV. Gladys Shelley b 1906, d 1958.

IV. Christopher, Jr. m Robbie (Hall) Rosarius.

IV. Lucile b 1904, d 1932; m Dykes, son of Berry Dykes.

V. Geraldine Dykes m Stuart Standley, one child.

V. Carolyn Patterson m Clark Rudder, daughter of Ruby & Charles Patterson.

V. Charles Patterson, son of Ruby & Charles Patterson.

V. Joe Patterson, son of Ruby & Charles Patterson, is a Baptist Minister.

Elizabeth Shelley b 1826. Children: Lydia b 1858, and Jackson b 1862.

SHEPPARD FAMILY

OCR Book F. p. 151.

Thomas Sheppard b February 6, 1950. Widow, Sarah Sheppard. Children: Louisa, m Willis White Barbour Co., Ala. Eveline m Charles F. Gherkie, Barbour Co., Ala. John H. Homer S. Sheppard resides in Louisiana or Mississippi. Susan Jones m Wiley Jones, Barbour Co., Ala. Eliza m Church Penuel, Henry Co., Ala. Mary Sheppard in Henry Co., Ala. P. S., Henry Co., Ala. William Sheppard. Jonathan, a minor heir. Frances, a minor heir. Sarah, a minor heir. Joseph Culpepper, Administrator.

SHOLAR FAMILY

Shoaler, Sholar, Shoulder, Sholder are different spellings of the Sholar name. They came to Abbeville, Alabama from South Carolina.

I. John Sholar b 1779 in S. C. Jane b 1782 in Ga.

Deed Book AB pp. 155-156 - January 27, 1825.

John Sholar to son, Sherrod Sholar Loushaney Gregory, wife of Sherrod Sholar, was a legatee of Alexander Jenkins, her grandfather.

II. Bryant, Allen, Sherrod, Elizabeth, Charlotte, Amanda, Minerva, Missouri are believed to be children of John b 1779 and Jane Sholar b 1772. John was b in S. C.; Jane was b in Ga.

Henry County Marriage Book 1821-1868.

Elizabeth Sholar b 1810 in Ga.; m Lewis Wesley Hicks, December 25, 1829.

Charlotte Sholar m Hill B. Williams, September 9, 1830.

Minerva Sholar m Robert Kelley b April 13, 1839.

Missouri Sholar m Madison Watson, March 21, 1836.

Amanda Sholar m Thomas Roney, September 23, 1842.

Bryant Sholar m Mary Polly Kirkland, May 19, 1829.

Sherrod Sholar m Loushaney Gregory.

Allen Sholar m Mary.

David Sholar m Eliza Scott, December 26, 1844.

Jane Sholar m Wilson Kirkland, October 11, 1849.

Susan Sholar m. 1 John Stokes, November 20, 1850. She m.

2 Hezekiah Key. Children: Lucy and Robert Key.

Deed Book AB p. 8.

On January 26, 1826 John Shoulders deeded land conveyed to his son, Shared Shoulders John Shoulders.

John Sholar b 1779 in S. C. Jane Sholar b 1782 in Ga.
Wilkerson, Allan b 1843 in Ala.

From U. S. Census and Marriage Records.

Sherrod Sholar b 1803 in Ga. Lorrh, wife, b 1811 in S. C.
Children: Sarah b 1830 in Ala. Benjamin H. b 1835 in Ala. Rutha
b 1840 in Ala. Lorah H. b 1842 in Ala. Sherrod H. b 1844 in Ala.
Thomas O. b 1846 in Ala. John D. b 1848 in Ala.

Allen Sholar b 1810 in Ga. Mary b 1800 in S. C.

George Sholar b 1836 in Ala.; m Elizabeth Taylor August 22,
1854. Consent given by father, Allen Sholar.

Edward Sholar b 1840 in Ala. Nancy Sholar b 1841 in Ala.
Mary J. Sholar. Missouri Sholar b 1846.

Ann Sholar b 1809 in Ga.

May Sholar b 1804 in S. C.

George W. Sholar b 1835 in Ala.

Edward Sholar b 1837 in Ala.

Nancy Sholar b 1842 in Ala.

Mary Sholar b 1844.

I. John Sholar b 1779 and Jane b 1782.

II. Bryant Sholar was living in 1842. Mary Polly Kirkland
m Bryant Sholar May 19, 1829 in Abbeville. She was b in S. C.
March 1808, d January 1899. She m. 2 August 8, 1854 to James
Ward. Bryant Sholar d near Echo, where they were living for a
few years. She was living in Abbeville until her death 1899.
Children: Bryant Sholar; he d of Smallpox, 1854.

III. Martha Sholar b January 10, 1836, d January 1, 1909; m
William L. Solomon in 1857. He was b February 8, 1838 Twiggs
Co., Ga., d June 22, 1862 Tupelo, Mississippi in Army camp
(CSA). Children:

IV. Mary Clayton Solomon b August 26, 1859 in Abbeville,
Ala., d March 4, 1925 in Clopton, Ala. She m Charles Whit-
field Reynolds b May 2, 1854, d October 16, 1907. Their
children: Lucy Reynolds m Dr. M. T. C. Scott; Kate m Dr.
Sam Lingo; Jack m Lucile Norton; and Blanche m Robert E.
Solomon, Clayton, m. Wm. Roberts; Alice, m. Charles Richards.

IV. William L. Solomon II b February 15, 1863, d March 31,
1935 in Abbeville, Ala. He m Maggie Estelle Thurman b June
6, 1874, in Gordon, Ala.; d August 31, 1931, Eutaw, Ala.

IV. James M. Solomon b April 5, 1861, d February 26, 1923;
m Pearl Reynolds, daughter of Capt. Henry H. Reynolds and
wife, Laura Brainard. Pearl Reynolds was b February 16, 1871,
d February 4, 1948. Their children: Henry Solomon; Irene m
Leslie Holland, Abbeville, Ala.; Lucile m Mack Williams, Eufaula,
Ala.; James Robert m Mary Catherine Steagall, son, James

Solomon.

Henry Solomon b in Abbeville, d in Headland, Ala.; m Lydia
("Sing") Grouby, daughter of A. U. Grouby. One son, Howard
Solomon in U. S. Army. Two children: Isabel and William.

III. Lucy Sholar m 1860 William E. Bradley b December 19,
1838, d November 23, 1896.

IV. Their son, Sterling Bradley m Lillie Gordon.

V. Alex Bradley; Billie Bradley; Ruth m William Holley, he
is d. She lives in Atmore, Ala. Willie Bradley m Samuel B.
Wood, Jr. Their daughter, Lillie Gordon Wood m Wm. Brady
Owens now living in Montgomery, Ala. Topsy Bradley; Mary
Bradley m William Holley; and William Bradley killed in World
War I in France.

III. Susan Sholar m. 1 John J. Stokes November 20, 1850.
He was b 1828. She m. 2 Hezekiah Key of Clopton, Ala.

III. Lucinda Sholar b 1844, d 1918; n.m. She is buried in
Abbeville Cemetery.

III. Seaborn Sholar, son of Bryant and Mary Ann Polly Sholar.
v Roney Family for record of Amanda Sholar and Thomas
Roney, m September 23, 1842.

III. Minerva Sholar m Robert Kelly, April 13, 1839. Their
children: Olive Kelly m E. S. Barnard on October 14, 1858.

III. Ann Shoaler b 1809 in Ga.; May b 1804 in S. C.; George
W.; b 1835 in Ala.; Edward b 1837 in Ala.; Nancy b 1842 in Ala.;
and Mary b 1844 in Ala.

SCONYERS FAMILY

M. Sconyers from Records of E. T. Riley.

M. Sconyers b 1821, daughter of Simeon and Zilpah Smith;
m 1866 Allen Sconyers.

SIMMONS FAMILY

John Simmons b 1820 in Ga. came to Henry Co., Ala. to
teach school before 1850. His wife was Sarah b 1825 also from
Ga., and their daughter, Rineller, age 1 year.

Henry Simmons and Nancy Bench were m January, 1834 in
Henry Co., Ala.

William Simmons b 1796 in N. C., a farmer, came to Henry
Co. in 1848 with his wife, Mary, who was b in 1811 in Ga. A son,
J. R., b in N. C. in 1830; another son and a nine year old child,
female. M. J. Hix lived with them.

Another John Simmons b 1825 in Ga., came to Henry Co., to
teach school, also from Ga. with him came Sarah, his wife, b
1825 and Permelia b 1848 in Ga.

SINGLETERRY FAMILY

I. Mary Singletery b 1800 in N. C., came to Ala. about 1830. Children:

II. T. Edmond Singletery b July 12, 1817, d October 21, 1919; age 102 years.

II. William J. Singletery b 1819, Bladen Co., N. C. On September 14, 1840, he was m to Nancy Cole in Henry Co., Ala. She was b 1820 in S. C.

III. Mary Ann b July 31, 1842; n. m.

III. Candace b December 13, 1844; n. m.

III. William J. b September 9, 1846, d February 4, 1918; n. m.

III. S. M. Singletery b September 11, 1843, d March 14, 1927; m Sara Frances Turner December 13, 1865. She was b February 17, 1843, d June 7, 1884. Maria Johnson, second wife of Samuel M. Singletery, was b 1841, d March 3, 1908.

III. Margaret Singletery m John Griffen.

III. Lucy Singletery b 1851, was 1st wife of Christopher C. Murphy, m December 25, 1879.

III. John F. m Sarah Meadows January 14, 1873.

II. Benjamin Singletery b 1828 in N. C., son of Mrs. Mary Singletery, was m to Salina Hart, July 23, 1859 in Henry Co., Ala.

II. Margaret Singletery b 1829; m Daniel McLellan, August 25, 1850 Henry Co., Ala.

Samuel M. Singletery b September 11, 1842 Henry Co., near county line; m December 13, 1865; d March 14, 1927; Henry Co., Ala.

His parents were William and Nancy Cole Singletery of Bladen Co., N. C. and Henry Co., Ala. On October 5, 1865, he was m to Sarah Frances Turner b February 17, 1843, d June 7, 1884. Their children: Mary E. b 1867, m Ross Holland; William B. m Nora Hudspeth; Mary A. b 1869, m Manson Barnes; William J. b 1873, n. m.; Laura b 1871, m A. J. "Sam" Murphy; Walter H. b August 25, 1881, d March 9, 1948, n. m.; S. F. b 1876; Armstead Singletery m Nobia Glover, daughter, Annie m Sam William Bryan; and Martin E. b November 22, 1875, d July 7, 1902, n. m.

CSA Record Samuel M. Singletery.

On March 5, 1863, S. M. Singletery entered the army of the Confederate States of America at Auburn, Ala. He belonged to the 37 Ala. Co. A. Infantry Division. He fought in the Battles of Vicksburg, Missionary Ridge, Battle of Atlanta, Battle of Bentonville.

I. Mary Singletery b 1800 in S. C.

II. William J. Singletery b 1819.

III. S. M. Singletery b 1843, d 1927.

IV. Laura Singletery m Andrew J. "Sam" Murphy.

V. Otis, n. m.; Ethel m Luther Cunningham; Bunyan m Lucile Smith; George m Floyd Aman; Bertha m Charles Money; Dainie m Glenn Smallwood; Leslie, n. m.; Floyd m Codend Owens; m. 2 Maude Brown; Alice m Henry Alexander.

VI. Brandt m Christine Armstrong. VII. Ch: Sara Sue and William.

VII. Alicia; Peggy and a son.

VI. Lillian Cunningham m Oran Faulkner.

VII. Stewart, Morris and Cornelia Faulkner.

IV. John Singletery m Annie Johnson.

V. Florine m Glen Belcher; Eulalie m Eston Riley; Bill m Sallie Robertson; Jack m Sallie Robertson; Martha m John Bell; and James Boyd m Peggy Smith.

SKEEN FAMILY

Z. Ellis Skeen b 1859 in Ala. Quillie b 1855. William E. b 1869. Mary E. b 1872. Ellis M. b 1875. John H. b 1878.

SKIPPER FAMILY

OCR Book C p. 269 - February 1873.

James Skipper, b 1796 in N. C., d February 1, 1837; widow, Frances and seven heirs. Children: William Hays, in rt. of his wife, Comfort; Simon Skipper; Gatesy Hudson; Celia Skipper; Mary Skipper; James Skipper; Right Hudson.

James Skipper b 1796, N. C.; d after 1850. Martha, wife, b 1808, N. C. Comfort b 1829, N. C. Mary b 1837, Ala. Celia b 1840, Ala. Marion b 1843.

Arthur M. Skipper b March 11, 1819, d March 1, 1897; m February 2, 1856, Elizabeth Gamble, b June 13, 1830, d October 23, 1910. Children: J. M. b 1858; Jennie b 1861, m A. U. Grouby; Tone b 1863; m Bidie Espy; James b 1865, m Sallie Espy; Alice b 1869, m. 1 John Kennedy, m. 2 Dr. John R. Blackledge; and Johnnie m William I. Weems.

P. M. Skipper b 1815, S. C.; wife, Elizabeth, b 1823, Ala. Children: James b 1844; Nancy J. b 1845; Mary A. b 1847; and Lottie b 1848.

Patrick B. ("Bryant") b 1820, S. C.; wife, Mary Susan Roberts, whom he m September 2, 1847. He was sheriff of Henry Co. in 1850.

OCR

Patrick B. Skipper, deceased October 6, 1870, d intestate. Widow, Mary Susan, deceased August 6, 1906. Children: Margaret B. Skipper; Martha Stokes, res. with her husband in Geneva

Co., Ala. Mary C. Owens, George B. Skipper, Richard Skipper and W. J. G. Skipper - two minor heirs at the time of said allotment, now deceased. Abram B. Skipper - minor heir Signed; Margaret E. Skipper, Martha B. Stokes, Mary C. Owens, and George B. Skipper.

U. S. Census 1880:

Mary S. Skipper b 1830 in Ala.

Sallie E. b 1852.

Richard b 1857.

George b 1864.

George Skipper b 1864, m Jennie Gissendaner. Children: Naomi m Albert Crawford. Pat m Neida Skipper. Susie m Robert Freeman. Annie m Leamon Lindsay.

Abram Bryant b 1848, son of Patrick B. Skipper, b 1820 and Mary Susan Roberts Skipper - m July 17, 1868 Indiana E. Hall, daughter of Reuben Hickland Hall. Children: Hattie m Haisten Blackledge. v Blackledge Bible - William "Bud" m Pearla Savelle. Sue m Dump Bland. v Bland Family - Ella m I. E. Chambers. Emily m Frank Herndon. Joe. Cowan m Lula Moring. Coon m. 1 Merrit, m. 2 Pet Strickland. Oates.

Henry County Orphans Court Record Book C p. 269.

Estate of Patrick B. Skipper, deceased October 6, 1870 -

Children: Widow:

Mary Susan Skipper, widow deceased August 6, 1906.

Margaret B. Skipper; Mary C. Owens; George B. Skipper all reside in Henry Co., Ala.

Martha B. Skipper Stokes resides with her husband in Geneva Co., Ala. Slocomb, RFD 2.

Richard Skipper and William J. G. Skipper, minor heirs, at time of said allotment, have since departed this life.

Richard Skipper d n. m.

William J. G. Skipper m Martha Wood who now survives him, no issue.

Abraham B. Skipper, minor heir.

Signed: Margaret E. Skipper - Martha B. Stokes - March C. Owens - George B. Skipper.

SLOCOMB FAMILY

Frank Wheeler Slocomb came to Alabama in 1900 to enter the Naval Stores business. He bought out Mr. Norman McDonald, who was operating a large turpentine still in Headland. He had turpentine interests throughout this section and the town of Slocomb, Geneva Co., was named for him because of his turpentine interests in that locality.

He was m in 1901 to Miss Emily Leonora Carlisle, daughter of Robert H. Carlisle and wife, Eliza Gibson, of Dothan. Their children: Frank W., m Mildred Wood of Rome, Ga.; one daughter, Ann Slocomb. Emily Slocomb. Ann Slocomb m Richard Collins of Princeton, N. J. Ch: Charlotte and Ann.

SMITH FAMILY

Smith Family, Virginia and Henry Counties Alabama - These records in Possession of Mrs. Helen Y. Smith Carter, Columbia, Alabama.

John Smith from Wales, m Bettie or Pattie Dolrymple, daughter of the Earl of Stair Great Britian. They came to America, settled in Virginia in the early settlement of that state.

I. John Smith m Bettie Dolrymple.

II. Bartlett Smith m Elizabeth Skelton.

III. Skelton Smith m. 1 Diane Dandridge. Children: Bartlett Smith and Sallie Smith. Skelton Smith b January 19, 1762 Tazewell County, Fla., d July 8, 1836 Summer Co., Tennessee. He m. 2 Jane Cosby Yancey November 21, 1799 Louisa Co., Va. She was b October 21, 1778 Hanover Co., Va., d April 22, 1860 Summer County, Tennessee. Children:

IV. Bushrod Washington Smith b November 5, 1800. Captain of Steamer "Leroy" in 1840 on Chattahoochee River; Captain of Ham Smith" in 1847 on Chattahoochee River; was on his way to Pittsburg, Pa. when his boat blew up and he was killed in 1850 on Chattahoochee River. He is buried in old cemetery across Omussee Creek adjoining the first Baptist Church that served the people of "Old Columbia," then Henry County, Ala.

IV. Merriwether Smith killed in Old Columbia and buried in cemetery across Omussee Creek.

IV. Diana Mildred Smith, youngest child of Skelton, m Dr. T. Callen. He (Smith and 2nd wife, Jane C. Yancey) had been m before, had a son, Wiley Callen, whose mother was a Miss Wiley. Dr. Callen and his 2nd wife, Diana Mildred Smith, came to Ala., settled in the community known as Smithville, 10 miles north of Columbia on the Columbia-Shorterville Road. Their children:

V. Mary Eliza Callen m William Henry Purcell b March 20, 1845, d January 15, 1910, son of Malcolm Purcell and Clarkie Sophia Drake Purcell of Roberson Co., N. C. Children:

VI. Thomas Malcolm b March 30, 1879; m Myrtle Mac Davis.

VI. Clarence ("Clare") b November 17, 1884 near Columbia, Ala. in Henry County; m Ida West. He is Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Alabama, Retired.

VI. Willie Callen b July 11, 1872 near Columbia, Ala. in

Henry Co.; m T. Eugene Murphree of Troy, Ala.

VI. Selma b October 10, 1874 in Henry County, Ala.; m John D. Abernathy (Prof.).

VI. Ruby Estelle b August 16, 1876 Henry Co., Ala.; m John F. Collings (Prof.).

VI. Florence ("Florrie") b December 6, 1880, d January 14, 1917; m Wallace P. Long.

V. Sallie Callen m as 2nd wife of Alex D. Wood, Sr.

V. Maggie Callen, n. m.

IV. Thomas Tipton Smith, son of Skelton Smith and his wife, Eleanor (Wyvial) Franklin, was b November 18, 1819 in Summer Co., Tennessee and d February 10, 1886 at Smithville, Henry Co., Ala. His father, Skelton Smith, was a Revolutionary Soldier of Virginia who after the Revolution were residents of Hartsville, Tennessee in Summer County. On December 10, 1840 in Summer County, Tennessee, he was m to Eleanor Wyvial Franklin, daughter of John W. and Harriett Conner Franklin; granddaughter of William and Eleanor Wyvial Conner and of Richard and Artridge Franklin. Eleanor Wyvial Franklin was b December 17, 1820 in Arundel, Maryland. She d March 8, 1884 in Henry Co., Ala. When Thomas Tipton Smith and wife, came to Henry County, Ala., they had two sons b in Tennessee. He was Captain of Columbia Blue Co. K. 6th Ala. Regiment C. S. A. Children:

V. John Skelton Smith b October 8, 1841 in Tennessee. Confederate soldier, captured at Battle of Baker's Cree, Mississippi, d in prison at Ft. Delaware 1863.

V. Bartlett Alexander Smith, confederate soldier, d May 16, 1863 from wounds received in Battle of Baker's Creek, Mississippi; at Robert's House 21 miles from Jackson, Mississippi on road leading from Jackson to Vicksburg.

V. Harriet Elizabeth Smith b February 12, 1845 in Henry County, Smithville; d on November 17, 1913. Lived her entire life in same house.

V. Sallie Jane Smith b March 30, 1849, m 1883 Alex R. Godwin, Columbia, Ala.

V. Thomas Perrin Smith b July 11, 1851 Henry Co., Ala.; d December 17, 1917. He lived his entire life in the same house. He was the first vice-president of Bank of Columbia.

V. Mary Ellen Smith b January 1, 1854, d of Diphtheria June 9, 1855.

V. Eliza Mildred Smith b September 20, 1856; m June 18, 1890 Jack G. Russ of Cottdale, Fla.

V. Eugenia Holmes Smith b February 12, 1859, d September 10, 1922. Lived her entire life in same house.

V. Isabell Caroline Smith b December 29, 1859, d November 1, 1864.

V. Yancey Wyvial Smith b December 23, 1861 in Henry County, Ala.; d February 16, 1910. On October 31, 1889 he m Anna Espy, daughter of John Seaborn Espy (1833-1901) and wife, Elizabeth White (1834-1902). Anna Espy was b June 19, 1866; d December 1, 1949. Children:

VI. Espy Wyvial Smith b in Henry County, September 17, 1890; soldier of World War I. He m July 18, 1920 Elnor Hayes, daughter of James Henry and Mahulda Peterman Hayes. Their children:

VII. Elnor Wyvial Smith b October 31, 1921 in Henry Co.; m John Kasper Mayer November 26, 1958.

VII. Yancey Hayes Smith b September 1, 1924, soldier of World War II. He m Mary Etta Wallace February 22, 1948. Their children: Yancey Tipton Smith b May 12, 1952. Espy Wyvial Smith b September 4, 1953. Mary Elnor Smith b June 10, 1955. Robert Lee Smith b September 15, 1956.

VI. Helen Yancey Smith b March 3, 1895 in Henry County; m April 25, 1920 Olice Cleveland Carter, b August 15, 1890, d November 4, 1933. Children:

VII. Sue Frances Carter; Olice Cleveland Carter, Jr.; Tom Carter, d in Early childhood about 1929; Seaborn Smith Carter; and Bartlett Carter.

IV. Children of Skelton Smith and his 1st wife, Diana Dantridge Smith were:

V. Bartlett Smith b January 23, 1792, d December 16, 1843; m December 19, 1822 Eliza Grace, daughter of Col. James Grace and sister of Mrs. Harriett Bennett. Both buried on old Smith plantation back of Old Smith home. He was appointed Col. of 25 Reg. Div. 11 Brigade July 27, 1829, vice Matthews. He was made Brigade Gen. by Governor of Alabama, John Gayle, in the Creek Indian War of 1836. (This paper with seal is in possession of Mrs. Helen Y. Smith Carter, Columbia, Alabama.)

Bartlett Smith and A. J. McAllister served Henry Co. in the general Assembly of the State 1841. Eliza Grace Smith b July 12, 1803, d of a cancer July 6, 1843. They had no children. His sister, Sara Smith Jackson, b January 28, 1789, in Tennessee came to his home in Smithville and lived with him. She being a widow having no children came with her great possessions of money and slaves. She had m a Mr. Jackson in 1834 in Tennessee, when she was 45 years old. Bartlett Smith d December 16, 1843 having survived his wife 5 months and 10 days. His homeland, money and slaves were all left to his sister, Sarah Smith Jackson. She

had lived in the same home before as she had given it in 1845 when she had written her youngest half-brother, Thomas Tipton Smith, to come to Alabama and she would give him the old home. She died July 1, 1855, leaving in her will seventy two slaves and other possessions to Thomas Tipton Smith. To three of her nieces who were her namesakes; Sallie Smith Godwin, Sallie Callen and Sallie Bennett she left each a (4) poster bed, feather bed and a negro girl. Bartlett Smith traded with the Indians and Kalomoke Indian Village was only a few miles from his home, Smithville, across the Chattahoochee River in Ga. Here were seven mounds and they were a peaceful tribe. His land extended from the Yatta Abba Creek to the Chattahoochee River more than three thousand acres. He was a kind master to his many slaves. His office was in his yard, also, used as a voting place and post office. His slave, January Smith, was his carriage driver, who was a member of the first Baptist Church built before 1834 - deed in this section along with his master. The ruins of the native rock Chimney and foundation of this little church on the Chattahoochee River side of the Columbia-Gordon road may be seen today, and near it is the cedar trees, crepe myrtle and native tea olive bushes have overgrown the old cemetery which is surrounded by a deep ditch - put there to keep the cattle out.

The Smith home is still standing in possession of a great-grandson of Thomas Tipton Smith, and a great great grand-nephew of Bartlett Smith, the builder; Yancey Hayes Smith, who lives there at the present time. The rooms are 20 ft. x 20 ft. with walnut wainscating and mantel large open fire place; dollie of arden wall paper that is still on the wall in the parlor, two large rooms upstairs, chimney to the parlor was made of brick sent over as ballast in a ship from England. Dining room and kitchen were in the yard; slave quarters were out back from the Smith home in an oak grove.

In this area was a Methodist Church an Academy where the girls and boys were taught. As late as the 1870's Dougold P. McNair, a University of Virginia graduate taught there. From 1862 to 1866 the Post Office at Smithville was known as Egypt, Alabama, later the Post Office was Smithville, the Post Master being Thomas Tipton Smith.

Descendants of negro slaves still work for Yancey Hayes Smith on this same farm, others work in industry. Since the advent of farm machinery, farm houses where tenants lived are falling in.

SNELL BIBLE

Bible of Cornell Snell * In possession of Mrs. Ethel Snell Mims, Headland, Alabama.

Mary Pearl Barefield was b November 29, 1909 and d July 11, 1912.

Cornell Molden Snell d October 5, 1889.

Lodie Snell was b July 16, 1885.

William Cassie Barefield was b February 7, 1878.

Lodie Snell was m to W. C. Barefield January 15, 1902.

T. C. Snell was b May 11, 1882.

Mattie Lee Snell was b June 25, 1897.

Carrie Ethel Barefield was b October 27, 1902.

Evie Dell Barefield was b February 29, 1903.

Ethel Barefield and Oscar E. Mims were m December 12, 1915.

Evie Dell Barefield m Samuel Ralph Searcy.

SNELLGROVE FAMILY

Dempsey Snellgrove b 1810, S. C.; m Louizer Whitehead, January 23, 1842, Henry Co., Ala.

Louizer Whitehead b 1825, S. C.

Elizabeth b 1837, in Ala. William b 1842, Ala. Emily b 1843, Ala. Susannah b 1844.

Mahala b 1845. Margaret b 1850.

Dempsey Snellgrove was m. 1 to Eliza Kirkland, March 18, 1832; m. 2 Louizer Whitehead, January 23, 1842.

SOLLIE FAMILY

Mike Sollie b October 3, 1863, Farmersville, La., son of John William Sollie and Lottie Craddock. His education was obtained from schools at Hilliardsville and Lawrenceville Academy in Henry County and the University of Alabama.

For several years after attending school at Lawrenceville, he was a resident of Abbeville. He was a teacher in the school and served as Supt. of Education of Henry County.

After studying law at the University of Alabama he located at Ark, where he resided until his death. He practiced law in Abbeville, Columbia, Eufaula and Ozark; was Judge of the 3rd Judicial District from November 3, 1910 until September 12, 1915; delegate from Third District to the Constitutional Convention in 1901.

The mother of Mike Sollie was a daughter of William and Lottie Craddock, her name was Eleanor Elizabeth Craddock. The Craddock family were early settlers of Lawrenceville, Henry

Co. He was m. 1 Miss Sarah Hutchings of Early Co., Ga.; m. 2 Mrs. Alice Rainer Wright of Elba.

SOLOMON FAMILY

Solomon Family Record * This record is in possession of Mrs. Corinne Solomon Wilkinson.

I. Wilkinson of 1407 Eagle Air., Houston, Texas; taken from record of her grandfather, John Solomon, son (I) of Lazarus Solomon who was son of Peter Solomon. There are hundreds of descendants of John and Rebecca Stuerdwant Solomon in south-east Alabama.

II. Lazarus Solomon b 1765 in Tyrrell Co., N. C.; d April 4, 1833 in Wilkinson Co., Ga. Elizabeth Bedgood b 1867, wife of Lazarus Solomon, d February 3, 1828 in Ga. She had her leg cut off October 11, 1814.

III. Delia Solomon b September 12, 1789; m. 1 John Land; m. 2 Finch.

Henry Solomon b March 22, 1791; m Lucinda Griff.

William Solomon b December 7, 1792; m Susan Smith.

Mary Solomon b January 13, 1795.

John Solomon b January 3, 1797; m Rebecca Sturdivant.

Dacey Solomon b January 25, 1799; m John Solomon Wall.

James Solomon b October 17, 1800; m Fannie Crocker.

Sarah Solomon b October 10, 1802, d March 12, 1804.

Fanna Solomon b September 17, 1804.

Peter Solomon b August 4, 1806; m Marie Laurie Malone.

Hardy Solomon b May 11, 1808.

Clara Solomon b September 30, 1810.

Lewes Solomon b October 4, 1812.

Elizabeth Solomon b March 10, 1817.

III. John Solomon b January 3, 1797 in N. C.; d in Clopton, Dale County, Ala., May 13, 1879; in 1820 m Rebecca Sturdivant b May 20, 1802 in Twiggs Co., Ga., d April 2, 1882 in Clopton, Ala. Children:

IV. Thomas Carey Solomon b February 1846, d July 16, 1888; in Fla. He m February 20, 1873 Malinda Oates, b January 5, 1851, d January 20, 1929, daughter of Ephriam and Mary Ann Ward Oates of Henry Co., Ala.

IV. William L. Solomon b February 8, 1838, d June 22, 1862, Confederate Army of disease in Tupelo, Mississippi. He m 1857 Martha Sholar b January 10, 1836, d January 13, 1909, daughter of Bryant and Mary Kirkland Sholar, m February 19, 1829.

IV. John Wesley Solomon b June 27, 1822, Twiggs Co., Ga.; d May 16, 1901 in Seale, Ala. On May 16, 1849 m Elizabeth Jane

Covington b August 10, 1834 in Barnesville, Ga.; d January 29, 1929 in Montgomery, Ala.

From tomb of John Wesley Solomon, Seale, Ala. "He was a member of the Georgia Methodist Conference two years, moving to this state, he joined the Ala. Conference at Talledega in 1854 and continued a member until he fell on sleep, a minister of intellectual strength he mastered clearly the truths of the gospel, and his pulpit deliveries enunciated and demonstrated these with commanding power. He died, as he had lived in the full assurance of Christian faith. He was a Confederate Chaplain. His grave is marked by Jas. Caplep Charter U. D. C.

IV. Elizabeth Solomon m Alex McLeod.

Frances Solomon m Daniel McLeod.

Mary Solomon m Bill Saunders.

James killed by a horse when a young boy.

Henry Solomon, M. D.

Sarah Solomon.

Susan Rebecca ("Aunt Purr") Solomon, n. m.

Descendants of John Wesley Solomon live in Henry and Dale Counties. William Lazarus and Thomas Cary Solomon lived in Henry Co.

Children of John Wesley Solomon and wife, Elizabeth (1822-1901) Corinne Solomon; m Wilkinson; Henry Solomon; John Thomas Solomon (1855-1902) m March 4, 1879 Emma Price; Emmett Solomon; Mary Solomon m William Pitts; William S. Solomon m Julia Threadgill; Ralph H. Solomon, n. m.; Sarah Solomon m Owens; James A. Solomon m Jennie Martin; Frank Nesbitt Solomon.

Children of William Lazarus Solomon (1838-1862) m 1857 Martha Sholar b January 10, 1836, d January 1, 1909. James M. Solomon (1861-1922) m Pearl Reynolds; Mary Solomon (1859-1935) m 1877 Charles J. Reynolds; and William Lazarus Solomon (1863-1935) m Maggie E. Thurman.

Thomas Carey Solomon, M. D. b February 1846, d July 16, 1888; m February 20, 1873, Malinda Oates b January 5, 1851, d January 20, 1929. Their children: Maude Solomon m Rev. Will Ellison. Tae Solomon m Richard Grice. Ligon Thomas Solomon b March 19, 1881, d on February 25, 1943; m Daisy Redding, July 14, 1903, b April 20, 1883.

Descendants of John Wesley Solomon and wife, Elizabeth Jane Covington. Children of John Thomas Solomon (1855-1902) and wife, Emma Price (1859-1952) who live in Henry County or have lived here.

Eva Price Solomon b 1880, living; m August 12, 1903 to Thornton Carroll.

Mary (Mamie) Solomon b January 11, 1883; m February 1, 1903 Walter Bragg Oates, Sr.

Emmett Curtis Solomon b September 25, 1885; m Gussie Roberts.

Ralph Sporman Solomon b February 28, 1889, d 1951; m June 1909 Ethel Mitchell.

Emma Kate Solomon b February 25, 1892; m Sam R. Vann on February 4, 1914.

Corine Solomon m T. B. Camp 1920. Child: Joy m Fred Arnold who live in Abbeville, Ala., Henry County.

Robert E. Solomon m Blanche Reynolds; Children: Earle and Cecile.

For other descendants of this family v Bible of John E. Price, M. D. and wife, Mila Kirkland.

Descendants of William L. Solomon and wife, Martha Sholar Solomon.

Children of James M. Solomon (1861-1923) and Pearl Reynolds Solomon (1871-1948).

Henry Solomon m Lyda Grouby. One son, Major Howard Solomon m Louise Robertson.

Lucile Solomon m Williams.

"Pet" Solomon m Gordon Mobley.

Irene Solomon m Leslie Holland. v Holland Family.

James Robert Solomon m Mary Catherine Steagall. One son, Jimmy Solomon.

Children of Mary Solomon and husband, Charles Jackson Reynolds (1859-1935).

Charles Jackson Reynolds m Lucile Norton.

Fred Reynolds m Louise Weems.

Lucy Reynolds m M. T. C. Scott, M. D.

Mary Clayton Reynolds m J. William Roberts.

Kate Reynolds m Samuel Lingo, M. D.

Alice Reynolds m Charles Richards.

Blanche Reynolds m Robert E. Solomon.

Children of William L. Solomon Jr. and wife, Maggie Thurman:

Lucile Solomon m George Nichols.

John Wesley Solomon m.

Edmon Solomon.

Willie Solomon m Orbitt Knowles.

Descendants of Thomas Carey Solomon and Malinda Oates Solomon.

Maude Solomon m Ellison d without issue.

Tae Solomon m Richard Grice. Their children: Beryl Grice;

Charles Grice; Solomon Grice; Clovette Grice; and Margaret Alice Grice.

Children of Ligon T. Solomon and wife, Daisy Redding:

Olin Carey Solomon m Mary Dozier; Children: Rimson and Karen.

Donald Gilbert Solomon m Naomi Epps; children: Jane, Donald G., and Penny.

Charles Prioleau Solomon m Myra Burke; children: Sandra, Neill, Charles and Thomas B.

Emory Redding Solomon m Elsie Clare Burdeshaw; children: Ligon Thomas, John Wesley, Arthur Redding; and Rhoda Clare.

Mary Ligon Solomon m Julian Walker Epps; children: Malinda and Julian Walker, Jr.

SOWELL FAMILY

Children of John Sowell from his will Deed Book C. p. 110- Wife, Nancy - Children: Sarah Bizzell m Curtis Bizzell September 13, 1825. Polly McClendon. Ransom Sowell. Rebecca Frank. James J. Sowell. John Sowell. Eliza Williams, wife of George Washington Williams. January 28, 1841 - John Sowell.

William Sowell b 1805 in S. C. Martha A. b 1823, in S. C. Marley b 1841 in Ala. James L. b 1843, Ala. Ransom b 1846 in Ala. John b 1850 in Ala. Susan A. Sowell b January 5, 1828, S. C.; d November 30, 1896; wife of D. B. Sowell.

James J. Sowell b 1820, S. C. Eliza b June 8, 1820, S. C. Margaret b 1841, Ala. N. A. b 1843 in Ala. Achsah b 1845 in Ala. Twins: J. W. and John W. b 1847 in Ala.

John Sowell b 1823, S. C. m March 27, 1842 Susan Sungster b S. C. 1828. Children: Martha b Ala. 1844. Taylor b 1847. Thomas b 1849.

Orphans Court Minutes Book (1837-1842) p. 114.

John Sowell, Guardian, of Joseph Powell, Susannah Sowell, Mary Sowell, minor heirs of Wordly Sowell, deceased. John Sowell requests release as Guardian.

George Sowell b S. C. in 1804. Elenor b 1808. Robert G. b March 30, 1831, d September 18, 1909. Mariah A. b 1834 in Ala. Margaret b 1835 in Ala. Syntha b 1836. Mary A. b 1839. John D. b 1842. Eliza A. b 1845. Queen b 1847.

Lewis Sowell b 1797 in S. C. Elizabeth b 1806 in S. C. B. A. C. b 1831. Edward G. b 1832. Levi E. B. b 1834. James W. b 1835. Elizabeth A. C. b 1837. Gilliam D. W. L. b 1841. Mary A. E. b 1843. Margaret E. E. b 1845. William H. J. W. b 1847.

The Sowells were substantial farmers, masons, and democrats. They lived north of Abbeville on their farms, some of the

family lived in Abbeville.

Sardis Cemetery.

Robert G. Sowell b in S. C. March 30, 1831, d September 18, 1909, son of George and Elenor Sowell. His wife, Sara Vickers, was b September 4, 1803, d February 17, 1918; m December 29, 1851. A son, Robert Franklin Sowell b September 18, 1858, d June 11, 1942 and his wife, Alice A. Parish b March 17, 1871, d February 4, 1931.

Robert J. Sowell b 1878, probably living 1957. Leah C., wife of Robert J. Sowell b October 15, 1880, d January 10, 1948.

George W. Williams and Eliza Sowell were m April 27, 1837 at the home of her parents John Sowell and Nancy Ann (Galloway) Sowell. She was b 1815 in S. C. came to Ala. with her parents. They had no children.

Hogan Cemetery.

D. B. Sowell b November 17, 1827, d July 2, 1896; m August 30, 1850 Susan Trawick, b January 5, 1828, d November 20, 1896. Elizabeth Sowell b August 28, 1859, d February 24, 1890.

Deborah Sowell b August 12, 1861, d June 25, 1930.

Roeville Cemetery

Eliza Sowell b November 6, 1862, d June 16, 1915.

SPANN FAMILY

Among the early settlers of Henry County was the Spann family. Bible records have not been located. The following was furnished by Wyatt Spann, Tumbleton, Henry Co. This record is incomplete. The Spann Family came from S. C. bought land, owned slaves, operated gins and grist mills.

John Edward Spann m Marcilla Odom.

John Edward Spann, Jr. b September 6, 1828; d September 2, 1891; m Elizabeth Holland b 1825, d February 15, 1900. Her mother was daughter of Dave Sholar. Children:

1. David Spann m Addie Efur.

2. George Spann (1870-1924) m. 1 Addie L. Summerford (1879-1903); m. 2 Ella Granberry.

3. Wyatt Spann m Nuna Scott, daughter of Lunceford Scott (1860-1930) and Pet Williams Scott (1860-1936).

4. Miss Mary Spann n. m.

5. Marcilla Spann (1859-1929) m Benjamin White (1831-1923).

6. Dillie Spann b October 21, 1850, d July 26, 1897; m Henry White b December 7, 1834, d October 19, 1906.

7. Elizabeth Spann m Sam Roney.

8. Martha Spann b June 19, 1859, d May 23, 1935; m James Gamble b December 1, 1859, d August 30, 1938.

9. Mandy Spann m Blackshear Efur.

10. John Spann b December 17, 1876, d July 11, 1903; m. 1 Mattie Graham, September 11, 1879; m. 2 Lottie Hughes d September 18, 1900.

SPIVEY FAMILY

I. John H. Spivey b July 25, 1843, in Sumter Co., Ga., the son of Jeremiah Spivey and Sarah Watkins Spivey. He m Cynthia Frances Battle, October 21, 1869. On July 6, 1861, at Americus, Ga., he joined the army of the Confederate States of America. He was member of 11th Ga. Battalion, Hughes Division and Artillery of Cutts Battallion.

Cynthia Frances Battle, wife of John Henry Spivey, was b August 4, 1850 in Ga., d Nov. 21, 1922 in Henry Co., Ala.

II. Ella Spivey b 1871.

II. Emma Spivey m Charles A. McGee (1871-1932) Children:

III. Dwight m Gordon Carr. Children: Jack and Ophelia.

III. Leslie McGee m Irelle Turner. Children: Donald m Carolyn Murphy; Ida Deal m Joe Knowles.

III. Tullis McGee m Minnie.

III. Harry McGee m Rose.

III. Imogene McGee m Marvin Windham.

III. Idell McGee m Jimmy Brackin; child: Celia.

II. Edna Spivey m 1 Weaver; m 2 Snell.

II. Mollie m Richard H. Hudspeth.

II. Henrietta, n. m.

II. Belle, n. m.

II. John H., Jr., n. m.

II. Oswell m Mary Morgan.

II. Ted Roy Spivey b January 31, 1893, d April 17, 1934; m Murloy Buckner, daughter of James Buckner. Children:

III. Peggy Spivey m Ray Wolf of Atlanta, Ga.; Kent Spivey.

Ted Roy Spivey, a soldier of World War I.

STARLING FAMILY

Solomon Starling b N. C. in 1791. Susannah b N. C. in 1805. Felix b 1828 in Ga. Henry b 1829 in Ala.; m Milley Jackson, January 10, 1855. Lucia b 1839 in Ala. Charity b 1834 in Ala.; m. W. M. Faulk, March 20, 1860. Solomon b 1835; m Ceilia Jackson, January 13, 1867. She was daughter of Daniel Jackson. Rebecca b 1838 in Ala. Harriett b 1839 in Ala. Bennett b 1841 in Ala. Susannah b 1842 in Ala. Eliza b 1843 in Ala.; m John W. Melton, August 6, 1860. Catherine b 1844 in Ala. Ada b 1845 in Ala. Nancy b 1849 in Ala.

Harris or Harry Starling b N. C. 1815; m September 3, 1833 Nancy Baggett b N. C. in 1819. They were m in Henry Co., Ala. Children: Alexander b Ala. 1835. Elizabeth b Ala. 1836; m John Flournoy, December 16, 1858. Cicelia b Ala. 1837. Caroline b 1838 Ala. Charity b Ala. 1840; m William T. Fleming, April 3; 1854. W. A. b Ala. 1842. Milley J. b Ala. 1845; m Daniel Hurst, March 15, 1864. John Stephen Starling b Ala. 1846; m Martha Ellice, December 11, 1866. N. H. b 1848 in Ala.

William Starling b N. C. in 1812; m December 18, 1836 Nancy Gamble b Ala., 1816, the daughter of William & Nancy Gamble. Children: Adaline Starling b Ala. 1844; Jackson Starling b Ala. 1849; Ella Starling b Ala. 1859; and Lula Starling b Ala. 1870.

STEAGALL FAMILY

I. Samuel Steagall m Sara Collingsworth. Child:

II. Rev. Ivy Fincy Steagall b December 4, 1806; m at Eaton, Georgia on December 14, 1826 to Sidney B. Purefoy, b April 13, 1807. Children:

III. Asbuary Washington Hodges Steagall b October 2, 1827.

III. Benson Carrell Steagall b August 1829.

III. William Collingsworth Steagall b 1843 at Thomaston, Ga.; d Ozark, Ala. 1912. He m Mary Jane Peacock b Skipperville, Ala., 1843, d Ozark, Ala., 1894. Children:

IV. William Ivy Steagall.

IV. Albert Sidney Steagall b April 19, 1866, d November 28, 1940; m Daisy Lightfoot. Children: Mary Steagall Perkins; Alberta Steagall Sanders; William Collingsworth Steagall; Dan Gordon Steagall; Albert Sidney Steagall; and Jennie Steagall.

IV. Porter Collingsworth Steagall.

IV. Orlando Marvin Steagall b August 15, 1879, d April 5, 1940; m Susan Martha Koonce b November 6, 1879, d December 7, 1953. Children: Mary Catherine Steagall b May 31, 1914; m James Robert Solomon - one child; James Robert Solomon, Jr. Margaret Elizabeth Steagall b March 8, 1916; m Thomas Z. Atkison. Children: V. Mary Cordelia Atkeson and Thomas Donnelly Atkeson. Orlando Marvin Steagall, Jr. b January 3, 1918, d November 5, 1921. William Jefferson Steagall b June 26, 1920, d July 5, 1920. Henry Bascom Steagall II b September 4, 1922; m Frances Record. Children: Henry Bascom Steagall III; Susan Frances Steagall; and Fred Rector Steagall.

IV. Henry Bascom Steagall b May 19, 1873, d November 22, 1943. A member of the 64th through the 77th Congress (1915-November 22, 1943) Third Alabama District. He m Sallie Mae

Thompson. Children: Mabel Massey; Myra Mitchell; Margaret Thompson; Porter Collingsworth; and Sallie Mae.

IV. Jennie Steagall Lawson.

IV. Imogene Steagall Reynolds b September 1, 1875, d April 27, 1951.

IV. Hattie Steagall Eason b July 6, 1883.

IV. Mary Steagall.

STOKES FAMILY

From census records and records in Henry Co., Alabama Court House.

We find in OCR Book A. B. - Jefferson Stokes, d September 7, 1837. Henry E. Stokes, his brother, d September 11, 1839.

John Stokes was selling land in Henry Co. in 1829. We find no deed nor transfer of property, so surmised that he had deeds un-record on county records at court house.

John Stokes b 1785 in S. C. Mary, wife, b 1790 in S. C.

Nathsey Porthenia b 1829 m John Sharby, October 29, 1853.

Wilson R. b December 2, 1828, d December 22, 1901; m Martha Ann Gamble b December 7, 1834, d January 1, 1894.

Joel D. Stokes b 1823 in S. C.; m Elizabeth. She was b 1825 in Ala. Their children: M. E. b 1844; Amanda; May E. b 1846 m James F. Talley, November 28, 1867.

Children of Captain Wilson R. Stokes:

Robert Edward Stokes b July 27, 1866, d May 26, 1839. He m l. Vickie Lee b November 6, 1872, d February 20, 1891, daughter of Dr. William J. Lee and Mary Martin Price. One daughter, Irene. He m. 2 May 17, 1892 Ola Melissa Bethune b June 22, 1871, d February 22, 1839, the daughter of Dr. William Bethune and wife, Ellen Calloway. Their children: Hugh Stokes; Horace Stokes and Juanita Stokes m W. W. McGee, Montgomery, Ala.

Walter K. Stokes m Elizabeth Kennedy b 1860, d 1924, daughter of Robert Kennedy and Martha Gamble.

Roy Dowling Stokes b 1875, d 1902.

Mamie Stokes m William O. Searcy. She d 1931. Their children: Lottie Lee Searcy m Creel; Martha Searcy and Willa Jean Searcy.

Robert Kennedy (Bud) Stokes, son of Walter K. Stokes and Elizabeth Kennedy m in 1904 Hattie Mae Holley, daughter of Francis Marion Holley and Leonorah Espy Holley. Their children: 1. Frances Stokes b 1906; m February 18, 1926, Samuel Carroll Bowers of Troy, Ala. 2. Margaret m A. H. Fesgin, and Elizabeth Stokes m. Crews Johnson, twins, b 1908. 3. Leonorah Stokes. m B. T. Amos, Mobile, Ala. Frances Stokes, m 2 Dr. O. B.

Jones, New Smyrna Beach, Fla.

Clarence Wilson Stokes, son of Roy Dowling Stokes and Elizabeth Kennedy Stokes, m Mary Missouri Jones, daughter of Jason and Blanche Kaigler Jones of Columbia, Ala. Their children: Blanche; Carolyn; Jack; Mary Clare and Lottie Lee.

HENRY E. STOKES FAMILY AND DESCENDANTS

Henry E. Stokes, an early settler in Henry County, was b on March 27, 1792, in then Salem, later Sumter County, S. C. in the vicinity of present Bishopville, Lee County. He was the son of William Stokes, Sr. About 1815-16 he m Elizabeth Tiller b in Kershaw County, S. C. on February 27, 1797, the daughter of William Tiller, Sr., and Rachel. The Stokes lived near and around the community later known as the "Stokes Bridge" community, near the forks of Lynch Creek, not far from what in the early 1800's was referred to on the maps as 'Tillerville in Kershaw County. In the same area in Darlington, Sumter, Kershaw and Chesterfield Counties resided many of the families who later settled in Henry and Dale Co., Alabama; notably the Woodhams, Alexanders, Wiggins, Barwicks, Huggins, Galloways, Outlaws, Rileys, Lisenbys, Evans, Davises and Kellys.

Prior to his removal to Alabama, Henry E. Stokes was a substantial landowner in Sumter and Kershaw counties, on Stirrup Branch and a Trustee of Bethany (formerly Tiller's) Church, located about half-way between present Bishopville and Bethune (formerly Lisenby), S. C.

His son-in-law, John Sowell, had entered land in Henry County as early as 1829. In 1836, Henry E. Stokes and family, his brother in law, Allen B. Tiller and his brother in law, William Tiller, together with many other related Stokes removed to Henry County and entered land; Henry E. Stokes and Allen B. Tiller in what is now the Pleasant Grove community and south of it; William Tiller in the Center Church Community and other Stokes in various parts of the county. Prior to 1830 the Tiller's and Henry E. Stokes' brother-in-law, John Lisenby, had already settled a few miles west in the Echo community of Dale County.

Henry E. Stokes d September 22, 1856 and his wife, Elizabeth, d in 1848. His estate was administered by his son, John J. and his son-in-law, James Alexander. Henry County Orphan Record J. pp 89 and following. At the time of his death his home place was located in Sections 27, 28, 33 and 34 of Township 7 North, Range 27 East. His family Bible is now in the possession of Miss Sue Young, 401 W. Main Street, Dothan, Alabama, a great-granddaughter. His surviving descendants are many in

Henry, Houston, Dale and other counties of Alabama and elsewhere. What follows lists only those down to recent times.

I. Henry E. Stokes b Sumter County, S. C. March 27, 1792, d Henry Co., Ala. September 22, 1856; m 1815-16 Elizabeth Tiller b Kershaw County, S. C., February 27, 1797, d Henry Co., Ala. 1858. Their children:

II. Elizabeth Jane Stokes b Kershaw County, S. C. March 7, 1817, d Henry Co., Ala. November 21, 1899; m in 1831 James Alexander b Sumter County, S. C., June 17, 1812, d Henry Co., Ala. August 28, 1892. Both interred at Center Church Cemetery. v Alexander for descendants.

II. William T. Stokes b April 26, 1818, d 1849 of cholera.

II. Eliza Stokes b June 8, 1820, d September 12, 1907. Entombed in Pleasant Grove cemetery. She m John Sowell.

II. Joel Simpson Stokes b March 14, 1822, d prior to September 1856; m January 15, 1845 in Henry Co., Ala., Harriet Parker. Children: Henry F. Stokes; Warren W. Stokes; Mary E. Stokes; Sophronia Stokes and an infant not named in 1856.

II. Henry S. Stokes b September 24, 1824. Resided in Polk County, Texas.

II. Margaret A. Stokes b December 11, 1827, d 1870; m James Uriah Cureton. Many descendants in Henry County. v under Cureton.

II. John J. Stokes b April 25, 1830, d in the Confederate Service in a hospital at Murfreesboro, Tennessee February 21, 1863; m in Henry Co., Ala. on November 20, 1850, Susan Sholar. Their children: Lenorah Stokes b March 25, 1853, d July 1, 1878. James E. (Dr. Eldridge) Stokes. Lula Stokes m Manuel Young; many descendants in Dothan, Ala., and elsewhere. William Bryant Stokes b 1859; m Mattie Willis.

II. Allen Wesley Stokes b February 23, 1833; m Mary E. Served in the 54th Ala. Volunteers, C. S. A. Children: (Per 1860 Federal Census): Ivanda Stokes b 1857; and Charles W. Stokes b 1859.

II. Benjamin C. Stokes b November 19, 1834, d May 6, 1855, from being stabbed in the side and neck. He m Martha A. who after his death m a Kirkland. Descendants unknown.

Submitted by Col. Albert S. Lisenby, Panama City, Florida.

STRINGER FAMILY

Irwin Madison Stringer Bible in possession of Mr. Charles A. Stringer Headland, Alabama.

Irwin Madison Stringer, son of Redden Stringer and Achsah Cawthon of Telfair Co., Ga., Leon Co., Fla. and Henry Co.,

Ala.; was b March 24, 1823 in Telfair Co., State of Georgia. Mary M., wife, was b October 29, 1832 in the State of Georgia and daughter of Thomas Stapleton. Children:

Taylor Francis was b February 13, 1856, Woodville, Ala.

Thomas Redding Stringer was b July 10, 1857, Columbia, Ala.

Eugenia Flake Stringer was b May 16, 1859, Henry Co., Ala.

Sarah Achsah Stringer was b December 27, 1861 in Henry Co., Ala.

John Lawson Augustine Stringer b December 23, 1862.

Child of Irwin Madison and Elizabeth Jane Hardwick Stringer:

Charles A. Stringer was b May 15, 1870. Charles A. Stringer m Mamie A. Redding who was b March 26, 1873. Child: Ruth Dwight Stringer was b July 10, 1900.

Marriages:

Irwin M. Stringer and Mary M. Stapleton m August 29, 1854.

Irwin M. Stringer m Sara Hardwick July 28, 1863.

Irwin M. Stringer m Elizabeth Strickland July 28, 1866.

Irwin M. Stringer m Elizabeth Jane Hardwick, June 30, 1868.

Charles A. Stringer and Mamie A. Redding were m September 22, 1898 by Rev. J. A. Campbell.

Ruth Dwight Stringer and Eugene E. Haynes were m June 9, 1921 by Rev. E. E. Cowan.

Deaths:

Taylor Francis Stringer d March 5, 1856, age 17 days.

Sarah Achpah Stringer d January 9, 1862.

Eugenia Flake Stringer d July 18, 1862.

Thomas Redding Stringer d August 12, 1862.

John Lawson Augustine Stringer d January 12, 1863.

Mary M., wife of Irwin Madison Stringer, d December 29, 1862.

Irwin Madison Stringer d March 28, 1877.

Charles A. Stringer d August 27, 1951.

"T"

TALBOT FAMILY

Rev. Edmund Talbot, This Record In Possession of Mrs. Karl L. Oakley, Columbia, Ala.

Rev. Edmund Talbot b March 28, 1767; d February 1854. Wife, Susannah b November 22, 1775; d 1843.

William Cawthorn Wilson, Sr. b 1801; d 1876. Wife, Roxanna Parramore b 1808; d 1852.

Capt. John T. Davis b 1829; d 1911. Wife, Clarkie Wilson b

1833; d 1909.

Rev. Edmund Talbot lived on a Chattahoochee River plantation though he owned a large amount of property in Columbia, Ala. He gave the site for a school where Houston County High School is now located. He also gave property for the location of both the Baptist and Methodist Churches near the School. Both were later moved. Some of the oldest citizens said he gave the land for the cemetery. He built the old Baptist church and was pastor for sixteen years. He was a unique character. He performed many wedding ceremonies and claimed the privilege of being the first to kiss the bride. Many slaves were members of his church. He was always kind to his slaves and had them in for daily prayers. He was the stepfather of William Cawthorn Wilson, Sr. whom he reared as his own son. Capt. John T. Davis came to Columbia from Marianna, Fla. at the age of seventeen and clerked for Solomon Mercantile Co. (owner: Samuel L. Solomon). At twenty-three years he m Clarkie Wilson. He returned to Marianna just before the War between the States. He served in the War as Captain. He lost everything during the War except his family. He was grateful to find they had refugeed in Gordon from Marianna. Later he returned to Columbia where he was a successful merchant and banker. He organized the first bank this side of Eufaula. He was an early mayor of Columbia. Capt. Davis was a devoted husband and father also devoted much of his time to church, educational and civic affairs. His wife, Clarkie Wilson Davis was a splendid help-mate. She kept the family together during the War, saved what she could from the stock of goods and traded it for food. At one time she traded a spool of thread for a turkey. She was a good manager and a woman of great piety and kindness. Her influence for good in family life was far-reaching.

George Lee Campbell m Nora Davis, daughter of Capt. John T. Davis and wife, Clarkie Wilson Davis.

During the war between the States, the home of William Cawthorn Wilson, Sr. was one of the places in the State of Alabama where State Records and documents were kept hidden, for fear of these documents being lost by fire in case the Federal Army burned the Capitol in Montgomery.

TAYLOR FAMILY

Seaborn Taylor Family Bible.

Tolbert Cemetery.

I. David Taylor b March 1, 1801; d January 25, 1866. Martha Taylor b April 3, 1804; d May 4, 1872.

II. David Taylor b May 7, 1835; m Martha b October 20, 1845;

d February 18, 1919.

II. Seaborn Taylor m Mary Hodges March 29, 1868.

III. Seaborn Taylor b May 1, 1872. Seaborn Taylor m. 1 Lula Viola Barnes b February 11, 1875; m. 2 Missouri Etta Kirkland, b July 12, 1881. Children of Seaborn T. Taylor and Lula Viola Barnes:

III. Henry Moody Taylor b April 19, 1894. John Alvin Taylor b December 13, 1895. Viola Taylor b February 22, 1897; m Rupert Ham.

Children of Seaborn T. Taylor & Missouri Etta Kirkland:

Nathan Coley Taylor b August 3, 1901. Olive May Taylor b January 29, 1903; d October 1913.

William Ovey b July 29, 1904. Maurie J. Kirkland and Aurie K. Kirkland (twins) b January 1907. Harvey Taylor and Arvie Taylor (twins) b June 22, 1910. Ted Wilson Taylor b December 9, 1913. Girlie Elizabeth Taylor b March 26, 1916.

William Ovie Taylor m Annie Belle Walker May 5, 1926.

Colie Taylor m Ora Skipper August 1, 1925.

Harvey Taylor m. 1 Julia Vickers October 6, 1929; m. 2 Ruby Hartley.

Arvey Taylor m Roxie Sanders September 29, 1930.

Girlie E. Taylor m Huey Clements December 10, 1932.

Deaths:

Seaborn Taylor d February 6, 1937.

TEAGUE FAMILY

I. George Teague lived in Shorterville. He sold lot no. 17 to Richard Ryan in Columbia, June 29, 1832. George Teague to Richard McGriff, February 24, 1854 - a deed - Book G. pp 407-408.

Births:

II. Lafayette Teague b 1820 in Ala.

II. Elijah W. Teague b 1820 in Ala.

II. Leeland J. Teague b 1825.

II. Latinus L. Teague b 1829.

Marriages:

Elijah W. Teague m. 1 Amanda Lawrence October 31, 1850; m. 2 Myra V. Grace June 17, 1854.

Leeland J. Teague m Sarah Koonce 1830.

Latinus L. Teague m Mary Koonce, went to Texas.

III. Children of Leeland J. Teague and wife, Sarah E. Koonce Teague.

IV. Koonce Teague; Mary Teague b 1855, m Thomas P. McGriff, Columbia, Ala.

V. Ina McGriff m Will Irby and Lee McGriff m.?. Family lives in Birmingham, Ala.

IV. E. K. Teague m Willie Powers April 4, 1880.

V. Sallie Teague m Mr. Butler, one child, Johnnie.

V. Mae m John Sanders.

V. Jeffie m Ocie Hobbs.

V. E. K. (a sister) daughter of E. K. Teague.

III. Amanda Elizabeth Teague m Otho Appling November 25, 1869. v Appling Record.

III. Lee Teague (Ned) m Cindy Jackson, July 29, 1882.

II. Elijah W. Teague m Myra V. Grace June 19, 1854.

III. John M. Teague b January 18, 1854; d June 27, 1926; m Mary Chambers b June 26, 1875; d June 17, 1928.

Alfred Teague m Dinah Muligan October 11, 1880.

Wade Teague m Melvina Ward February 12, 1883.

Ned Teague m Cindy Jackson July 29, 1882.

Edward Teague m Ethy Skipper December 20, 1865.

I. John B. Appling b 1820 in Ga.; d February 18, 1879 in Abbeville, was a merchant for many years. In 1867, he was elected Probate Judge of Henry County, the only Republican to hold that office. He served until 1873. His wife was Laura A. Rhydonia Wiley, daughter of M. Caleb Wiley of Troy, Alabama, b 1829 in Ala. She was executrix of his estate in 1879.

II. Otho Appling b 1843 was post master of Columbia for many years. His 1st wife was Amanda Elizabeth Teague, whom he m November 25, 1869, was daughter of Leland J. Teague. He m. 2 Avery; children: Rhydonia and Suzie.

II. Mary Appling m J. D. Freeman November 22, 1871.

II. Emily Appling b 1849.

III. Children of Otho and Amanda Elizabeth Teague Appling: William Appling; Thomas Appling; and other sons.

III. Mamie m Thomas Patterson of Louisville, Ala. 2 sons, one daughter Lois m Julian Hall, newspaper editor at Dothan, Ala.

IV. Lois Patterson m Julian Hall, for many years editor of the Dothan Eagle.

V. Delia Hall.

IV. Other sons of Mr. & Mrs. Patterson.

TERRY FAMILY

Three Terry brothers; Thomas age 28, Robert age 25 and Richard age 17 sailed from London, England on the "James" landed at Plymouth. Terrys were early settlers in Virginia.

The records show that some members of the Terry Family

took part in all its Country's Wars. Mention is made of their fighting in Indian Wars, the American Revolution, the War of 1812, the Mexican War, the War between the States (1861-1865), the Spanish American War, and the World Wars. Officers of the Continental Army listed as serving during the War of the Revolution, April 1775 to December 1783.

Jermiah Terry, Major South Caroline, 1775.

Nathaniel Terry, 1st Lieut. 14th Virginia, Capt. Lieut. 1779 taken prisoner at Charleston, S. C. May 12, 1780; d 1834.

William Terry, Lieut. Col. Virginia Militia 1777-1778.

During War Between States members of this family were on each side.

Joseph Green Terry (1832-1868) served with an Alabama Unit in Confederate Army and came home at end of War with the rank of Captain.

The records of the 1790 census of South Carolina lists William Terry in Edgefield County and William Henry Terry in Greenville County.

TERRY LINEAGE

From William to Thomas A. Jr.

This record was compiled by Thomas A. Terry, Major General U. S. Army, retired. Record obtained from a Terry Family Bible owned by James C. Money, b October 1, 1855, the following information.

William Terry b April 11, 1776; d March 3, 1858. His brother, William H. Terry d February 25, 1865. His wife, Jane, d September 9, 1868. Joseph Green Terry, son of William Terry, was b May 22, 1832; m Sarah Anne Elizabeth Teate August 14, 1853 and d April 6, 1868. Sarah was b May 29, 1833 and d July 23, 1898. Sarah Ann Elizabeth Teate Terry and her husband, Joseph Green Terry, shortly after their m moved from Muscogee Co., Ga. to Shorterville, Henry Co., Ala. Their descendants:

1. Thomas Alexander Terry b September 16, 1854; d July 25, 1885; m Malinda Caroline Gamble b May 29, 1847, d July 1, 1927; m December 10, 1876. She was the daughter of William Gamble and Mary Blalock Gamble who were in North Carolina. Their two children were: Mary Hamilton Terry (1878-1907) and Thomas Alexander Terry (November 22, 1885 - living).

2. George W. Terry m Paulina Holmes, they had 9 children.
3. Laura Terry m John Starling. They had 8 children.
4. Lou Terry m James Money. They had 11 children.
5. Ola Terry m William Houston Hutto. They had 6 children.

6. Joseph Green Terry, Jr. (Bud). They had 2 children.

7. Jennie Terry m Jack Hall. They had 4 children.

Mary Hamilton Terry b September 18, 1878, d December 23, 1907, daughter of Thomas Alexander Terry (1854-1885) and Malinda Caroline Gamble Terry (1847-1927) of Shorterville, Henry Co., Ala., was b November 22, 1885; m on December 7, 1911 Frances Ruby Holly, daughter of Francis Marion Holley, 1857-1921 and wife, Lenora Espy Holley (1859-1943) of Abbeville, Ala. was b November 27, 1888. Their son, Thomas Alexander Holley, Jr., was b October 27, 1913 in Fort Moultrie, South Carolina. The home of this family was at Army Post until 1947 when they settled at Asheville, N. C. Thomas A. Terry b November 22, 1885 was appointed to the U. S. Military Academy in 1904 by Representative Henry D. Clayton, third District, State of Alabama. After graduation on February 14, 1908, he remained on active duty until September 30, 1946, when he retired for physical disability. During World War I, he served with the 58 Coast Artillery (Units from New York City and Baltimore) in France with the ranks of Major and Lieutenant Colonel. During World War II, he commanded with the rank of Major General, the New England Defense Sector with Headquarters in Boston, the Second Service Command with Headquarters in New Delhi, India. After retiring as a Major General he settled in Abbeville, N. C. and was employed as Executive Vice President of the Fifth Avenue Association, New York City.

Thomas A. Terry, Jr. b October 27, 1913 served in World War II. Called to extended active duty May 1942, as 2nd Lieutenant resulting from ROTC training while a student at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Served with 505th Coast Artillery Regiment at Camp Edwards, Massachusetts, June - August 1942. Served with the 105th Anti-Aircraft Artillery, Automatic Weapons Battalion August 1942 - April 1944 - Served in European - African - Middle East Theater. Battle Stars received for service in Algeria, French Morocco, Tunisia, Sicily, Naples, - Foggia, and Rome - Arno.

While serving in North Africa, he was seriously wounded and was awarded the Purple Heart. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant March 1943. Advanced Automatic Weapons Course A A A School June - August 1944. A A A Staff Officers Course A A F School of applies Tactics, September, 1944. Served with 588th AAA, AWBN, Camp Hulen, Texas and Font. Rucker, Ala., September - December 1944. Officers Special Basic Course, sound Locating Team May - Nov., 1945 in Asiatic - Pacific Theater. Promoted to grade of Captain, January 1946. Released from active duty March 1946.

THOMAS FAMILY

- I. Jane Thomas b 1775; d 1796.
- II. Andrew Thomas b 1802.
- II. David Thomas b 1808 S. C.; wife b S. C. Peter Morgan Thomas b 1808, Talbotton, Ga. John W. Thomas b 1807 in Talbotton, Ga.
 - II. Elvas Thomas b 1816 in Talbotton, Ga.
 - II. Alicey C. Thomas b 1819 in Talbotton, Ga.; d November 17, 1893, age 74 years, 8 months, 17 days; m Judge Francis Marion Walker d in Columbia, Ala. about 1896. v Walker Family.
 - II. T. W. Thomas, John W.
 - II. Andrew Thomas b 1802 (Probably brother of Peter Morgan Thomas b 1808; Dave Thomas b 1808; and Elias Thomas and Alicey C. Thomas Walker). Mary, wife of Andrew Thomas, b 1807, Ga. Children: Nancy b 1835 in Ga.; Susannah b 1836 in Ala.; Rosy b 1838 in Ala.; and Caroline b 1840 in Ala.
 - II. John W. Thomas b 1807 in Ga. Martha A., wife, b 1824 in Ala. Mary D. b 1846 in Ala. Daniel D. b 1848 in Ala.
 - II. David Thomas b 1808, Talbotton, Ga. Wife, Avy b 1821 in Ga.
 - II. Brother, Peter Morgan Thomas b 1808 Talbotton, Ga. Wife, Martha Ann Sparks b 1812 in Ga.; d 1868; buried Judson Church. Lived in Lawrenceville, Henry Co., Ala.
 - Children:
 - III. Mary b Ga., 1834.
 - III. Nancy Ann b Ga., 1836; m Julius W. Malone, September 8, 1857.
 - III. Sarah J. b 1838 in Ga.; m William J. Craddock September 27, 1860.
 - III. George A. b 1839.
 - III. Peter F. b May 9, 1840 in Ga.; d May 10, 1882. He m. 1 Ellen Cassady (1847-1879), daughter of Alexander Cassady (1795-1861) and wife, Temperance (1807-1875).
 - III. William b 1843 in Ga.
 - III. Celia b 1845 in Ga.
 - III. Jacob b 1845 in Ala.
 - III. un. b 1848 in Ala.
 - III. Francis Marion Thomas b 1851 in Ala.; m Mary A. Elizabeth Morgan October 5, 1871. She was b May 6, 1850; d March 4, 1886. Their children: Mary Alice, Mattie, Clyde, Harry. v Bible of Nicholas Morgan. There were four others of 1st m of Peter Morgan Thomas.
 - II. Peter Morgan Thomas b 1808 in Talbotton, Ga. m. 2 April 11, 1869, Calodonia Morgan b 1845. Their children:

III. Annie b 1870; Jamie b 1872; Charley b 1874; Harvey b 1847; and Holmes b 1880.

Thomas Walker b 1824 in Ga.; Rebecca, his wife, was b in Ala. in 1827. Their son, Thomas Walker, was m to Rebecca Byrd, December 20, 1845. Other children were: Mary E. b 1847; Marth E. b May 1850. This family lived in the western part of Henry County.

III. Peter F. Thomas (1840-1880) and Ellen Cassady (1847-1879) daughter of Alexander Cassady (1796-1861) and wife, Temperance (1807-1875).

Their children:

IV. Sarah Pearl b 1869; d November 1957; m Robert Emmett Peterson.

V. Henrietta m Floyd Puckett, Enterprise, Ala.

VI. Floyd Emmett Puckett.

IV. Eloise b 1871; m W. F. Oakley (1856-1929).

V. Their children: Walter F. Oakley II m Florrie Fields. Marion L. Oakley m Viola Hollis. Lawrence Oakley m Eleanor Onderdonk. v Oakley Family - v Cassady Family.

V. (Twins) Mary C. and Walter b 1874. Mary C. m Henry T. Davis; Children: Tom Davis m Miss Pitts (no issue); Rosamond; n. m.; Phylomac David m Baird. Walter m twice - no issue.

IV. Ellen b 1879; d 1948; m William Lovard Lee b 1873, d 1950.

V. William Lee.

V. Lawrence Lee.

V. Eloise Lee m. 1 Frank Hammett, Sylacauga, Ala.

V. Wilellen m Jack Shuttleworth.

V. Dorothy n. m.

V. Alto V. Lee m Brooks.

II. T. W. Thomas b 1800 in N. C. Jane, wife, b 1805 in Ga. Children: George b 1831 in Ga.; Jonathan b 1833 in Ga.; Francis M. b 1835 in Ga.; Elizabeth b 1837; William b 1839; Margaret b 1841; Thomas b 1843; Jackson b 1846.

I. Elias Thomas b 1816, Talbotton, Ga., a son of Hugh Thomas, d before 1879. He m Nancy A. Hays b 1831, Cedar Springs, Ga., daughter of Alexander P. Hays - came to Ala. 1846, when the other Thomas and Walker families came. He was a farmer, a merchant, a soldier of the War of Secession (1861-1865). His home was Otho on the Chattahoochee River. After bringing up his own family, he and his wife took the three sons of their son, Elias and reared them. They were Elias Perry Thomas b August 26, 1872; John Cody b 1875 and Alex b 1877. There were two daughters of Elias and Nancy A. Hays: Ellen m S. Edward Bowden and Narcissa m Mr. Coddington who lived in Atlanta, Ga.

III. Elias Perry Thomas b August 26, 1872, Otho, Henry Co., Ala., attended school at S. E. Ala. Agricultural School in Abbeville, University of Ala. Law School, practiced law in Clayton, Barbour Co., Ala.; was Judge of the Court of Appeals, Montgomery, Ala. He m. Nell Pritchett of Clayton. Their children: Nell, Elizabeth and Elias Perry, Jr.

S. Edward Bowden b 1853 in Ala. Father b in N. C.; his mother b Ala. He m Ellen Thomas b 1840 in Henry Co., Ala. Their children: William E. Bowden b 1878; John b 1880; Lucile m Thrower; and Edward m Noma McGriff, one daughter, Louise,

Ellen Thomas was sister of Elias Perry Thomas b 1872 Otho; d Montgomery, Ala. She was wife of S. Edward Bowden.

I. Francis M. Walker b Talbot Co., Ga. in the 1820's. His wife was Ailcey C. Thomas b 1822, Talbotton, Ga., a sister of Peter Morgan Thomas, Dave Thomas, Elias Thomas and others herein named. She d in Columbia, Ala. November 17, 1893, age 74 years, 8 months, 17 days. In 1846, she was m. They came first to Tallapoosa Co., Ala., then Conecuh Co. He fought in Confederate Service of the War of Secession as a member of the 4th Ala. Inf. Reg. was Captain of his company. After the cessation of hostilities in 1865, he returned to his home in Conecuh Co., Ala., served as Probate Judge there before he and his family removed to Columbia, Henry Co., Ala. 1872. There he built a large, expensive home, his lot joined the property of the Baptist Church.

III. Their children: Robert H. b 1849 m Ida, daughter of Harris and Charity R. E. Hayes in 1872. v Lewis W. Anderson Bible.

III. Elizabeth m July 20, 1884 Alva B. Hayes, son of Alexander P. and Margaret Bowden Hayes.

IV. Marie m Fletcher Black, Dothan, Ala.

IV. Robbie m Ernest Lorraine, Dothan, Ala.

III. Sudie Walker m Alexander P. Hayes November 9, 1887 as his 2nd wife.

III. Richard Walker b 1856, n.m.

III. Perry C. Walker, Judge of Probate, Conecuh Co., Ala. m Cornelia Crumpton.

II. Robert H. Walker b 1849 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., son of Francis M. and Ailsie Thomas Walker. His education was well taken care of by his parents, both being educated people of Talbot Co., Ga. At the beginning of the War of Secession (1861-1865), he was twelve years old, too young for military service. As his father was a captain in that war, he was anxious to participate as a soldier. He saw some service as a private before the close of hostilities. During the time he was in the mercantile business

in Ozark, Ala., he became anxious to become a lawyer, and was privately instructed, was admitted to the bar. He was the first lawyer in southeast Ala. who had a human body exhumed in order to prove his point. His success as a lawyer was phenomenal. Every enterprise in which he engaged was successful. His mercantile business in Columbia had wares, clothes, furniture, hardware, and all things needed for the home and farm. His farms above and below Columbia were operated by overseers. He was mayor of Columbia, member of State Legislature and Senate, manufacturer of brick and a public spirited citizen of the time. He built an elegant home in a grove of trees, on Main St., joining the home in the rear was a farm of 400 acres.

THOMPSON FAMILY

Amos A. Thompson and Caroline P. Alford Thompson, Columbia, Alabama * Bible in possession of Miss Annie Thompson, Columbia, Alabama.

Amos A. Thompson and Caroline P. Alford were m May 16, 1861.

John Thomas Stovall, M. D. and Stella R. Thompson were m October 7, 1883 A. D.

John F. McTyer and Elizabeth Clyde Thompson were m November 19, 1890 A. D.

Amos McCoy Thompson and Flossie Freeman were m December 1904.

Eva Clyde Stovall and Dr. Marvin Scott were m July 29, 1909 in Columbia, Ala.

Tommie Fulmore Stovall and Dr. Fred C. Smith were m in Sacramento, Calif. on October 21, 1923.

Births:

Amos Allen Thompson was b November 8, 1834, 3 miles East of Fort Valley Ga. on Mossy Creek.

Caroline P. Alford was b in Roberson Co., N. C. December 5, 1838.

Children:

Alford B. Thompson was b Wednesday April 9, 1862.

Lizzie Clyde Thompson was b Monday November 5, 1866.

Stella Reece Thompson was b Friday June 19, 1868.

Annie Murphy Thompson was b May 25, 1873, Sunday.

Amos McCoy Thompson was b April 19, 1877.

Grandchildren:

Ouida Odell Stovall was b Saturday, September 27, 1884.

Eva Clyde Stovall was b Sunday November 26, 1886.

Tommie Fulmore Stovall was b Monday February 18, 1889.

Great Grandchildren:

Marcus Thomas Scott was b Thursday May 20, 1909, Headland, Ala.

Agnes Scott was b June 11, 1912, Tuesday.

Charlotte Scott was b Friday September 20, 1920.

Analyile Smith was b October 1, 1923, Palo Alto, California.

Great Great Grandchildren:

Marvin Tullius Scott was b October 10, 1932, Headland, Ala.

Barbara Scott Owens was b June 28, 1935, Headland, Ala.

Elizabeth Susan Elkin was b January 15, 1941, Auburn, Ala.

Thomas Wayne Elkin was b May 17, 1956. Penn.

Martha Ann Morency was b Western Springs, Illinois.

Hariet Halstead was b December 4, 1952, Dothan, Ala.

Carolyn Ann Morency was b Western Springs, Illinois.

Catherine Ann Morency was b Western Springs, Illinois.

Grand Children:

Charles Amos Thompson; Mary; Ida; Samuel Dunwoody Thompson; Elizabeth; Blanche Thompson.

Great Grandchildren:

Beverly Kerlin, daughter of John & Ida Thompson Kerlin.

Deaths:

Dr. John Thomas Stovall d January 29, 1889.

Stella R. Stovall d September 3, 1891.

Amos A. Thompson d January 22, 1898.

Caroline P. Alford Thompson d December 24, 1902.

Alford B. Thompson d March 23, 1925.

Elizabeth Clyde Thompson, wife of John F. McTyer, d in Columbia, Ala. March 15, 1951.

Amos McKay (Coy) Thompson d September 1951.

Annie M. Thompson d November 11, 1952.

THURMAN FAMILY

I. John Thurman, Sr.

II. John Thurman, Jr. b 1816, S. C.

III. James Thurman b 1833; d 1866.

III. Lucy Thurman m December 8, 1876 Preston G. Alford (1840-1890).

IV. Children: Maggie m Charles J. Faulk; Wiley n. m.; Thurman Alford m - twins; Lucile n. m.; Daisy m one daughter, Lucy.

III. Maggie A. m Charles J. Faulk. Children: Jack, Bill, Lucile and Charles Thurman.

I. David Thurman m. 1 Lucy Connerly June 22, 1871; m. 2 Mamie B. Long January 26, 1883. She was b November 1862; d

September 1, 1922.

II. Children of David Thurman and 1st wife. Maggie E. Thurman m William L. Solomon. Ola Thurman m William Ray. Lucile m George Nichols. Willie m Orbitt Knowles, children: William and Inez.

V. v Solomon Records - Emmett Solomon.

III. Edmond Bradley Solomon.

I. David Thurman m. 2 Mamie B. Long.

Their children:

IV. Dorothy Thurman b 1884; d 1918; m William Fuller.

IV. David Oates Thurman b 1889, d 1913.

Orphans Court Book "C" - P. 111.

Appraisalment of property of John Thurman, Jr., November 26, 1837. Present were: Anthony Windham, Giles Windham and John Thurman, Sr.

Perkins Thurman b 1807 and wife, Lydia b 1813 both in S. C. They came to Henry Co., Ala. in 1831. All children b in Henry Co., Ala. were: Joseph b 1832; Hiram b 1841; Leir b 1842; Michael b 1848; Calvin b 1844; and Angus b 1847.

John H. Thurman b 1816 in S. C.; wife, Nancy, b 1820 in S. C. Children b in Henry Co., Ala. were: Sidney b 1843; Malinda b 1847; and Ira b July 1850.

John Thurman b 1815 and wife, Nancy, b 1815, Ga. Children b in Henry Co., Ala. were: Allie b July 24, 1832, d May 30, 1905; m Thomas J. Cook; William H. H. b 1841, m Tabitha Wright, November 23, 1866 at residence of William Wright; Mary b 1834; Sarah b 1847; Nancy b 1850; James was b 1833 in S. C.

Jermiah Thurman b in S. C. in 1812 and wife, Cealy, b in Ga. in 1821 had 7 children. Mariah b Ga. 1834; John b Ga. 1835; Jermiah F. b Ala. 1838; W. H. b Ala. 1840; Emanuel A. b Ala. 1842; Darling b Ala. 1845; and Sarah b Ala. 1848. This family lived in Barbour and Henry Counties.

OCR Book Q. - William P. Thurmond, Est. admin. January 15, 1866.

TICE FAMILY

From Records of E. T. Riley.

Jasper Tice b December 19, 1872, son of Andrew and Argent Tice; m September 2, 1894 Emma Ward b June 27, 1867, daughter of W. J. and Fanny Ward.

Children of Jasper and Emma Ward Tice:

Ralph b August 23, 1895; Fanny b May 21, 1899; Ernest b March 2, 1901; Ruby b June 16, 1903; and Walter b July 7, 1905.

Argent, wife of Andrew Tice, b April 11, 1837; d November

TILLER FAMILY

The first Tiller known in America in direct ancestral line of those who later settled in Henry and Dale Counties was Joseph Tiller, reputedly from Ireland b about 1720-25; d in Kershaw County, S. C. in 1801. He m in Virginia Priscilla Ledbetter. As early as the 1740's he was on land transfers in S. C. and had grants as early as 1754. He eventually settled near the forks of Lynches River, where he founded the community of Tillerville and Tiller's (later Bethany) Church, in Kershaw County. His son, James Tiller, for many years operated Tiller's Ferry across Lynches River, about where Sumter, Kershaw, Darlington and Chesterfield Counties join, under Acts of the South Carolina Legislature. His son, William, was administrator of his estate (Kershaw County, S. C., Probate Records, Partment 67, Package 2429). As many of his descendants settled in Henry and Dale Counties, as well as Washington County, Florida, Joseph Tiller's descendants are given in such detail as is known.

I. Joseph Tiller b in Ireland about 1720-25, d in Kershaw County, S. C. in 1801; m Priscilla Ledbetter b about 1720-25.

Children:

1. William Tiller d 1817; m Charity.
2. Joseph Tiller.
3. James Tiller (1771-1854), m Elinor Jones.
4. Frederick Tiller.
5. Ephriam Tiller.
6. John Tiller.
7. Elizabeth Tiller.
8. Tiller m John Jones.
9. Tiller m Jermiah Parish.

II. William Tiller, Sr. b 1760, d 1817; m Charity b about 1765, d after 1830. In 1784 he obtained a grant of 200 acres. In Ninety-Six District, West of the Ancient Boundary, on Rocky Creek of Enoree River. Some ten years later he removed to his father's vicinity in Camden District, Kershaw County. He had on occasion passed from the state of Georgia to pass through the Creek Nation, for trading purposes. At the time of his death, he was a very substantial landowner in Kershaw County and had served as Executor or the Administrator of several estates.

Children:

1. Henry B. Tiller.
2. William Tiller, Jr., b about 1790, d about 1848; m Ann Alexander, sister of James Alexander. A trustee of Bethany

(formerly Tiller's) Church in Kershaw County. An early settler in the Center Church Community of Henry County. After his death his widow and children moved to the vicinity of Hartford, Alabama and later to Washington County, Florida where many descendants reside.

3. Piety Tiller b 1795, d about 1865; m John Lisenby b 1793, d about 1862, an early settler in the Echo community of Dale County, appearing there in the 1830 census. v under Lisenby for descendants.

4. Elizabeth Tiller m Henry E. Stokes. v under Stokes.

5. Edmond Ephriam Tiller.

6. Allen B. Tiller, an early settler in the Pleasant Grove community of Henry County.

7. Adeline Tiller.

8. Erwin Tiller.

Submitted by Col. Albert S. Lisenby, Panama City, Florida.

TROTTER FAMILY

Fillmore Trotter b 1833 Ga.; father b S. C.; mother b S. C.

Permelia J. b 1835 in Ga.; father b Ga.; mother b Ga.

Catherine A. b 1861. Sarah A. S. b 1863. Joseph H. b 1866. Lucy b 1867. James W. b 1869.

Mary A. b 1871. Lucinda L. b 1872. William A. b 1875. George W. b 1880. Lived in southern part of the present Henry County.

TRAWICK FAMILY

Bible of Thomas A. and Caroline V. Kirkland Trawick, owned by Mrs. George Alexander Trawick, Abbeville Alabama.

Thomas A. Trawick of Abbeville, Ala. and Caroline V. Kirkland were m at Isaac Kirkland's in Abbeville, Ala. on the 15th day of February 1866. In presence of A. B. Skipper; A. A. Kirkland. Signed: A. H. Hutto, J. P. Thomas A. Trawick and Caroline Virginia Kirkland were m on Thursday February 15, 1866.

Births:

Thomas A. Trawick, son of George N. and Nancy Galloway Trawick was b February 2, 1844.

Caroline Virginia Kirkland was b May 19, 1844, daughter of Isaac Kirkland.

Dan Gordon Trawick was b April 28, 1868.

Lula Lee Trawick was b May 1, 1871.

George Alexander Trawick was b December 5, 1873.

William Addis Trawick was b June 9, 1878.

John Thomas Trawick was b February 7, 1880.

Marriages:

Dan Gordon Trawick m Modie.

Lula Lee Trawick m Zachariah William Laney, Jr. b August 15, 1871, son of Z. W. Laney, Sr. and Ann B. Culver.

George Alexander Trawick m Kate Ross of Macon, Ga.

John Thomas Trawick was m.

Thomas A. Trawick was son of George N. Trawick who came to Alabama in 1829 from South Carolina and Nancy Galloway whose father William Galloway came to Henry County, Alabama, from S. C. and became a very prosperous farmer and slave owner. After the War he continued to farm with the same negroes who were unwilling to leave him and to whom he paid good prices for their labor.

Caroline Virginia Trawick, wife of Thomas A. Trawick was the daughter of Isaac Kirkland the first merchant of Abbeville.

W. T. Trawick b 1855, son of William and Millie Trawick; m March 25, 1886 Leanna Edwards b January 29, 1873, daughter of A. J. and Martha Edwards.

Children of W. T. and Leanna Edwards Trawick: Berton b February 2, 1891. John b June 13, 1897.

George N. Trawick b 1812 in Darlington District, S. C. His wife, Nancy Galloway b 1811 in Darlington District, S. C. They came to Alabama in 1829. She was a daughter of William Galloway, b 1782 and wife, Polly Ragan b in Ga.

The Galloways and Trawicks settled in the Center Community. At the time they came to Henry County, this area was a vast wilderness. He entered land, bought slaves and was a successful farmer. They brought up a large family.

Children: J. J. b 1829; John W. b 1832; George N. b 1833; William W. b 1835; Francis D. N. b 1837; and Robert b 1839.

Thomas A. b February 2, 1844. He was a soldier of the War of Secession (1861-1865) for the entire war. Served with Henry Co. Gray's Co. A 6th Ala. Reg. Infantry. He was wounded 5 times. He held the office of Deputy Sheriff and Circuit Clerk of Henry County. He was a member of the Baptist Church, the Masonic Fraternity and as all Henry Countians a good Democrat. His wife, Carrie V. Kirkland, was a daughter of Isaac Kirkland who entered the mercantile business in 1837 in Abbeville. Their children: Daniel; Lula Lee; George A.; William A.; John T.

A copy of their Bible Family Record is printed herein. - v Bible of Thomas A. Trawick.

"V"

VICKERS FAMILY

Jesse and Mary Holley Vickers Bible In possession of Mrs. Myra Vickers Fain, Headland, Alabama.

Jesse Vickers, b January 13, 1847. Mary A. E. Holley, b October 17, 1849. Jesse Vickers and Mary A. E. Holley were m 1866.

Phoebe Ann Vickers, b July 16, 1867. Lucy Lenora Vickers, b February 17, 1870. Jesse Wyatt Vickers, b May 1, 1872. Green Marion Vickers, b December 28, 1874. Lucy Ann Tallulah Vickers, b February 4, 1877. Mamie Eudora Vickers, b May 23, 1880. James Nathiel Vickers, b November 23, 1882. Docia Lee Vickers, b December 29, 1884. Ella Bertie Vickers, b June 5, 1887.

Deaths: Jesse Vickers d July 21, 1914. Mary A. E. Vickers d July 18, 1927.

Grand children in Headland of Jesse Vickers. Children of Wyatt Vickers (1872-1913) and wife, Sallie (1876-1936).

Myra Vickers, b in Headland, m Homer Fain. Son, Byron m in England, Jean; Wanda, m Ted.

Max Vickers b in Headland, m. Bernice Collins - son, Gerald.

"W"

WALDEN FAMILY

Albert Walden b in Ga., September 16, 1816, d March 1866; m Rebecca Thompson b in Ga. 1817, d September 26, 1884. Their children:

Mary b 1847; Thomas b 1838; George W. b 1844; David b September 11, 1847, d February 16, m Leila Jernigan, December 21, 1876; John b 1849; Carrie m Samuel M. McCarroll; Robert A. b August 1, 1860, d October 24, 1932, m Eulalie Hendley January 18, 1866, d March 20, 1935, their children: Sam, Ben, Early, Webb, Laura and Foy.

Moses Walden b in Ga., 1805. Jane Walden b in Ga. 1808. Elizabeth Walden b in Ga. 1831. N. E. b in Ga. 1833. Morris Walden b in Ga. 1835. Samuel Walden b in Ga. 1837. Joseph Walden b in Ga. 1839. Garland Walden b in Ala. 1850.

John R. Walden b in N. C. 1802. Elizabeth b in S. C. 1823.

Benan Walden b in Ala. 1844.

John Walden b in Ala. 1847.

Henrietta Walden b in Ala. 1858.

David A. Walden Sr. Bible.

Births:

D. A. Walden, son of Albert and Rebecca Walden, was b September 11, 1847.

L. E. Walden, daughter of William and Martha Jernigan, was b July 23, 1855.

W. A. Walden was b January 12, 1878.

Carrie Delilah Walden was b December 19, 1879.

David A. Walden was b May 14, 1882.

Lillie Mae Walden was b August 21, 1885.

Annie Emma Walden was b December 25, 1887.

Alpheus Marvin Walden was b September 28, 1889.

Grover Whittington Walden was b June 30, 1892. / 1960.

Hurley Damon Walden b October 31, 1874; m Swan Buckner.

Deaths:

Albert Walden d July 4, 1912.

L. E. Walden d March 7, 1925.

D. A. Walden, Sr. d February 16, 1926.

Hurley Damon Walden d July 15, 1937.

Alpheus Marvin Walden d January 17, 1941.

David Arthur Walden, d September 25, 1943.

Lillie Mae Walden Knott d January 26, 1944.

Carrie Delilah Walden Redding d January 27, 1946.

Arthur D. Walden and Kathryn Law Carroll were m August 26, 1931.

Bannie Walden and William A. Womack were m 1935. Son Wm. A. Womack II.

Births:

Arthur Durwood Walden was b May 8, 1906; m Kathryn Carroll. Children: David C. and Gwendolyn, m Walter A. Hand - children: Kathryn and Walter.

Bannie Walden was b November 3, 1909; m William Womack; son, Billie.

David A. Walden, Jr. was b May 14, 1882.

Ariminta Maude Camp was b September 13, 1882.

Deaths:

Araminta Maude Camp Walden d August 8, 1951.

Children of Robert A. Walden and Eulalie Hendley:

William; Early m Ann Harper, children - Annie Earl m Roney and Sallie Gayle; Foy m Mescal Powell; May m Malone Cooley; Webb; Samuel m Lucy Hollon.

WARD FAMILY

Bible of Christopher and Nancy Gamble Ward.

Christopher Ward, son of Joseph Ward, b November 2, 1835.

d October 30, 1891; m July 23, 1860, Nancy J. Gamble, daughter of William and Mary Blalock Gamble. Nancy was b February 2, 1841, d June 7, 1910. He m. 1 Amanda Curry, April 20, 1852.

John W. Nordan, son of Lewis and Rhoda Elizabeth Odom Nordan, was b May 22, 1865, d August 18, 1898.

Amanda J. Ward b December 3, 1864, d May 26, 1949; m John W. Nordan. She was daughter of Christopher and Nancy G. Ward.

Matilda Curry b February 16, 1838, daughter of Shem Curry and Matilda Ward Curry. She was sister of Christopher Ward.

Annie J. Curry b September 14, 1860, d December 27, 1905, daughter of Shem Curry and Matilda Ward Curry, wife of Dr. James Benjamin Long Sr.

James Burham Espy b October 2, 1871, Lawrenceville, Henry Co., Ala.; m Ella C. Ward, February 15, 1899. Hed in Eufaula, Ala., January 17, 1927. Son of Joseph Espy and Sarah E. Dawkins Espy of Abbeville, Ala.

John A. Ward b July 17, 1861; m February 28, 1883.

Lula Ward b October 1873; d November 12, 1873.

Mary M. Ward b March 4, 1867; d May 26, 1869.

Annie B. Ward b August 27, 1876.

Joseph R. Ward b November 27, 1872, d November 22, 1938.

Edward C. Ward b April 16, 1875; m February 15, 1899.

Ella C. Ward b January 6, 1879; m James Burhman Espy February 15, 1899.

William J. Ward b January 10, 1882; m September 13, 1906 Mary Dawkins, daughter of William and Martha Ayers Dawkins; d December 1, 1919.

Alma E. Nordan b September 14, 1897, d October 30, 1898, daughter of John and Amanda J. Ward Nordan.

Christopher Ward Espy b September 5, 1902; m Verda Baker. Their children: Elizabeth Espy and Christopher Espy.

Mary Evelyn Ward, daughter of William and Mary Dawkins Ward, b August 18, 1907; m Reuben Martinson of Minnesota. Children: Mary Julia and William Martinson.

Jack C. Ward, son of William and Mary Dawkins Ward, b October 12, 1912; m Lucile Parish.

Dawkins Ward m Annie E. Ward.

Eoline Camp b December 5, 1876 in Clopton, Ala. Ela Camp, wife of J. R. Ward d October 2, 1922.

Note: William Gamble and wife, Mary Blalock were parents of Nancy J. Gamble (1841-1910); Carolyn Gamble Terry (1847-1927) and Elizabeth Gamble Melvin (1837-1923).

One of the largest family circles in Henry Co., is the Ward

family. They are not all related but many are related to other families. Most of them lived in and around Lawrenceville and in the Western upper half of the county.

Daniel Ward b 1763 in S. C., came to Ala. in or before 1832. His wife, Rebecca b 1803 in S. C. came with him. Their children by in Ala.; Elizabeth b 1833; Caroline b 1837; Eliza b 1835; m Amos Hix February 1, 1859; Jackson b 1841; Anna A. b 1844 and others.

James Ward b 1784 in S. C. and wife, Malinda Parish, "Nancy", lived west of Abbeville. Their children m and lived in and near Abbeville. v James Ward and Stokes Church.

Artemus Ward b 1787 in S. C. and wife, Mary, b 1790 in N. C. The children living with them in 1840 were: Jackson b 1828 in Ala.; Mary b 1830 in Ala., m Jefferson Nichols, Jan, 29, 1864; Cealy b 1831; Artemus M. m Sarah Ann E. Kelly on December 12, 1864.

William Ward b 1794 in S. C., m in Henry Co. April 6, 1824 Annis Norris b 1810 in S. C. Their children: / Eady b 1834 m Martin Van Buren Hutto September 8, 1859; Caroline b 1839; Angus b 1841; W. S. L. b 1843.

John Ward b 1799 in S. C., m Sarah A. b 1805. Their daughter, Charlotte, b 1834 m Ambrose Ham, March 5, 1858.

I. Joseph Ward b April 7, 1803 in S. C., d June 27, 1859 and his wife, Martha, b May 15, 1801 in S. C., d July 5, 1862 at Lawrenceville. They were pioneer settlers in that area. Their children:

II. Ransom Ward b November 2, 1825 in S. C. and his wife, Mary Ellen J., b January 28, 1826, d November 2, 1858. She was daughter of Andrew Culpepper and buried in the Lawrenceville Cemetery.

II. John Ward b 1832 in Ala., m Amanda H. Malone July 31, 1862.

II. Christopher Ward b November 2, 1835, d October 30, 1801; m. 1 Amanda P. Curry April 30, 1852. She was b October 17, 1834, d November 5, 1859. Her parents were James and Ann Lessiter Curry of Henry Co., Ala. Their children: Daniel b February 1857, d July 1857 and Lula J. b October 6, 1853, d November 12, 1863.

Christopher Ward m. 2 Nancy J. Gamble, July 23, 1860. She was b February 2, 1841, d June 7, 1910, daughter of William and Nancy Blalock Gamble. Children:

III. John A. Ward; Lula Ward; Mary M. Ward; Amanda J. Ward (1864-1949) m John W. Nordan (1860-1898); Annie Belle Ward; Joseph R. Ward; Edward C. Ward; Ella C. Ward; m Burham Espy; and William J. Ward b January 10, 1882, d December 1, 1919, m

September 13, 1906 Mary Dawkins: Their children:

IV. Eveline (1907-1952) m Reuben Martinson (1906-1949). Children: Mary Julia and William Martinson.

Dawkins Ward m Ann Smith.

Jack Ward m Lucile Parish.

III. Matilda Ward b February 16, 1838, d January 19, 1911. On November 30, 1859, she m Shemuel Seaton Curry b November 5, 1832 in Sumter Co., Ga., d August 18, 1862 wounded Saturday May 31, 1862 in Battle of Seven Pines d in Abbeville, Ala. He was son of James and Ann Lassiter Curry of Henry Co., Ala. Annie Jefferson, only child of Matilda and S. S. Curry, m Dr. James B. Long. Daniel b June 8, 1840, Henry Co., Ala.

George Ward b 1806 in N. C. - no kin to the S. C. Ward family. Sarah, wife of George Ward b 1822 N. C. Children: Thomas C. b 1836 in Ala., m Elizabeth Benton, January 5, 1856. Nancy C. b 1845 in Ala. Frances b 1848 in Ala.

W. H. Ward b 1806 S. C. His wife, Syntha b 1815 S. C. Children: Elizabeth b 1835 m Robert White November 9, 1855. Caroline b 1838. Sarah b 1840. John b 1842. Mary b 1845. Martha b 1846. William b 1841. All children b in Henry Co., Ala.

John Ward b 1809, S. C., m Harriet Cutchens b S. C. 1820 m June 1, 1839. Their children: Mary b 1842; Susan b 1844; Martha b 1845; m Benjamin S. L. Tiller (1842-1903); Nancy b 1846; John b 1847; John W. b 1849. All children b in Henry Co.

John D. Ward b 1810 in S. C.; Matilda, 1st wife, b in Ga. 1814. He m. 2 Mrs. Henrietta Pitts. Children of 1st wife: Thomas A. b 1826; Mourning b 1838; Sebel b 1840; Matilda b 1844; and John D. b 1846.

Thomas Ward b 1826 in Ala., m Brazilla Norris b 1827, on February 8, 1848. He is said to have been son of Daniel B. Ward b 1763 and wife, Rebecca b 1803.

Christopher Ward d 1833, was perhaps the earliest of the Ward family to settle in upper Henry County. There was a Christopher Ward who m April 6, 1824 to Greacy Vickers.

OCR Book C. p. 453.

Christopher Ward deceased 1835 ordered that Catherine Ward and William Ward be allowed to sell all perishable property.

STOKES CHURCH

Ward Cemetery, 1/4 mile north of Pleasant Grove Church. Years ago, the church was known as Stokes Church. It was established, a Methodist Church, by J. J. Tiller. There were

thirty-eight marble tombstones in the churchyard on a sloping hill. The rain from the fields above and from the eaves of the church caused edges to be caved in from time to time. Four graves are there now; the church is no more. James Ward b November 1, 1783 in S. C.; d February 28, 1860. Nancy Ward b 1794 in S. C.; d September 6, 1851, age 57 years. James J. Ward b September 9, 1820, d September 11, 1843. Another grave with a broken tomb in row of Ward graves, the base at headstone is there, marble marks the outline of the graves, marble pieces not large enough to put together in order to read the inscription.

We may feature this little church and cemetery in 1843, as a quiet spot to attend church and a fitting place for burial. Now 1960, the four graves are near the edge of a great gully which gradually gets deeper at the west and where through debris of broken limbs there are bones of the human body. In rainy seasons, the water from this slope flows through this gully into a wet weather branch into the Choctawhatchee River.

THE WARD FAMILY

The wife of James Ward (1783-1860) was Malinda Parish, known to her family as "Nancy". In some records she is listed "Miranda" and "Melissa".

Children:

Maria m James McKissack. Eliza m Wesley Peebles. Elias J. m. Oates. William m Owens. Permelia m W. J. Galloway. John J. m Martha Davis b June 24, 1822. He was a twin to Mary Ann. Mary Ann Ward m Ephriam Oates on August 16, 1849. Edward J. b 1828; m Mrs. Eliza Oates Smith, February 3, 1841. v Will of Edward J. Ward.

Ward, from Records of E. T. Riley.

J. T. Ward b January 16, 1869, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Ward; m October 24, 1886 Marsella Sewell, b January 6, 1862, daughter of Elie and Sarah Sewell. Their children: Eldridge b November 10, 1887. Lessie b July 12, 1890. Reuben b February 28, 1896. Thomas b March 31, 1898. Essie b August 7, 1900.

Monroe Ward b August 5, 1873, son of Thomas and Zilla Galloway Ward; m February 11, 1896 Frances Riley, b November 14, 1878, daughter of Joseph and Jane Riley. Their children: Talbert b December 2, 1896. Birma b May 12, 1899. J. B. b December 2, 1902. Erma b July 1, 1908.

Thomas Ward b January 8, 1843, d June 13, 1920, son of Jonathan and Mary Ward; m November 15, 1869 Anzilla Gallo-

way, b May 18, 1850, d June 13, 1930, daughter of J. E. and Lizzie Galloway. Their children: J. H. b September 17, 1871. Monroe b August 5, 1873. Eudora b March 12, 1877. Chellie b January 5, 1880. Olive b April 25, 1886. Malton b September 10, 1888. Alvah b December 23, 1892.

Charles Ward b July 17, 1868, son of Jack and Mary Ward.

W. F. Ward b July 9, 1857, son of John and Polly Ward; m Mary J. Clark, b December 1, 1878, daughter of Bill and Drucilla Clark. W. F. Ward m. 1 Octavia Boothe December 25, 1887. She was b October 19, 1868, daughter of J. M. and Isabelle Soothe. She d July 31, 1895. He m. 2 December 30, 1896 Mary Clark b September 13, 1867, daughter of Jack and Jane Clark. She d December 25, 1900. He m. 3 March 29, 1905 M. J. Clark.

Children of W. F. and Octavia Boothe Ward: Lillie b July 10, 1890 and Pastorie b September 19, 1892.

Child of W. F. and Mary Clark Ward: Foy b December 12, 1906.

Children of W. F. and M. J. Clark Ward: Samson b May 22, 1906 and Jesse b October 18, 1907.

Henry Ward b January 12, 1871 son of Jack and Mary Ward; m March 28, 1895 Eliza Riley b June 20, 1875, daughter of Abraham and Dilly Galloway Riley. Their children: Ioda b January 28, 1897. Consie b October 26, 1898. Foy b June 28, 1900. Donise b May 17, 1902. Esaw b February 28, 1905. Mittie and Missie b April 1, 1907; Mittie d March 8, 1908.

William J. Ward b July 13, 1834, d March 19, 1886, son of J. G. and Nellie Ward. He m March 19, 1877 Henrietta Sowell b April 16, 1860. Their children: Sterling b June 1, 1877, d July 24, 1915. A. M. b January 26, 1878; m August 1899 Minnie b January 31, 1881; m. 2 Jinny Newsome. Leole Conner, b September 15, 1882, daughter of Huey and Nellie Conner. C. O. b December 9, 1883; m Maggie Ming. Lucy b June 16, 1888, d July 26, 1888. James b January 20, 1882; m Nellie Wood b March 22, 1881, m December 31, 1903. She was daughter of C. C. and Charity Wood.

Children of James and Nellie Wood Ward: Elna b September 4, 1904, d April 13, 1907. Weda b September 4, 1904, twin of Elna. Blanche b January 12, 1908.

Children of A. M. and Leola Connor Ward: Warner b March 23, 1899. Lottie b July 10, 1901. Nellie b December 27, 1903. Lucy b October 1, 1907.

Child of W. J. Ward (1834-1886) and wife: William J. Ward b April 18, 1860, d on February 22, 1943; m Emma Smith b Janu-

ary 8, 1872, d September 21, 1929. She was the daughter of Seab and Winnie Smith. Their children:

Lela b November 19, 1891 and Lola b June 27, 1908.

Echo Cemetery:

Wyley F. Ward b July 9, 1857, d July 10, 1926.

Winnie Ward b January 26, 1840, d April 22, 1924, was daughter of Johnathan and Polly Ward; m March 31, 1863 Amos Chancey b December 11, 1842, son of Thomas and Polly Chancey.

Center Cemetery Gravestones, Henry Co., Ala.

Jonathan Ward b April 23, 1811, d October 13, 1808.

Mary Ward b April 17, 1822, d August 28, 1861.

Elender, wife of J. C. Ward, b July 24, 1819, d July 18, 1895.

John C. Ward b November 23, 1808, d May 15, 1901.

WATT FAMILY

Watt Family marriages in bible of Samuel & Mercy Rice Watt * In possession of Camp Blackwell.

A. C. Day and C. B. Watt m February 7, 1807. Samuel Watt was m to Mercy Rice January 28, 1808.

Robert M. Espy was m to Elizabeth Watt, October 7, 1824.

John Howard was m to Letitia C. Watt February 14, 1829.

Robert Hardwick was m to Sarah Watt September 27, 1832.

James M. Reeves was m to Susan R. Watt, September 1, 1835.

John S. Watt and Susan T. Defrise were m December 28, 1841.

William B. Watt and Emily E. M. Hampton m October 27, 1841.

Frances M. Blackwell was m to Louisa M. Espy March 11, 1845.

Children Births:

Betsy Watt, daughter of Samuel and Mercy Rice Watt, was b November 28, 1808.

William B. Watt was b September 21, 1810.

Letitha Cumi Watt, daughter of Samuel and Mercy Rice Watt, was b January 10, 1813.

Sarah Watt, was b April 3, 1815.

Susannah Watt was b May 4, 1817.

Nittwrah Watt, daughter of Mercy and Samuel Watt, was b March 2, 1819.

John Seaborn Watt, son of Mercy and Samuel Watt, was b June 27, 1821.

Susan T. Watt, wife of John S. Watt, was b January 8, 1821.

William B. Watt, son of John S. and Susan T. Watt, was b

October 8, 1842.

Mary Frances Watt, daughter of W. B. and Emily E. M. Watt, was b November 24, 1842.

Francis M. Blackwell was b November 8, 1815.

Louisa M. Espy was b July 6, 1825. Daughter of Robert M. and Elizabeth Watt Espy.

Robert Marion Blackwell, son of Louisa M. and Francis Marion Blackwell, was b May 20, 1848.

Eliza was b March 27, 1834.

Milas was b October 21, 1835.

Samuel was b August 28, 1837.

Daniel C. Blackwell was b March 4, 1850, son of Louisa and Francis M. Blackwell.

Thomas L. Blackwell, son of Louisa and Francis M. Blackwell, was b November 27, 1855.

Harriett C. Blackwell, daughter of Louisa and Francis M. Blackwell, was b November 27, 1870.

Deaths:

Samuel Watt d May 14, 1823.

John Seaborn Watt, son of Samuel and Mercy Rice Watt, d June 3, 1843.

Mercy Watt d April 5, 1844.

Robert M. Espy d May 16, 1858.

Elizabeth Watt Espy d April 26, 1859.

Louisa M. Blackwell, wife of F. M. Blackwell, d February 8, 1885.

Francis M. Blackwell d December 5, 1895.

Robert Marion Blackwell, son of Francis M. and Louisa Espy Blackwell, d January 26, 1929.

Emily d May 10, 1839.

Avarilla Richards, wife of Thomas L. Blackwell, d May 15, 1929.

Daniel Camp Blackwell d April 8, 1924.

WEEMS FAMILY

Bible of Francis Marion Weems and Frances Franklin Lingo Weems of Clopton, Alabama * In possession of Miss Pearl Haynes, Headland, Alabama.

Francis Marion Weems was b September 22, 1835, d May 20, 1874.

Frances Franklin Lingo was b June 16, 1844, d August 12, 1918.

William Moses Weems was b July 16, 1868.

John C. Weems was b January 11, 1870.

Lena Lucinda Weems was b December 15, 1871.

Thomas Marion Weems was b October 8, 1873.

Marriages:

Francis M. Weems and Frances T. Lingo were m July 15, 1867.

William I. Weems m Mary A. E. Kirkland, daughter of William T. and Sara Snellgrove Kirkland; no issue.

William I. Weems m. 2 Johnie Skipper. Children: Maude, Ina, Bill. He is brother of Francis Marion Weems.

John Clifton Weems m Ellen Harris.

Lena Lucinda Weems and William Milliard Haynes were m November 11, 1889. W. M. Haynes was son of Henry and Virginia Bethune Haynes.

Thomas Marion Weems m Mattie V. Freeman, daughter of Robert Jordan Freeman.

William Moses Weems and Alice Hawley, daughter of Nathaniel Hawley and Martha Holley Hawley, came from N. C.; were m December 10, 1896.

Deaths:

Thomas Marion Weems d February 26, 1943 at his home in Edwin, Henry Co., Ala.

Mattie V. Freeman, wife of Thomas Marion Weems, d October 7, 1920. Daughter of Robert Jordan Freeman.

John Clifton Weems d November 22, 1940.

Ellen Harris Weems, wife of John Clifton Weems, d.

William Moses Weems, M. D. d June 23, 1943.

Alice Hawley, wife of William Moses Weems, M. D., d May 1, 1943.

William Millard Haynes d February 17, 1934. Note: He m Lena Lucinda Weems. Their children: Henry m Harrison; Ross m Eva Johnson; John, n. m.; and Pearl, n. m.

William I. Weems, brother of Francis Marion Weems, was b November 8, 1834, d February 25, 1889. Son of Moses Weems an early settler of Barbour and Henry Counties. William I. Weems m. 1 Mary A. E. Kirkland, daughter of William Turkey (Turkey Bill) Kirkland and Sara Ann Snellgrove Kirkland. William I. Weems and 1st wife, Sara, reared his brother's (Francis Marion Weems) son, William Moses Weems, who became a physician. After the death of his 1st wife, William I. Weems m Johnnie Skipper of Abbeville, Ala. There were three children: Maude, Ina and Bill Weems.

WEST FAMILY

Alfred West b 1810 in N. C. Elizabeth West b 1812 in N. C.

Anson b 1832 in Ga. Julia A. b 1836 in Ga. Alice b 1839 in Ala. Farmity b 1841 in Ala. Mahala b 1843 in Ala. Allen b 1845 in Ala. Annis b 1847 in Ala. William b 1850 in Ala.

Alfred West and wife, Elizabeth of Robeson Co., N. C. were living in Ga. in 1832 and 1836 when Anson and Julia A. were b. in 1839, they moved to Alabama and were living in the Abbeville Country. Anson attended Lawrenceville Academy. He became a leading Methodist preacher. Willis Brewer, the historian, reference was that he was "a master of Theological Polemics." His book, "The States of the Dead" received much comment. Six children were b to Alfred and Elizabeth West after 1839 when they moved to the Abbeville country in Henry Co., Ala. Their home was in or near Lawrenceville.

WHATLEY FAMILY

John H. Whatley b 1779 in N. C., d after 1850 in Henry Co. He came to Henry Co., Ala. some time after his sons, Thomas, William H. and Michael were b. His 2nd wife, Elizabeth, b 1910 in Ga. Green C. b in Ga. in 1827. Missouri Katherine b 1840 in Ala.

Nancy Whatley b 1774 in S. C., living in the home of Henry and Mary Boykin in 1850, Henry County, Ala.

John G. Whatley b February 26, 1813 N. C., d October 26, 1868 Henry Co., Ala. Wife, Henrietta Davis b 1813 in Ga. Children: Calvin b 1837; Martha b 1838; Lucy b 1840; Seaborn b 1840; Mary Catherine b April 5, 1846, d April 15, 1883, m June 29, 1868, Thomas J. Howerton.

William H. Whatley b 1807 in N. C. Wife, Clemenettie b 1810 in Ga. Children: William b 1836; Joseph b 1838; Hiram b 1842, m Georgia E. Stone, May 4, 1862; Minerva b 1844, m James M. Guilford, March 12, 1861; Augustus b 1845; and Benjamin b 1846.

Michael Whatley b 1818 in Ga.

Nancy Whatley b 1838 in Ala.

Louisa Whatley b 1840 in Ala.; m Joel A. Campbell, March 25, 1867.

John H. Whatley b May 17, 1842, d February 8, 1908; soldier of C. S. A.

James Whatley b October 8, 1844, d March 8, 1906; m Rebecca Adams, November 28, 1869.

Joseph Whatley b 1846; m Minnie Jordan, December 23, 1868.

Michael B. Whatley m Parthenia Davis, September 27, 1837.

William B. Whatley m. 1 Sassity Davis, February 10, 1831.

William B. Whatley b 1807 in Ala.; parents b in S. C. Wife,

Winnie (2nd wife) b 1845. Joseph T. b 1835, a son of 1st m. Thomas J. b 1869. Anna V. b 1873. William E. b 1879.

I. Thomas J. Whatley b 1804 in Ga.

Nancy Whatley b 1810 in Ga.

II. James W. Whatley b 1825 in Ga.

Gibette b 1826 in S. C.

III. Felix b 1846 in Ala.

Mary b 1848 in Ala.

II. Levi b 1830 in Ala.; m Caroline Campbell, February 23, 1852.

II. Jonathan b 1832 in Ala.

II. Elizabeth b 1834 in Ala.

II. Isaac Whatley b 1836, son of Thomas J. Whatley.

II. Michael Whatley b 1838, son of Thomas J. Whatley.

II. John S. Whatley b 1840, son of Thomas J. Whatley.

II. Thomas Whatley b 1843, son of Thomas J. Whatley.

II. Caroline Whatley b 1844, daughter of Thomas J. Whatley.

John Wesley Whatley m Henrietta Davis. Their daughter, Mary Catherine, b April 5, 1846, d April 15, 1883, was the 1st wife of Thomas J. Howerton, m June 27, 1868.

John Whatley b September 26, 1870, d December 15, 1940, son of James M. and Rebecca Adams Whatley. Wife, Nancy Victoria Hickman, daughter of Harvey Savelle Hickman and Elvie Gamble. Nancy Victoria Whatley b August 28, 1876, d December 12, 1946.

WHITE FAMILY

John and Nancy White * Bible owned by Mrs. Camp Blackwell, Columbia, Alabama.

John White b March 16, 1800; m November 9, 1820 Nancy White b August 31, 1800. Their children: Zackariah White b April 12, 1822. Susanna White b September 5, 1823. Joseph White b February 12, 1825. Cyrus White b March 14, 1826, d January 26, 1843. Malinda White b September 25, 1827. Thomas T. White b March 13, 1830. Ann White b January 18, 1830. Ann White b January 18, 1833. Elizabeth Jane White b September 28, 1834. John Alexander White b September 3, 1836. Jackson White b June 12, 1838.

Elizabeth Jane White and John Seaborn Espy were m November 15, 1855. She d June 21, 1902. John Seaborn Espy b May 20, 1833, d March 9, 1901.

Samuel White b in S. C. in 1784.

Nancy b in Virginia in 1795.

Robert b in Ga. in 1814; m Elizabeth Ward, November 8, 1855.

Catherine b in Ga. in 1825; m James Keel, December 13, 1856.

Lydia b in Ga. in 1830.

Charlotte b in Ga. in 1832.

Nancy C. b in Ga. 1833.

Amanda M. b in Ga. in 1835; m Alexander Cameron, September 15, 1858.

James J. White b Ga. 1828; m December 12, 1842 Vicy Ward b Ala. 1830.

G. White b S. C., 1810.

Mary C. b Ga. 1820.

Andrew J. b Ga. 1844.

E. W., son, b Ga. 1846.

Russell C. b 1847.

WHITEHEAD FAMILY

James Whitehead b 1810 in S. C. Mary Whitehead b 1810 in S. C. Children:

Henry Whitehead b 1833 in Ala.; m Elizabeth Kennedy, November 24, 1853, daughter of Richard Kennedy. Nancy Whitehead b 1835 in Ala.; m Dempsey Kennedy, July 16, 1853. Elizabeth Whitehead b 1842 in Ala.; m John H. Wilkinson of Dale Co., Ala., September 2, 1862.

WHITEHURST FAMILY

I. Elizabeth Whitehurst b 1762 in N. C.

II. S. A. Whitehurst.

II. John W. Whitehurst who lived in Lawrenceville, had a brother, Pilatier Whitehead, Postmaster, at Richmond during the existence of the first Henry County Court House and village. "John W. Whitehurst b in N. C. March 10, 1793, d September 1874 in Lawrenceville. A member of the Methodist Episcopal Church fifty-three consecutive years." Jane Whitehurst, wife of John Whitehurst, b March 11, 1803, d May 13, 1883. Children:

III. Seaborn b Ala. 1820 m Martha b Ala. 1825. Children: Frances M. b Ala. 1845; Hilliard M. b Ala. 1846; and Ann J. b Ala. 1848.

III. J. A. J. Whitehurst b 1820 in Ala.; m Elizabeth b Ala. 1825. Child: Rebecca b Ala. 1847.

III. Jesse Whitehurst b 1826 in Ala.

III. E. S. Whitehurst b 1828 in Ala.

III. Richard Whitehurst b 1829; m Nancy Lindsay, February 18, 1855.

IV. Amanda b 1838 m January 18, 1855 Owens D. Amanda A. R.

IV. Amanda J. b 1840 m Jesse J. Bowen, January 4, 1857.
 Micajah Whitehurst b N. C. 1811. Wife, Martha b 1813, S. C. Children: Sarah W. b 1837 in Ala. John W. m Nancy Farmer, March 8, 1860. He was b 1841 in Ala. William A. b Ala. 1846.
 Stephen A. Whitehurst b N. C. 1813.
 Fannie A. b Ga. 1829.
 John Whitehurst b Ala. 1839.
 Seaborn S. b 1842; m Martha L. Dukes, November 16, 1866.
 James Whitehurst b 1844 in Ala.
 Thomas J. Whitehurst b 1846.
 W. J. b March 1850.
 On April 9, 1866, Stephen Whitehurst m November 19, 1866.
 On January 12, 1842, William Whitehurst m Jane Kirpatrick.

WHIDDON FAMILY

I. William Whiddon of Darlington District, S. C., came to Alabama in 1820. He was b in 1795. His wife, Sarah was b 1800 in S. C. They came via of Georgia, probably prospecting before they settled on the Choctawhatchee River, on the Henry Co. side. Their children:
 II. Dempsey b in Ga. 1817, d December 25, 1882 - Culp Kirkland Cemetery. He m on June 30, 1835 in Henry Co., Ala. to Susan Barnes b September 18, 1819 in Ga., d June 19, 1900 - Tolbert Cemetery. Child:
 III. Mary Ann Rebecca Whiddon b December 6, 1836, d October 25, 1917; m June 3, 1856, Floyd L. Hodges (1836-1905).
 II. Nathan Whiddon b 1828 in Ala.
 II. Edward Whiddon b 1832 in Ala., d October 10, 1863 C.S.A. He m Elizabeth Armstrong b August 10, 1883, d May 22, 1884. One child: Elizabeth Whiddon b 1855; m F. Posey Kirkland.
 II. Lorrh b 1836.
 II. John Whiddon b 1840.
 II. James Whiddon b 1842; m Mary Hodges, June 6, 1867. He d October 17, 1900.
 II. Julia A. Whiddon (1833-1915); m Kirkland.
 II. Dorcas Ann Elizabeth Whiddon b December 5, 1835, d August 6, 1907.
 II. Mary Nancy Whiddon b 1826.
 II. Alice Whiddon.
 II. Edward b 1832 in Ala., d in Va. army (1861-1865) C.S.A. He m Elizabeth Armstrong on October 11, 1851. She was b August 10, 1833, d March 29, 1884. The widow, Elizabeth Armstrong Whiddon m. 2 Harrod Arnold, May 2, 1864; m. 3 Willis Brown, November 2, 1874.

III. Elizabeth Whiddon (?) m. Posey Kirkland.
 III. Dorcas Ann Elizabeth Whiddon b December 5, 1835, d August 6, 1907; m Wilson W. Kirkland b August 15, 1830, d September 8, 1911.
 II. Sarah Whiddon m Crawford Hicks, July 30, 1851.
 II. Children of Dempsey and Susan Barnes Whiddon:
 III. Mary Ann Rebecca m Floyd Hodges, June 30, 1836.
 Lott b 1839; m January 6, 1859, Nancy Whiddon.
 Joel.
 Martha E. m A. A. Hodges.
 E. T. D. m Nancy J. Dykes, September 3, 1868.
 Anna m Hodges.

Bible of James Whiddon and wife, Mary Hodges * Published by the National Publishing Company, Philadelphia, Pa.

James Whiddon b November 22, 1842, d October 17, 1900.
 Mary Hodges, wife of James Whiddon, d September 7, 1928. They were m June 6, 1867.

Sarah Lizar Whiddon was b April 9, 1868.
 William Henry Whiddon was b November 5, 1868.
 James Wilson Whiddon was b September 29, 1872.
 Joseph Whiddon was b October 8, 1872.
 Nathan Whiddon was b October 15, 1874.
 Elizabeth Whiddon was b October 3, 1876.
 Eler Jane Whiddon was b September 29, 1878.
 Ander Lee Whiddon was b May 8, 1880.
 W. J. Cutchen and Lizzie Whiddon was m June 21, 1896.
 William Henry Whiddon d December 28, 1879.
 Jackson Whiddon d August 5, 1884 - infant.
 James Whiddon d October 17, 1900.
 Nathan Whiddon d June 11, 1901.
 Sarah Lizar Welles d April 5, 1902.
 Martha Wells d October 23, 1909.
 Mary Whiddon d September 7, 1928.

Memoriam

Sarah Lizar Whiddon was b April 9, 1868.
 William Henry Whiddon was b November 5, 1875.
 Marthy Whiddon was b October 3, 1882.
 Jackson Whiddon, March 21, 1884.
 Dorcas Ann Elizabeth Whiddon b December 5, 1835, d August 6, 1907 was daughter of William and Sarah Whiddon. She m Wilson W. Kirkland b August 15, 1830, d September 8, 1911.
 Posey Kirkland m October 11, 1851, Henry County to Elizabeth Whiddon, daughter of Edward Whiddon and Elizabeth Arm-

strong. Their children:

Delia m John Kirkland. Margie m Jasper Riley. Henry m Irene Brown. Ludie m Raleigh Brackin. Rosie m Sam Brackin. Ollie m Isaac Brackin. Pleas m Ludie Brackin. Cas m Rosa Riley. Edward d age 23. Sarah m Alto Posey.

Daughter of Wade Armstrong; Elizabeth Armstrong m Edward Whiddon. She m. 2 Harrod Arnold, May 2, 1864 - children: Bud, Charlie, and Lucy Arnold. She m. 3 Willis Brown. Child: Dillie Brown m. 1 T. Knowles; m. 2 Isiah Hodges, one child: Gaynelle m Horace Riggs.

Cynthia B. Kirkland, 1st wife, daughter of William and Rutha Kirkland who m August 23, 1821.

WHITTEN FAMILY

Whitten Family Bible in possession of Dave Whitten, Headland, Alabama.

A. S. Whitten was b March 2, 1848.

E. C. Whitten was b January 24, 1853.

B. H. Whitten b July 17, 1875.

Hattie T. D. Whitten b July 23, 1877.

R. E. L. Whitten b August 23, 1879.

George D. Whitten b October 14, 1881.

Arch S. Whitten b January 29, 1884.

Ella J. Whitten b January 3, 1886.

Marriages:

David Whitten m Gwen Nowell. Children: Lizzie Ella m Buddie Crawford, one son, Jimmy Crawford. Willie Catherine^s m Bill Arthur Roney, a daughter: Glenda.

A. S. Whitten and Ella C. Hay m December 29, 1875.

A. B. Peacock and Hattie T. D. Whitten were m March 28, 1892.

R. E. L. Whitten and Lizzie Ivey were m December 5, 1899.

B. H. Whitten and J. P. Dawson were m December 20, 1904.

Taylor Campbell and Ella Jessie Whitten were m December 19, 1909.

Births:

Ethel O. Peacock was b August 26, 1896.

David H. Peacock was b February 14, 1903.

Leuvern Peacock was b April 28, 1906.

Gilmore Whitten b September 7, 1901.

WIGGINS FAMILY

Daniel Wiggins, after whom Wiggins Church near Grimes was named, came with his large family to Henry County, with is son

in law, Redden Barwick, in 1829. He was b in North Carolina in 1780, the son of Mary Wiggins. About 1798, he moved with his mother to Darlington County, South Carolina, where he m Susanne Truitt, b in South Carolina in 1782. In South Carolina, he was a neighbor of the Woodhams, Alexanders, Barwicks, and others who later came to Henry County, residing in that portion near Una in present Lee County, S. C. In 1807, he moved to then Sumter now Lee County, near present Bishopville, where his mother d in 1820. About 1822, he moved with his family to Washington County, Ga., prospected in Mississippi, returned to Georgia and after the m of his daughter, Nancy, to Redden Barwick moved to Henry County. Family tradition says that he bought, lived and d in the first Henry County jail at old Richmond, after Dale County was formed and that location was just over the line from Henry, though as late as 1851 he owned lands near Cureton's Bridge. Wiggins District of Washington County, Ga., where his son, Abijah, was a Militia Captain in 1827-29, was named after him and his family. In South Carolina, he appeared in many purchases and sales of land in Darlington and Sumter Counties, was apparently pretty well educated for his day and time, and was named executor under the will of Edward Woodham, Sr. to whom he was apparently related and had been a neighbor in N. C. His and Susanna's descendants are numerous in Henry, Dale, Covington and other counties of Alabama, north west Florida, Georgia and Texas.

From information copied from Daniel Wiggins family Bible while it was in the possession of his grand daughter, Susan Barwick Lisenby, the following data is given as to the births and deaths of his children, the other data being related from personal knowledge of descendants, as well as records on file.

II. Daniel Wiggins b N. C. 1780, d Henry County, Ala., September 21, 1855; m 1800 Susanne Truitt b. S. C. 1782, d Henry Co., Ala., August 16, 1851; m. 2 Ann Speare, March 28, 1852. Children:

III. George W. Wiggins b April 18, 1801, d about 1883; m. 1 Charity Maye, m. 2 Nancy. Resided in Washington County, Ga. Issue: Joel Garrett, William D., Luther D., George A., Alesbury F., Nancy A., Elefair G., Martha A. A. C., Mary C., and Margianne L.

III. Abijah Wiggins b February 5, 1803, d Henry County, Ala. September 25, 1887; m Elizabeth Adams b October 10, 1803, d September 26, 1894. Children:

IV. Nancy Wiggins b December 7, 1825; m Hopewell Sowell.

Wilborn D. Wiggins b May 17, 1827.

Arnold Wiggins b July 7, 1828, d in Civil War.

Hopewell Wiggins b November 12, 1829; d February 1923; m October 28, 1857. Elizabeth Oates Cooper b 1832, d May 3, 1892, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Oates. Lived at Newville, Ala.

James D. Wiggins b May 22, 1831.

Elizabeth Wiggins b January 12, 1933; m Alfred Hutto. Descendants live near Graceville, Fla.

Anzilla Wiggins b March 27, 1834; m Kenneth Yelverton.

Mary Wiggins b December 12, 1835; m Kent; lived in Texas.

Winifred Wiggins b October 12, 1837; m Green Davidson.

Susanna (Susan) Wiggins b April 26, 1839; m Willis McClain; lived near Concord Church.

Pheraby Wiggins b April 29, 1841; m. 1 Jeremiah Wilkinson, who d during the Civil War; m. 2 William (Bill) Key.

George M. Wiggins b November 29, 1843, d November 26, 1931; m Ailsie Wilkinson; lived near Cottonwood, Houston Co., Ala.

Rebekah Wiggins b March 31, 1851, d June 8, 1938, m James U. Cureton (his third wife).

Martha Frances Wiggins b March 31, 1851, m Danile Cameron. Lived near Union Hill Church, Houston Co., Ala.

III. Nancy Wiggins b S. C. February 23, 1808, d June 2, 1887; m December 17, 1828 in Washington Co., Ga. Redden Barwick b S. C. October 31, 1806, d Henry Co., Ala. February 2, 1888. Children:

IV. James G. Barwick b Henry Co., Ala. 1829, d Henry Co., Ala., about 1866; m. 1 Sarah A. S. Meadows, August 23, 1851; m 2 Margaret Hargrove, January 5, 1857.

Elizabeth Barwick b December 9, 1831, d September 21, 1878; m 1 Brown; m 2 Wood Sowell.

Jane Barwick m Mizell Rhodes.

William (Bud) Barwick d in Civil War.

Martha Barwick

Mary Barwick m Frank Smith.

Susan Barwick b September 20, 1840, d April 25, 1915; m May 13, 1860 by John A. Wood, J. P., to John Seaborn Lisenby b January 20, 1839, d May 30, 1907.

III. Israel Wiggins b S. C., June 1, 1810; m December 12, 1834, Martha Henderson. Lived near Wiggins Church and Grimes.

III. Alcey Wiggins b S. C. March 28, 1813, m October 10, 1831, William Hampton Truitt. Believed to have moved to Texas.

III. Eliza Wiggins b S. C., December 20, 1815, d August 17, 1820.

III. Stephen Wiggins b S. C., February 14, 1818; m Jane Wood-

ham Lisenby (she m. 1 Joshua Lisenby).

III. James Wiggins b November 29, 1820, d April 16, 1833.

III. William Edward Wiggins b January 19, 1823.

III. Susan Elizabeth Wiggins b April 9, 1825.

III. Joshua Wiggins b August 27, 1805, d February 9, 1869 m in Washington Co., Ga. on November 19, 1829, Martha Dortch, b December 20, 1809, d October 12, 1886. Both interred at Wiggins Cemetery, one mile south of Cureton's Bridge. She is the daughter of John Dortch, and sister of Nancy Ann Marila Dortch, the wife of Jeremiah B. Willis, also an early settler in the Cureton's Bridge Community. Children:

IV. Emeline Susan Wiggins b February 2, 1831, d at Edison, Ga.; m Joel Garrett Wiggins.

Nancy Ann Elizabeth Wiggins b November 16, 1833; m March 31, 1854 Harmon B. Hargrove. Their children: Samantha m John Mahan; Nancy m Eli Segars; Martha m Wesley Elmore; and Victoria m George Brown.

John Franklin Wiggins b January 15, 1834, d in the Confederate service; m Mary Jane Alexander. v under Alexander for descendants.

Piety Ann Amanda Wiggins b August 20, 1835, d February 1868; m J. D. Murphy b July 27, 1831, d August 1885. Children: Josiah (Joe) Murphy b March 24, 1862, d July 1929. Dep. Sheriff at Fort Gaines, Ga. J. D. Murphy m. 2 Alcie M. Wiggins, Piety Ann Amanda's sister.

Martha Ann Marilda Wiggins b February 20, 1837, d January 5, 1923; m December 3, 1866, James Irvin Alexander b October 6, 1842, d October 18, 1900. v under Alexander for descendants.

Louisa Jane Wiggins b November 20, 1838, d November 23, 1905; m on February 3, 1866, Daniel Enfinger b December 19, 1843, d August 9, 1915. Both interred at New Hope Cemetery. Children: Noah and others.

Mary Ann Cinderella Wiggins b July 7, 1840, d July 6, 1927; m H. P. (Pat) Cutchen, b May 30, 1830, d December 21, 1920. Both interred at Center Church Cemetery. Many descendants.

Alcy Mariah Wiggins b July 10, 1842, d January 15, 1929; m J. D. Murphy, who m first her sister, Amanda. Their children: Mary Blanche b January 28, 1882; m Pearman Riley, now resides at Cureton's Bridge. Lillie James b September 17, 1885; m Dayton Brannon; now reside Newville, Ala. Martha Elizabeth Murphy b June 16, 1873, d November 1896. Wiley Daniel Murphy b January 9, 1876, lives Arcadia, Florida. Franklin Gaylord or Gaillard Murphy b October 20, 1877; m Eva Harrison; now reside at Cureton's Bridge. Numerous descendants.

Smantha Jane Wiggins b August 2, 1844.

William Jasper Wiggins b August 18, 1846, d 1936; m October 26, 1871 Emily A. Hargrove. Resided near Midland City. Many descendants.

Margaret Malissa Wiggins b July 18, 1848; m Rev. Jonathan Deal. Reside near Campbellton, Fla. Children: Meda, Henry, Naoh, Lizzie, and Carrie.

Melvirah Rebecca Wiggins b May 10, 1850; m William Meadows. Resided near Ashford, Ala. Children: Dorah, Lew, David, and Norman.

Daniel Lafayette Wiggins b December 26, 1853.

Elizabeth Adams Wiggins, wife of Abijah Wiggins of Henry County, Ala., was a daughter of Nancy Manning Adams and Hope-well Adams of Washington County, Ga. She was a first cousin of Charity Mayo Wiggins, who was a daughter of Elizabeth Manning Mayo and William Mayo, and wife of George Wiggins of Washington Co., Ga.

Their grandmother was Pheraby Duggan Manning, wife of Benjamin Manning of Bertie County, N. C. Pheraby Duggan Manning, was a daughter of William Duggan and Mary Smithwick Duggan, who was a daughter of John Smithwick, a son of Edward Smithwick and a grandson of Hugh Smithwick one of the very first men to come to North Carolina from Norfolk County, Virginia as early as 1661.

A book on Manning family has been written by Miss Elizabeth Ann Wright of Dallas, Texas who spent many years assembling family data. Therefore, all the descendants of Charity Mayo Wiggins and all the descendants of Nancy Adams Wiggins can trace their ancestry back to Hugh Smithwick in this book.

WILKINSON FAMILY

Carlos F. Wilkinson was b Near Clopton, Ala. in Barbour County on August 22, 1876. He was one of five boys b to Samuel and Malinda Helms Wilkinson. His parents d when he was young and his mother's sister, Mrs. George Wiggins and Mr. Wiggins, reared him.

Mr. Wilkinson attended grade school in Barbour County and later got his teaching certificate from Abbeville Agricultural School. He taught school for several years in Barbour, Henry and Houston Counties.

In 1901, Mr. Wilkinson bought a small farm near Headland. On February 22, 1902, he and Miss Erin Arnold, daughter of Reverend R. B. Arnold, were united in m and immediately came

to live near Headland. Six children were b to this union, one dying in infancy. Mrs. Wilkinson d December 16, 1919 and later Mr. Wilkinson m her sister, Miss Ola Arnold.

Mr. Wilkinson continued to acquire extensive farm land in Henry and Houston Counties in Alabama and also Seminole and Miller Counties in Georgia. He was a leader in diversified farming in this section. The breeding and growing of Toole Wilt Resistant Cotton was a specialty, shipping these seeds to all sections of the Southern states. He first promoted the use of nitrate of soda on cotton, corn, peanuts, etc. as well as being the first to use poison for boll weevils in this section.

In addition to farming Mr. Wilkinson became interested in the Cotton Gin and Warehouse business, operating gins in Headland, Henry Co., Dothan and Webb in Houston County.

Mr. Wilkinson was a leader in the Headland Baptist Church serving as Chairman of the Board of Deacons for a number of years. He served two terms in the Headland City Council. He was a charter member of the Kiwanis Club and very active in club work until illness retired him in 1954. He d at the age of 81 on November 7, 1957.

Mr. Wilkinson is survived by his wife, Mrs. Ola Wilkinson, five children: Mrs. Charles K. Grice, Nashville, Tennessee; Mrs. J. B. Davis, Dothan, Ala.; W. C. Wilkinson, Headland, Ala.; Mrs. A. P. Fuquay, Jr., Montgomery, Ala., and Mrs. Jeff C. Davis, Montgomery, Ala. He is further survived by eleven great-grandchildren.

WILLIAMS FAMILY

George Washington Williams, a graduate of Columbia, College, S. C. holds the high place in the annals of Henry County. He was b in Abbeville District, S. C. 1808, d October 10, 1866, Henry Co., Ala.; taught school in Ft. Gaines, Ga. in 1826, returned to Columbia College in S. C. where he finished his education. A record in Deed Book AB.; George W. Williams was county surveyor in 1837, came to Abbeville after having finished his education, and studied law in S. C. He was the first county Supt. of Education of Henry County and the third Probate Judge of the County from 1855 to 1862. Though not consecutively, he served thirteen terms in the State Legislature.

*It is remarkable that he held so many offices in the county, being a whig and so strongly was Henry County Democratic. A strong advocate of States Rights and Secession, though above the age for military service, he made liberal contributions to the Confederate Army. He was a soldier in the Indian War of 1836-37,

held the rank of Major.

*Miriam Brewer Richardson Notes.

His wife, Eliza, was the daughter of John Sowell. They had no children.

As a lawyer, he was successful as a wealthy planter and slave holder, he was fortunate and most unusual in his holding political offices. His presence was gladly welcomed by all due to his ready wit and unflinching good humor. "It was unusual that he was elected to Democratic offices being a Whig."

WILSON FAMILY

William Cawthon Wilson, Sr. b February 11, 1801, Ga.; d August 1876, Ala. He m March 19, 1820 Roxanna Parramore b Ga., September 23, 1808, d 1852, 6 miles south of Columbia, Ala. Their children:

James L. Wilson b in Ga., January 20, 1827, d September 27, 1908; m Sarah A. Wilson b October 6, 1835, d January 1907.

Edmond Wilson b 1829 in Ga.

Everett Wilson b 1839 in Henry Co., Ala.

Clarkie Wilson b in Henry Co., Ala., December 23, 1833, d August 22, 1903.

William C. Wilson, Jr. b 1836, Henry Co., Ala.

Wiley b 1840 in Henry Co., Ala.

John P. Wilson b 1843; m Ellen T. Smith at Gordon.

Thomas Wilson b 1848, Henry Co., Ala.

William Cawthon Wilson (1801-1876) is buried in Columbia Cemetery near the grave of his wife, Roxanna Parramore Wilson. He was the son of William Wilson and Susannah (Cawthon) McCollough Wilson (1775-1843). Her third m was to Edmond Talbot b Bedford Co., Va.: March 26, 1767; d February 1854, Columbia, Ala. Son of Matthew Talbot, revolutionary soldier of Va. and Ga. Edmond Talbot m. 1 Mary Harvey, who d in 1807 in Ga. They were m Washington Co., Ga. His children probably by Susannah, his 2nd wife, were: Eliza Talbot b 1810, m Cason; Amelia Talbot m Frederick Porter; Amanda Talbot m Dr. I. Robinson. Mr. Talbot was a leading Baptist minister in the early days of Henry County, Ala.

William Cawthon Wilson built a two story house on the Columbia-Gordon Rd., and owned 640 acres of land on the Chattahoochee River. During the War of Secession (1861-1865), many records from the State Capital in Montgomery, Ala. were brought there and hidden in the Wilson home. They came to Henry Co., Ala. about 1830.

John P. Wilson b 1843 is buried in the Wilson burying ground

off Columbia Gordon highway. Others of this family are buried there.

The Cawthon and Wilson families came to Henry Co., Ala. from Jefferson Co., Ga. and Telfair Co., Ga.

John P. Wilson b 1843, Ga. d Houston Co., Ala.; m December 17, 1866 Henry Co., Ala. to Ellen T. Smith b 1850. Their children: W. S. Wilson b 1868, d 1940 Dothan, Ala.; m Addie Anderson, their sons: W. Sidney, Jr., and Joseph Wilson. Ellen b 1875. Callie b 1878.

John T. Davis b April 30, 1829, d May 9, 1911 was b in Marianna, Fla. His father was John Davis b in Savannah, Ga., whose father moved from Savannah to Mississippi. Later he took a sailing boat and landed at St. Joe, Fla. When disaster struck the town he removed his family to Apalachicola, Fla. Came to Columbia, Ala. in 1847.

From Family Bible in Possession of Charles H. Davis 1213 4th Ave., Columbus, Ga.

Marriages:

John T. Davis m Clarkie E. Wilson, September 22, 1852.

Leroy G. Clark m E. Gertrude Davis, November 20, 1872.

Matthew L. Dekle m C. Stella Davis, November 12, 1878.

John T. Davis, Jr. m Nettie W. Ashford, December 30, 1884.

George C. Campbell m Nora W. Davis, January 12, 1887.

George H. Malone m Florence Roberta Davis, June 10, 1891.

Charles Henry Davis m Mable B. Massey, July 7, 1897.

Births:

John T. Davis b April 30, 1829 in Marianna, Fla.

Clarkie E. Davis, nee Wilson, b December 25, 1833, near Columbia, Ala.

E. Gertrude Davis b November 5, 1853.

Anna Rose Davis b August 13, 1856.

John William Davis b June 3, 1858.

C. Stella Davis b June 21, 1859.

Nora Wilson Davis b August 7, 1866.

Florence Roberta Davis b January 18, 1869.

Walter Edmund Davis b January 16, 1872.

Charles Henry Davis b March 7, 1874.

Deaths:

John William Davis d June 13, 1858.

Anna Rose Davis d April 26, 1867. Her last words, "My Heavenly Father, take care of me this night."

Walter Edmund Davis d December 1, 1872.

E. Gertrude Davis Clark d March 21, 1903.

Clarkie Wilson Davis d August 22, 1909.

John T. Davis d May 9, 1911.
C. Stella Davis Dekle.
John T. Davis, Jr. d July 17, 1924.
F. Roberta Davis Malone d August 6, 1944.
Nora Davis Campbell d May 30, 1948.

WINDHAM FAMILY

From Byrd Bible in possession of Mrs. G. D. Solomon, Headland, Alabama.

Daniel Windham b 1765, d June 13, 1862, approximately 93 years old. He m Sarah Dawsey b 1767, d February 16, 1855, approximately 88 years old.

Isham Byrd b 1805, d August 13, 1880, approximately 75 years old; m Miriam Windham b December 20, 1802, d November 6, 1887. Their children:

1. Robert L. b October 6, 1838, d January 1863 in War of Secession; m December 25, 1852 Margaret Pope b December 24, 1834, d October 20, 1911.

2. Elizabeth Ann Byrd b October 31, 1835, d February 17, 1917.

3-4 Twins - Ira Byrd b June 29, 1839, d November 10, 1862 and Arrena Byrd b June 29, 1839, d June 27, 1855.

5. Dosa Amanda Byrd b January 1, 1842, d February 8, 1880.

6. William Franklin Byrd b February 28, 1844, d in War of Secession, date unknown.

Children of Robert L. and Margaret Pope Byrd:

James M. Byrd b October 28, 1855, d July 19, 1945; m De Luna Newton b February 11, 1849, d July 12, 1931.

Elbert Franklin Byrd b February 1, 1857, d October 22, 1937; m Martha Jane Herring b May 7, 1862, d March 13, 1945.

Amanda Byrd b November 25, 1858, m Sydney Johnson b May 17, 1850, d September 5, 1936.

Children of Elbert Franklin and Martha Jane Herring Byrd:

Ida Florence b February 1885; m April 12, 1903 Heber Graham Epps, b September 29, 1875. Their children: Eva Epps m Robert M. Brown and Naomi Epps m Donald Gilbert Solomon. James Franklin b September 23, 1888, m Fay Buckner.

WHITE FAMILY

I. Hannah White b June 21, 1798, d November 15, 1881. She was wife of William White.

II. John M. White b November 27, 1827, d May 21, 1895; m Nancy White b September 15, 1834, d August 2, 1906.

II. James B. White b November 30, 1835, d March 22, 1897; m Epsey P. White, b September 20, 1834, d July 23, 1907.

III. Henry M. White b September 12, 1863, d July 5, 1937; m Theodosia White b January 20, 1873; d May 12, 1913. Their children:

IV. John Blackshear White m Inella Myrick. Children: Jack White, M. D. m Kay Wickman. James White m Zelda Vinson. Phil m Minnie Roberts - Son, Phil.

III. Alpheus White b May 2, 1902, d May 31, 1931; m Frances Fox. One son, Fox White.

III. J. William White b December 7, 1896, d September 26, 1945; m Ruth Bradshaw. Children: Barbara, Sylvia and Billie.

III. Dorinda White b January 18, 1875, d June 1, 1916, daughter of James B. and Epsey White; m James Robert Davis, Sr. (1875-1942) his 1st wife.

IV. George Reeves Davis b September 19, 1898, d September 19, 1926.

IV. John Davis m Mae Shealy - son, John Davis, D.D.S.

IV. Minnie Lee m Ben Brantley. Children: Jean, Charlotte and Ben, Jr.

IV. Corinne m Rufus Wells.

IV. J. B. Davis m Lucile Wilkinson. Children: Erin and Jerry, M.D.

IV. Bobbie Lou m Frank Williams.

WOOD FAMILY

I. Henry Wood, a Revolutionary Soldier, b 1753, d 1852; m Nancy Butler.

II. Henry Wood b 1785, d 1862; m Catherine McDougold. They came from Orange Co., N. C. in 1830 to plantation in Henry Co., Ala., at Roeville.

III. Isaac Wood came from Burke Co., Ga. in 1822 to Henry Co., Ala.

IV. Newton Wood.

IV. Green Wood (1830-1909); wife, Mary E. (1836-1908).

V. Samuel Butler Wood (1857-1932), Judge of Probate, Henry Co., Ala. Wife, Lonie Crawford (1859-1943).

VI. Nicholas m. 1 Bess Hudspeth; m. 2 Kathleen Searcy.

VI. Samuel II, m. 1 Willie Bradley; m. 2 Claudie Parker.

VI. Helen m Thomas R. Horne.

VII. Catherine m J. C. Vickers.

VII. Rix lives in Fairhope, Ala.

VI. Dana m Hinton C. Holmes.

VII. Mary Helen, Nelle, and Michael.

VI. Frankie m W. Frank Murphy, first county farm agent.

VII. Mary, S. R. and William.

VI. Gordon, M. D. m. 1 Ella Mae Whaley; m. 2 Ouida Norton.

IV. McKinney Wood (1811-1884); Wife, Frances E. (1820-1905).

V. James Carlton Wood (1845-1923); wife, Minerva Ennis, (1848-1905), daughter of Henry Kay and Celia Scott.

VI. A. Helen b 1846, d 1881.

III. John A. Wood b 1812, d 1882; wife, Sarah Cureton, (1818-1890), daughter of William and Celia Cureton. Children of John A. & Sarah Cureton Wood.

IV. Christopher C. b 1841, d 1908. Elizabeth b 1844. Shelley b 1848. David A. b September 17, 1854, d December 23, 1829; m Eliza J. Murphy (1859-1932) - 16 children.

V. William Wood d 1957; m Sallie M. Owens.

VI. Loyd, Shelley, Lottie, Eck.

William Henry Wood b November 1817, d March 8, 1834. Elizabeth Jane Cureton b 1820, d May 23, 1879. William Henry Wood and Elizabeth Jane Cureton were m July 21, 1838. v their family Bible.

William Henry Wood was son of Henry Wood, b February 22, 1785, d May 28, 1862 in Henry Co. He m 1810 Catherine McCallough McDoughald (1785-1862). Henry Wood was son of Henry Wood b 1753 Orange Co., N. C. d 1832 Burke County, N. C. and wife, Nancy Butler (1755-1786); m 1774. He was a Revolutionary soldier of Orange Co., N. C.

Children of William Henry and Elizabeth Jane Cureton Wood:

Alex D. Wood b August 28, 1839, d March 24, 1909, m Eliza West, daughter of Dr. Isaac E. West and wife, Bethany Knight of Ft. Gaines, Ga.

Martha Wood b July 21, 1842, d March 12, 1923; m W. J. G. Skipper and m. 2 Bill Parker.

Catherine Wood b July 23, 1843, d June 4, 1907; m 1875 Jefferson M. Koonce b 1832.

Henry Wood b May 12, 1844, d December 16, 1874; n. m.

Sarah Wood b June 4, 1848, d April 17, 1892; m M. McKay Alford in 1888. No children.

Susan Wood b December 10, 1849, d January 2, 1903; m James Bowden.

Jeff D. Wood b February 2, 1858, d November 5, 1927; n. m.

Lucy Wood b April 10, 1861, d February 8, 1920; m October 17, 1884, David C. Adams, Ft. Gaines, Ga.

Blanche Wood d in Fla.; m. 1 Sanford Beall b July 16, 1858, d September 10, 1889; m. 2 Arthur Davis.

Christopher C. Wood b March 11, 1841, d June 11, 1908, son of John A. and Sara Cureton Wood; m October 11, 1866 Charity Riley b April 3, 1841, daughter of Moses and Sallie Riley. Charity m. 1 John Riley. Children: J. E. Wood b March 14, 1868, m Louisa Brannon. Dora b May 7, 1870, m Edward Deal. Sara b August 10, 1872, m Noah Riley. Anna b December 20, 1877, m Charles Brannon.

Queen b April 5, 1886, m Frank Owens. Nellie b March 22, 1881, m December 31, 1903, James Ward. Laura b February 19, 1884, m February 19, 1905 A. E. Owens.

WOODHAM FAMILY

According to the notes left by Judge Aris Bryant Woodham (1810-1895), of Newton, Mississippi (now in the possession of his grandson, Mr. P. A. Woodham, of that city) the first Woodham of the line that settled on the Choctawhatchee in Henry and Dale counties, was Atha or Athanasius Woodham, who was transported to the American colonies from England for hunting deer on the crown lands. The notes state that this colonist was the father of Judge Woodham's grandfather, Frederick. The notes appear correct for the recorded existence of Frederick and others mentioned in them is proved. Among the direct descendants of the original Athanasius who settled first in North Carolina, afterwards in Darlington and Sumter Districts of South Carolina, and subsequently in Henry and Dale were Athanasius Woodham, who settled in the Cureton's Bridge community of Henry in 1830.

The descendants of the original Athanasius Woodham whom the contributor has been able to verify are extremely numerous, including some now living whose grandfathers were b more than one hundred and seventy years ago. They were as "multiplying on the earth" as any this contributor is familiar with. If all descendants were to be listed it would be too lengthy a task. This narrative attempts to list only those more particularly connected with Henry County, or immediate relatives, including early settlers of nearby sections of Dale County.

I. Athanasius Woodham b probably prior to 1720 in England, d probably prior to 1769. Transported to America from England for hunting deer on the crown lands. Settled probably in N. C. Children that are known.

II. Frederick Woodham b N. C. January 28, 1752, d probably N. C. prior 1790.

II. Edward Woodham, Sr. b probably about 1740, d August 1820; m Mary, b probably in N. C. about 1755, d about 1820; probably his second wife. He had a grant of land in Johnston

VI. Frankie m W. Frank Murphy, first county farm agent.
 VII. Mary, S. R. and William.
 VI. Gordon, M. D. m. 1 Ella Mae Whaley; m. 2 Ouida Norton.
 IV. McKinney Wood (1811-1884); Wife, Frances E. (1820-1905).
 V. James Carlton Wood (1845-1923); wife, Minerva Ennis, (1848-1905), daughter of Henry Kay and Celia Scott.
 VI. A. Helen b 1846, d 1881.
 III. John A. Wood b 1812, d 1882; wife, Sarah Cureton, (1818-1890), daughter of William and Celia Cureton. Children of John A. & Sarah Cureton Wood.
 IV. Christopher C. b 1841, d 1908. Elizabeth b 1844. Shelley b 1848. David A. b September 17, 1854, d December 23, 1829; m Eliza J. Murphy (1859-1932) - 16 children.
 V. William Wood d 1957; m Sallie M. Owens.
 VI. Loyd, Shelley, Lottie, Eck.
 William Henry Wood b November 1817, d March 8, 1834. Elizabeth Jane Cureton b 1820, d May 23, 1879. William Henry Wood and Elizabeth Jane Cureton were m July 21, 1838. v their family Bible.
 William Henry Wood was son of Henry Wood, b February 22, 1785, d May 28, 1862 in Henry Co. He m 1810 Catherine McCallough McDoughald (1785-1862). Henry Wood was son of Henry Wood b 1753 Orange Co., N. C. d 1832 Burke County, N. C. and wife, Nancy Butler (1755-1786); m 1774. Hewas a Revolutionary soldier of Orange Co., N. C.
 Children of William Henry and Elizabeth Jane Cureton Wood:
 Alex D. Wood b August 28, 1839, d March 24, 1909, m Eliza West, daughter of Dr. Isaac E. West and wife, Bethany Knight of Ft. Gaines, Ga.
 Martha Wood b July 21, 1842, d March 12, 1923; m W. J. G. Skipper and m. 2 Bill Parker.
 Catherine Wood b July 23, 1843, d June 4, 1907; m 1875 Jefferson M. Koonce b 1832.
 Henry Wood b May 12, 1844, d December 16, 1874; n. m.
 Sarah Wood b June 4, 1848, d April 17, 1892; m M. McKay Alford in 1888. No children.
 Susan Wood b December 10, 1849, d January 2, 1903; m James Bowden.
 Jeff D. Wood b February 2, 1858, d November 5, 1927; n. m.
 Lucy Wood b April 10, 1861, d February 8, 1920; m October 17, 1884, David C. Adams, Ft. Gaines, Ga.
 Blanche Wood d in Fla.; m. 1 Sanford Beall b July 16, 1858, d September 10, 1889; m. 2 Arthur Davis.

Christopher C. Wood b March 11, 1841, d June 11, 1908, son of John A. and Sara Cureton Wood; m October 11, 1866 Charity Riley b April 3, 1841, daughter of Moses and Sallie Riley. Charity m. 1 John Riley. Children: J. E. Wood b March 14, 1868, m Louisa Brannon. Dora b May 7, 1870, m Edward Deal. Sara b August 10, 1872, m Noah Riley. Anna b December 20, 1877, m Charles Brannon.

Queen b April 5, 1886, m Frank Owens. Nellie b March 22, 1881, m December 31, 1903, James Ward. Laura b February 19, 1884, m February 19, 1905 A. E. Owens.

WOODHAM FAMILY

According to the notes left by Judge Aris Bryant Woodham (1810-1895), of Newton, Mississippi (now in the possession of his grandson, Mr. P. A. Woodham, of that city) the first Woodham of the line that settled on the Choctawhatchee in Henry and Dale counties, was Atha or Athanasius Woodham, who was transported to the American colonies from England for hunting deer on the crown lands. The notes state that this colonist was the father of Judge Woodham's grandfather, Frederick. The notes appear correct for the recorded existence of Frederick and others mentioned in them is proved. Among the direct descendants of the original Athanasius who settled first in North Carolina, afterwards in Darlington and Sumter Districts of South Carolina, and subsequently in Henry and Dale were Athanasius Woodham, who settled in the Cureton's Bridge community of Henry in 1830.

The descendants of the original Athanasius Woodham whom the contributor has been able to verify are extremely numerous, including some now living whose grandfathers were b more than one hundred and seventy years ago. They were as "multiplying on the earth" as any this contributor is familiar with. If all descendants were to be listed it would be too lengthy a task. This narrative attempts to list only those more particularly connected with Henry County, or immediate relatives, including early settlers of nearby sections of Dale County.

I. Athanasius Woodham b probably prior to 1720 in England, d probably prior to 1769. Transported to America from England for hunting deer on the crown lands. Settled probably in N. C. Children that are known.

II. Frederick Woodham b N. C. January 28, 1752, d probably N. C. prior 1790.

II. Edward Woodham, Sr. b probably about 1740, d August 1820; m Mary, b probably in N. C. about 1755, d about 1820; probably his second wife. He had a grant of land in Johnston

County, N. C. in 1761, in that section later Dobbs County, and now the Grantham section of present Wayne County, "in the fork of Falling Creek". On the 1769 and 1780 Tax Lists of Dobbs County, with his son, Edward Woodham, Jr. and his brother, Frederick, moved to Darlington District, S. C. prior to 1790, and then to Salem, later Sumter and now Lee County, S. C., near present Bishopville in 1908. Neighbor of the Wiggins, Barwicks, Stokes, Tillers, Lisenbys, Grantham, Rileys, Galloways, Outlaws, Wood, Whiddon and other early settlers in Henry County. Will probated in the Sumter County. (Will Book AA, p. 232; Bundle 100, Package 5.). Children:

III. Aris Woodham b probably N. C. about 1770, d Darlington District, S. C. in June 1818; Rachel b S. C. 1773, d Darlington District, S. C. after 1850. Aris a blacksmith and large land owner. His will probated in Darlington in 1818 (Will Book 4, p. 41; Apt. A, Package 695). Left 600 acres in trust for widow and young children and 168 acres to each of three sons. His children:

Athanasius Woodham b S. C. 1792, d Dale County, Ala., after 1860; m. 1 Mary Kelly, 2nd in Henry County, Ala. on July 6, 1846, Nicey or Nancy E. Barefield.

Asa Woodham b S. C. 1795, d Darlington District, S. C. after 1850. Many descendants still living there. One of his sons, William b S. C. 1824, settled in Dale County in 1852 with William's sons, John E., Asa, Gillum, George and Stephen.

Aris Woodham b S. C. 1801, d Dale County, Ala. after 1870. Settled in Dale County about 1825. His sons, Joseph R., m Candis, daughter of Needham and Winnie Riley; Christopher m Joan or Jodie; John; Moses or Mode m Sarah A., daughter of E. J. and Elizabeth Galloway; Daniel m Martha Enfinger and Uriah m Woodham.

Margaret Woodham

Fereba Woodham

Rachel Woodham

Louisa Woodham

Dupree Woodham

Stephen Woodham b May 27, 1811, d May 12, 1892; m Permalie b July 27, 1810, d September 20, 1895. Both interred at Savannah Alvent Christian Church, near Bishopville, Lee County, S. C.

Ires Woodham

II. Frederick Woodham b N. C. January 28, 1752, d probably N. C. prior to 1790. In Tax List of Dobbs Co., N. C. 1780. Children:

Edward Woodham b N. C. June 26, 1785, d Dale County, Ala., October 18, 1865; m Sarah Fields b August 27, 1786, d

Dale County, Ala. January 23, 1865. They moved from Darlington Co., S. C. to Dale County, Ala. in 1823. Their issue, most of whom lived in Henry and Dale Counties were:

IV. Frederick Woodham b June 6, 1806.

Embla Woodham b April 9, 1808.

Aris B. Woodham b September 1, 1810, d December 3, 1898. Went to Mississippi in 1835, taught school, studied law and became a distinguished Circuit Judge. Named Newton, Mississippi after Newton, Dale Co., Ala. Many descendants, including a grandson, P. A. Woodham of Newton, Mississippi, who contributed much of this record.

Presley Nelson Woodham b February 26, 1813, d 1900.

Ephriam Woodham b June 26, 1815.

Elender D. Woodham b August 27, 1817, d 1890; m Samuel Windham.

Richard I. Woodham b May 9, 1821.

Rachel Woodham b November 4, 1823, m Bryant Daughtry.

Edward Harley Woodham b May 1, 1826, d December 23, 1907. Sons still living, including Mr. William S. Woodham, Panama City, Fla.

John Robert Woodham b May 13, 1828, d 1893.

IV. Athanasius Woodham b Darlington District, S. C. 1792, d Dale County, Ala., after 1860; m. 1 Mary Kelly, m. 2 in Henry Co., Ala. on July 6, 1846, Nicey or Nancy E. Barefield. Settled in Henry County in 1830, on the West side of the Choctawhatchee, about 2 miles north of Cureton's Bridge. The ancestor of a particularly numerous number of people in present Henry, Houston and Dale Counties. According to a grandson still living, Mr. Columbus Jackson Howell, of near Dothan, Ala., a great hunter of deer in the night by shining their eyes with lighted torches. Sold to Abijah Wiggins in 1847 and moved to Dale County, between Cureton's Bridge and Echo, just over the line. Children:

V. Reddick Woodham b July 11, 1814, d May 6, 1858; m on October 23, 1837 in Henry Co., Ala. Clarissa Clary Goff b September 16, 1820, in S. C.; d May 16, 1895 in Henry Co., Ala. Both buried at Center.

V. Elizabeth Woodham b S. C., 1817; d Henry Co., Ala.; m Edward James (Jimmie) Galloway b S. C., 1809, d Henry Co., Ala.

V. Arius or Ariss Woodham b S. C., 1820, d Dale County, Ala.; m Rebecca Payne. Moved from Henry Co., to Dale Co., about 1855-60. Children: Mary I.; Robert N.; Stephen H.; Daniel; Sarah; Thomas; Eliza and others.

V. Jane Woodham b S. C. 1822, d Houston Co., Ala. 1914;

County, N. C. in 1761, in that section later Dobbs County, and now the Grantham section of present Wayne County, "in the fork of Falling Creek". On the 1769 and 1780 Tax Lists of Dobbs County, with his son, Edward Woodham, Jr. and his brother, Frederick, moved to Darlington District, S. C. prior to 1790, and then to Salem, later Sumter and now Lee County, S. C., near present Bishopville in 1908. Neighbor of the Wiggins, Barwicks, Stokes, Tillers, Lisenbys, Grantham, Rileys, Galloways, Outlaws, Wood, Whiddon and other early settlers in Henry County. Will probated in the Sumter County. (Will Book AA, p. 232; Bundle 100, Package 5.). Children:

III. Aris Woodham b probably N. C. about 1770, d Darlington District, S. C. in June 1818; Rachel b S. C. 1773, d Darlington District, S. C. after 1850. Aris a blacksmith and large land owner. His will probated in Darlington in 1818 (Will Book 4, p. 41; Apt. A, Package 695). Left 600 acres in trust for widow and young children and 168 acres to each of three sons. His children:

Athanasius Woodham b S. C. 1792, d Dale County, Ala., after 1860; m. 1 Mary Kelly, 2nd in Henry County, Ala. on July 6, 1846, Nicey or Nancy E. Barefield.

Asa Woodham b S. C. 1795, d Darlington District, S. C. after 1850. Many descendants still living there. One of his sons, William b S. C. 1824, settled in Dale County in 1852 with William's sons, John E., Asa, Gillum, George and Stephen.

Aris Woodham b S. C. 1801, d Dale County, Ala. after 1870. Settled in Dale County about 1825. His sons. Joseph R., m Candis, daughter of Needham and Winnie Riley; Christopher m Joan or Jodie; John; Moses or Mode m Sarah A., daughter of E. J. and Elizabeth Galloway; Daniel m Martha Enfinger and Uriah m Woodham.

Margaret Woodham

Fereba Woodham

Rachel Woodham

Louisa Woodham

Dupree Woodham

Stephen Woodham b May 27, 1811, d May 12, 1892; m Permalie b July 27, 1810, d September 20, 1895. Both interred at Savannah Alvent Christian Church, near Bishopville, Lee County, S. C.

Ires Woodham

II. Frederick Woodham b N. C. January 28, 1752, d probably N. C. prior to 1790. In Tax List of Dobbs Co., N. C. 1780. Children:

Edward Woodham b N. C. June 26, 1785, d Dale County, Ala., October 18, 1865; m Sarah Fields b August 27, 1786, d

Dale County, Ala. January 23, 1865. They moved from Darlington Co., S. C. to Dale County, Ala. in 1823. Their issue, most of whom lived in Henry and Dale Counties were:

IV. Frederick Woodham b June 6, 1806.

Embla Woodham b April 9, 1808.

Aris B. Woodham b September 1, 1810, d December 3, 1898. Went to Mississippi in 1835, taught school, studied law and became a distinguished Circuit Judge. Named Newton, Mississippi after Newton, Dale Co., Ala. Many descendants, including a grandson, P. A. Woodham of Newton, Mississippi, who contributed much of this record.

Presley Nelson Woodham b February 26, 1813, d 1900.

Ephriam Woodham b June 26, 1815.

Elender D. Woodham b August 27, 1817, d 1890; m Samuel Windham.

Richard I. Woodham b May 9, 1821.

Rachel Woodham b November 4, 1823, m Bryant Daughtry.

Edward Harley Woodham b May 1, 1826, d December 23, 1907. Sons still living, including Mr. William S. Woodham, Panama City, Fla.

John Robert Woodham b May 13, 1828, d 1893.

IV. Athanasius Woodham b Darlington District, S. C. 1792, d Dale County, Ala., after 1860; m. 1 Mary Kelly, m. 2 in Henry Co., Ala. on July 6, 1846, Nicey or Nancy E. Barefield. Settled in Henry County in 1830, on the West side of the Choctawhatchee, about 2 miles north of Cureton's Bridge. The ancestor of a particularly numerous number of people in present Henry, Houston and Dale Counties. According to a grandson still living, Mr. Columbus Jackson Howell, of near Dothan, Ala., a great hunter of deer in the night by shining their eyes with lighted torches. Sold to Abijah Wiggins in 1847 and moved to Dale County, between Cureton's Bridge and Echo, just over the line. Children:

V. Reddick Woodham b July 11, 1814, d May 6, 1858; m on October 23, 1837 in Henry Co., Ala. Clarissa Clary Goff b September 16, 1820, in S. C.; d May 16, 1895 in Henry Co., Ala. Both buried at Center.

V. Elizabeth Woodham b S. C., 1817; d Henry Co., Ala.; m Edward James (Jimmie) Galloway b S. C., 1809, d Henry Co., Ala.

V. Arius or Ariss Woodham b S. C., 1820, d Dale County, Ala.; m Rebecca Payne. Moved from Henry Co., to Dale Co., about 1855-60. Children: Mary I.; Robert N.; Stephen H.; Daniel; Sarah; Thomas; Eliza and others.

V. Jane Woodham b S. C. 1822, d Houston Co., Ala. 1914;

m. 1 Joshua Lisenby, m. 2 Stephen Wiggins.

V. Nancy Woodham b S. C. August 6, 1824, d Dale Co., Ala., September 30, 1914; m Spencer Sewell b January 27, 1821, d October 2, 1886. Their children: Joe Sewell; Rance Dewell; Clayton Sewell; Wade Sewell (whose son, Arnie Sewell m Scarborough, lives near Echo) and others.

V. Athanasius Jehu Woodham b October 30, 1825, d October 8, 1907; m Mimi Meadows b July 5, 1819, d November 5, 1899. Lived in Beat 13, Henry Co. Children: William J. (Billie), m Mary with issue - William F., Sarah and others; A. J. m Hester, with issue Alice L., Minnie, George M., Levin, and others; Mollie; Julia; and Nancy.

V. Sophronia Woodham b October 23, 1833, d 1895; m Seab Howell. Their children: Sarah Jane b February 7, 1851, d in infancy; Missouri Frances Howell b October 11, 1856, d in infancy; Nancy Jane Howell m George Brinks; and Columbus Jackson Howell b June 10, 1864; m December 24, 1891 Mary Lizzie Jackson. He now lives between Dothan and Hodgesville, the only living grandchild known of Atha and Mary Kelly Woodham.

V. J. W. Woodham b 1836. Moved to Covington Co., Ala. Had a son Clerk of Court there. Many descendants in that area.

V. Hilary Woodham or Hartwell b 1848, killed by wound in a knife fight.

V. Isabel Woodham b 1849, d in infancy.

V. Reddick Woodham b July 11, 1814, d May 6, 1855; m Clarissa Goff, b September 16, 1820, d May 16, 1895. Both buried at Center. Children:

VI. Joseph J. Woodham b 1846; m. 1 Wright, with issue, Alsey now lives Abbeville, Ala. and Lonnie. He m. 2 Espy Truitt, with issue Hope, m Peebles; Johnnie m Oma Davis; Willie m Lillie Aman; Adus m Balkum; Terrell Deck; Malcolm m Virginia Goodman; and Davey m Vann. He m. 3 Norah Wright with issue Bob, McKinley and others.

VI. Hope Woodham m Ella Harrison. Lived between Headland and Dothan. Their children: Florence m Tom Jordan; Wiley m Norah Fuller; Ida m Gus Davis; Delphia m Paramore Watson; Fannie m H. Hilson; William Harvey m Mattie Murdock and lives on Rt. 1, Headland; Mittie m Orlando Edmundson; and Cora m Warren Payne.

VI. Lavana Woodham m William Hicks. They have many descendants in the Newville - Headland area.

VI. Mary Woodham, n. m.

V. Elizabeth Woodham b S. C. 1817, d Henry Co., Ala.; m Edward James (Jimmie) Galloway b S. C. 1809, d Henry Co.,

Ala. Both buried at Center. Many descendants in Henry County. Their children:

VI. Sarah A. m Moses (Mode) Woodham.

Wesley J. Galloway m Lizzie Lunsford and they the parents of among others, James Harvey Galloway b October 2, 1871, d December 31, 1936, a merchant in Abbeville; Herbert Galloway m Ray Strickland; Dr. Fletcher Galloway and Cela Galloway m James Tiller of Abbeville, Ala.

Arnold Galloway (Old Blue) m Lizzie Cureton, daughter of James Uriah and Margaret Stokes Cureton.

Melia (Permelia) Galloway m W. Bryant Aman.

Nancy Galloway b February 19, 1840, d August 11, 1902; m Wesley Riley b July 24, 1832, d 1904.

Zillie Galloway b May 15, 1850; m Thomas Ward. Their children: Monroe, Eudora, Chellie, Ollie, Malton, and Alvah.

Dillie Galloway b December 17, 1853; m Abraham Riley b September 18, 1849. Their children: Joseph Zinnamon m Martha Sullivan; Amanda; Moses; Perry; Mason; Laura; Manuel; Marvin; and Mary L. b October 6, 1876 m E. T. Riley b September 2, 1880.

V. Jane Woodham b S. C. 1822, d Houston Co., Ala. 1914. Buried at Wiggins Church Cemetery, next to daughter, Mary Asbell. She m. 1 Joshua Lisenby (1814-1839) with issue, John Seaborn Lisenby. She m. 2 Stephen Wiggins, son of Daniel and Susanna Truitt Wiggins, Children:

VI. Reuben J. Reddick J. William D. all killed in the Civil War. Abiga b 1846, d 1866. Hilary m Mary Skete. Mary E. A. m Tom Asebill, both interred at Wiggins Church. Nancy R. m Jake Beverett. Almida Julia m Zinnamon Brown and moved to Blount Co., Ala. Wesley became a doctor and moved to Oneonta, Ala., and dy.

Contributed by Col. Albert S. Lisenby, Panama City, Fla.

WOODS FAMILY

Woods Family Bible copy of this Bible was obtained from Mrs. Mollie Owens Stringfellow, Headland, Alabama.

I. Cyrus Hall Woods was b November 25, 1787. Frances Strickling was b January 11, 1795.

II. Epaminondas Woods was b in 1830 and d in the Battle of Chickamauga, October 1, 1863 in Tennessee. Sarah Caroline McBride, wife of Epaminondas Woods, was b June 18, 1836. She was m. 2 to William D. Grant. She d in Headland, April 7, 1908.

Children of Epaminondas and Sarah Elizabeth McBride Woods;

III. Mary Frances Woods was b June 24, 1854.

Ella Woods was b January 25, 1856; m Baxter.

m. 1 Joshua Lisenby, m. 2 Stephen Wiggins.

V. Nancy Woodham b S. C. August 6, 1824, d Dale Co., Ala., September 30, 1914; m Spencer Sewell b January 27, 1821, d October 2, 1886. Their children: Joe Sewell; Rance Dewell; Clayton Sewell; Wade Sewell (whose son, Arnie Sewell m Scarborough, lives near Echo) and others.

V. Athanasius Jehu Woodham b October 30, 1825, d October 8, 1907; m Mimi Meadows b July 5, 1819, d November 5, 1899. Lived in Beat 13, Henry Co. Children: William J. (Billie), m Mary with issue - William F., Sarah and others; A. J. m Hester, with issue Alice L., Minnie, George M., Levin, and others; Mollie; Julia; and Nancy.

V. Sophronia Woodham b October 23, 1833, d 1895; m Seab Howell. Their children: Sarah Jane b February 7, 1851, d in infancy; Missouri Frances Howell b October 11, 1856, d in infancy; Nancy Jane Howell m George Brinks; and Columbus Jackson Howell b June 10, 1864; m December 24, 1891 Mary Lizzie Jackson. He now lives between Dothan and Hodgesville, the only living grandchild known of Atha and Mary Kelly Woodham.

V. J. W. Woodham b 1836. Moved to Covington Co., Ala. Had a son Clerk of Court there. Many descendants in that area.

V. Hilary Woodham or Hartwell b 1848, killed by wound in a knife fight.

V. Isabel Woodham b 1849, d in infancy.

V. Reddick Woodham b July 11, 1814, d May 6, 1855; m Clarissa Goff, b September 16, 1820, d May 16, 1895. Both buried at Center. Children:

VI. Joseph J. Woodham b 1846; m. 1 Wright, with issue, Alsey now lives Abbeville, Ala. and Lonnie. He m. 2 Espy Truitt, with issue Hope, m Peebles; Johnnie m Oma Davis; Willie m Lillie Aman; Adus m Balkum; Terrell Deck; Malcolm m Virginia Goodman; and Davey m Vann. He m. 3 Norah Wright with issue Bob, McKinley and others.

VI. Hope Woodham m Ella Harrison. Lived between Headland and Dothan. Their children: Florence m Tom Jordan; Wiley m Norah Fuller; Ida m Gus Davis; Delphia m Paramore Watson; Fannie m H. Hilson; William Harvey m Mattie Murdock and lives on Rt. 1, Headland; Mittie m Orlando Edmundson; and Cora m Warren Payne.

VI. Lavania Woodham m William Hicks. They have many descendants in the Newville - Headland area.

VI. Mary Woodham, n. m.

V. Elizabeth Woodham b S. C. 1817, d Henry Co., Ala.; m Edward James (Jimmie) Galloway b S. C. 1809, d Henry Co.,

Ala. Both buried at Center. Many descendants in Henry County. Their children:

VI. Sarah A. m Moses (Mode) Woodham.

Wesley J. Galloway m Lizzie Lunsford and they the parents of among others, James Harvey Galloway b October 2, 1871, d December 31, 1936, a merchant in Abbeville; Herbert Galloway m Ray Strickland; Dr. Fletcher Galloway and Cela Galloway m James Tiller of Abbeville, Ala.

Arnold Galloway (Old Blue) m Lizzie Cureton, daughter of James Uriah and Margaret Stokes Cureton.

Melia (Permelia) Galloway m W. Bryant Aman.

Nancy Galloway b February 19, 1840, d August 11, 1902; m Wesley Riley b July 24, 1832, d 1904.

Zillie Galloway b May 15, 1850; m Thomas Ward. Their children: Monroe, Eudora, Chellie, Ollie, Malton, and Alvah.

Dillie Galloway b December 17, 1853; m Abraham Riley b September 18, 1849. Their children: Joseph Zinnamon m Martha Sullivan; Amanda; Moses; Perry; Mason; Laura; Manuel; Marvin; and Mary L. b October 6, 1876 m E. T. Riley b September 2, 1880.

V. Jane Woodham b S. C. 1822, d Houston Co., Ala. 1914. Buried at Wiggins Church Cemetery, next to daughter, Mary Asbell. She m. 1 Joshua Lisenby (1814-1839) with issue, John Seaborn Lisenby. She m. 2 Stephen Wiggins, son of Daniel and Susanna Truitt Wiggins. Children:

VI. Reuben J. Reddick J. William D. all killed in the Civil War. Abiga b 1846, d 1866. Hilary m Mary Skete. Mary E. A. m Tom Asebl, both interred at Wiggins Church. Nancy R. m Jake Beverett. Almida Julia m Zinnamon Brown and moved to Blount Co., Ala. Wesley became a doctor and moved to Oneonta, Ala., and dy.

Contributed by Col. Albert S. Lisenby, Panama City, Fla.

WOODS FAMILY

Woods Family Bible copy of this Bible was obtained from Mrs. Mollie Owens Stringfellow, Headland, Alabama.

I. Cyrus Hall Woods was b November 25, 1787. Frances Strickling was b January 11, 1795.

II. Epaminondas Woods was b in 1830 and d in the Battle of Chickamauga, October 1, 1863 in Tennessee. Sarah Caroline McBride, wife of Epaminondas Woods, was b June 18, 1836. She was m. 2 to William D. Grant. She d in Headland, April 7, 1908.

Children of Epaminondas and Sarah Elizabeth McBride Woods;

III. Mary Frances Woods was b June 24, 1854.

Ella Woods was b January 25, 1856; m Baxter.

William Eugene Woods was b January 8, 1858, d March 21, 1928; n. m.

Laura Margaret Woods b January 28, 1860, d December 10, 1916.

Ida Woods b March 5, 1862.

Mary Frances Woods.

III. William Eugene Woods m Mary Margaret Baxter, daughter of Thomas and Mary McLean Baxter.

III. Laura Margaret Woods m William James K. Owens, son of Charles Augustus Owens and wife, Mary A. Katherine Huey of Pike Co., Ala.

III. Ida Woods m James R. Cunningham (1864-1943).

IV. Children of Laura M. Woods and William James Owens.

Mary (Mollie) m Nat Stringfellow. Charles Owens m Winnie Mae Pickett. James. John. Frank m Queen Wood. Agnes m Henry Smith. Eugene Owens m Bessie Skinner.

IV. Children of William E. Woods and Margaret Baxter.

Epam Woods m Dovie Flowers. Mary b 1884, d 1920; m J. Thomas Ethridge. Thomas B. Woods (1822-1941) m Docia Summerford, daughter of J. Alex and Sophronia Miller Summerford. Their children: Bernice; Thomas B. Woods, M. D., m Miriam Christmas; children: Thomas, Martha, Virginia; Myrtice m Lex Corbitt. Pleasant Woods m Viola Gilbert. Grady Woods m Lessie Clark. Kate Woods m Louis T. Brannon - their children: Eleanor m Robert Shaw, children - Rita and Judy; Julian Brannon m Grace Vann; children - Wayne and Sid. Curry Woods m Neva Mae Williams. Their children: James Earl m Goss; Bobbie; Jean and Hugh W. Eugene (1886-1928) n. m. Ann Woods m Charles S. Crump, no children.

IV. Children of Ida Woods and James Cunningham:

Oscar (1884-1905) m Laura Parish - son, Durwood. David (1895-1912) m Ella Lewis - children: James; Ruth m Floyd; Luther m Ethel Murphy, daughter of A. J. and Laura Singleterry Murphy. Their children: Brandt Cunningham m. 1 Wilma Ward, one child, Alicia; m. 2 Christine Armstrong - two children: Sara Sue and William; Lilliam Cunningham m Orin Falkner, children: Morris, Stewart and Cornelia. Beulah m William Arthur Mitchell, Sr. Their children: Mamie Kate m Pace Atkinson - two children, Kaye and Jill; William Arthur Mitchell, Jr. m Betty Gamble, daughter of George and Lois Davis Gamble. Birdie Lee (1902-1927) m James Dykes. Clarence Cunningham m Lois Ziglar. Their children: Hal E.; Ida Jane and Fred.

William G. Woods Family Record from records of E. T.

Riley.

William G. Woods b October 18, 1858, d October 1900, son of Newt and Jane Woods; m November 13, 1881 Luvenia Matthews b September 14, 1856, daughter of James and M. J. Matthews. Children:

Lucy b November 2, 1885; m Oscar Lisenby b June 9, 1882, son of J. H. and Betsy Matthews Lisenby.

Wyatt b October 18, 1888.

Minnie b November 19, 1891; m 1914 Jesse Carroll, son of Y. Carroll.

John b January 31, 1893.

Jimmie b September 21, 1898.

Children of Minnie Woods and Jesse Carroll.

Minnie Woods Carroll m N. Frank Pridgen, Dothan, Ala. /

Annette Carroll m Baker Gamble, Ozark, Ala.

Jane Carroll m Dr. S. W. Windham, Dothan, Ala.

WRIGHT FAMILY

Solomon Wright seems to have been the first of the Wright family to come to Henry Co., Ala. Orphans Court Record Book C - p. 115.

State of Alabama - Henry County Solomon Wright, late of said county, deceased Estate admin. 22 October 1838. Sons: Ezekiel Wright - Spencer Wright - Lemuel - Patrick Willis - - Daughters: Charity Mims of Jones Co., Ga. - Mariah - Ezekiel Wright b 1789 in S. C. Judith, wife, b 1810 in Ga. Children: Reuben Wright b 1832 in Ga.; m Hester Ann Keel 1859. Henry Wright b 1834 in Ga.; m Amanda E. Scroggins, May 7, 1857. Twins: Westly Wright b 1836 in Ga. Elizabeth Wright b 1836 in Ga. m Benjamin Thurmond, Jr., January 25, 1859. Collis Wright b 1837. Ezekiel Wright b 1838.

Spencer Wright b S. C. in 1790. Nancy, wife, b S. C. in 1796. Children: Benjamin Wright b 1818. Sarah Wright b Ala. 1828. Eliza Wright b Ala. 1830; m Malcolm Mathison. Twins: Spencer b 1835 in Ala. Council Wright b 1835 in Ala. Malinda b 1839. Levin H. Wright b 1844. Bryant Wright b 1845.

Levin Wright b 1795 in S. C. Tabitha, wife, b S. C. 1880. Children: Solomon Wright b November 29, 1832 in Ala., d January 6, 1900, Ala.; m Permelia Frances on December 18, 1856 - she b 1831, d July 23, 1891. George Wright b 1836.

Westly Wright b 1815 in S. C. Martha Highnote b 1821; m June 28, 1837, Henry Co., Ala. Children: Benjamin A. b 1839 m Rachel Pope, May 2, 1861. Susan A. b 1840 in Ala. Louerine b 1842 in Ala. Elizabeth b 1844 in Ala. Elias b 1846; m Mary A.

Creel, March 24, 1865. William W. b 1848 in Ala. J. W. b 1850 in Ala.

Noel Wright b 1822 in S. C. May b 1824 in S. C. Children: Martha C. b 1839 in Ala. Shadrack b 1843 in Ala. Ailey b 1845 in Ala. Meshack b 1847 in Ala. Solomon b 1849 in Ala.

John Wright b 1800 in S. C. m Elizabeth McIntyre b 1810, m October 19, 1824. Children: James b 1832 in Ala. Duncan b 1835 in Ala. Malinda b 1838 in Ala.; m Caleb Golden, July 28, 1858.

Spencer Wright b 1825 in Ga. Elizabeth, wife, b 1825 in Ga. Children: Hamilton b 1843 in Ala. Jackson b 1845 in Ala. William b 1847 in Ala. Elizabeth b March, 1850.

Levin A. Wright b October 18, 1818, a native of S. C., his parents were from S. C. Wife, Hester Swinney b September 27, 1823. Children: Tabitha b 1850. George Levin b 1860. Henry Forrest b May 22, 1864, d January 20, 1945. Fannie L. b 1865. Letha b 1869; Mary Swinney b 1806 - mother of Hetta Swinney Wright.

John Wright, b 1858, son of Noel and Tilda Wright.

Samuel Wright b October 1859, son of Elijah and Rittie Wright; m October 17, 1901 Cumi Woodham b June 3, 1866, daughter of William and Betsy Woodham (2nd m). Their children:

Bentley b January 4, 1903, d January 6, 1903.

Cazie b September 13, 1905.

Willie b May 6, 1895 (children of Samuel and Lucinda Wright).

Mandy b December 15, 1896 1st m.

Effie b December 17, 1898.

George W. Wright b November 7, 1859, son of Noel and Tilda Wright, b October 12, 1869, daughter of Wade and Edna Sewell. They were m December 10, 1885. Children of George and Elmeda Sewell Wright.

Z. E. Z. b September 1, 1889.

Monie b January 1, 1892.

Manie b May 3, 1894.

Davis b June 20, 1896.

Pollie b September 30, 1898.

Viola b August 11, 1901.

Alice and Alie b July 30, 1904; Alice d September 18 1904, Alie d March 1, 1905.

Tellie b March 26, 1908.

R. L. Wright b April 25, 1872, son of Noel and Tilda Wright; m November 25, 1894, Emma Sketo b June 15, 1873, daughter of Nelson and Mary Sketo. Their children:

Foster b July 18, 1899.

Mittie b February 11, 1904.

Alice b March 30, 1906.

Center Cemetery, Henry County, Alabama

Mary Polly Wright b October 15, 1852, d March 16, 1936.

George Levin Wright, son of Levin Asberry Wright and Hester Swinney Wright, was b March 27, 1860.

Phoebe Ann Vickers, wife of George Levin Wright and daughter of Jesse Vickers and Mary Elizabeth Holley Vickers, was b July 16, 1867.

Cassie Lenora Wright was b October 6, 1887.

Sallie Wright d 1951; m. 1 Dudley V. Murphy; m. 2 James Creel.

Levin Asberry Wright, son of G. L. Wright, was b October 23, 1899.

Deaths:

Little Levin Asberry Wright d August 9, 1895.

George Levin Wright d February 21, 1934.

Phoebe Ann Vickers Wright d January 15, 1935.

Note: Levin Asberry Wright came from South Carolina. Children of Levin Asberry Wright & Hester Swinney Wright.

H. D. Wright.

Nelson Wright.

George Asberry m Phoebe Ann Vickers.

Forrest Wright m. 2 Griffen; m. 3 Belle Gamble.

Sallie Wright m Stubbs; moved to Texas.

Betty Wright m John Trawick.

Hester S. m. A. J. Woodham b May 7, 1852, d May 3, 1881.

Fannie Wright m Johnson.

Lottie Wright, n. m.

Tabitha Wright, n. m.

"Y"

YANCEY FAMILY

John Yancey and some of his Descendants. This record is in possession of Mrs. Helen Yancy (Smith) Carter, Columbia, Alabama.

I. Lewis Davis Yancey, son of one of the first in Virginia settled in Culpepper County. He m. 1 Mildred Kavanaugh; m. 2 Winifred.

II. John Yancey the 1st child of Lewis Davis Yancey settled in Rockingham Co., Va.

III. John Yancey, Richard Yancey, Charles Yancey, Phillip Yancey, Robert Yancey, James Yancey (was Col. in Rev. War, d 1779), Lewis Yancey, Mildred Yancey, Winifred Yancy.

Names in families of descendants are: Mildred Nathaniel Cosby, Winifred Perrin, Isabel Spottswood, Eliza Farland, Diana Dandridge, Lewis Alexander, Sharp Corbin.

II. John Yancey and wife lived in Yanceyville, Va. He was in the revolutionary war with Gen. George Washington. British Soldiers came to the Yancey home, found a uniform and knew that John Yancey was in the war. They ripped the feather beds with their swords, took all food, drove all cattle and slaves into the swamps. There was a letter in the house to John Yancey from George Washington, telling of his plans to defeat Cornwallis. Grandma Yancey said the British did not find the letter. John Yancey m Elizabeth Cosby, b October 21, 1756 d November 25, 1848. Their children: 1. Jane Cosby Yancey b October 21, 1778; m November 21, 1799 Louisa Co., Va.; d April 22, 1860 Sumner Co., Tenn. She m Skelton Smith b January 19, 1762; d July 9, 1838 Sumner Co., Va. 2. Garland Yancey. 3. Bartlett Yancey.

YONGE - HARPER - PEARCE

Judge Henry Allen Pearce, b March 1, 1861 d October 31, 1934; b Santa Rosa Co., Fla. d Dothan, Ala. un. Edmond A. Pearce, b May 5, 1863 d March 14, 1935; Henry Co., Ala. un. Their parents were Samuel Pearce and Anna A. Yonge, b December 7, 1836 d May 12, 1907. Grand parents were Edmond A. Pearce, b Va.; Eliza, his wife, b Va. Henry A. Yonge b N. Y. d 1867 Abbeville, Ala.; Mary, his wife, b 1815 in N. Y.

Children of Henry A. Yonge and wife, Mary: Mary P. Yonge m John W. Harper (1822-1866); Anna A. Yonge, b 1836 in Ala., m Samuel Pearce; James A. Yonge, b 1848 in Ala. and probably others.

Henry A. Yonge gave land for many streets in Abbeville and the court house square. There are many deeds of gift and deeds to lots sold by him. Practically, the entire town and land surrounding was his before the town was incorporated in 1858. We have no proof, but we presume that James N. Yonge (d before December 1829) was father of Henry A. Yonge.

JOHN W. HARPER

John W. Harper, b in Scotland 1822, came as a stowaway on a ship from Scotland to the port of Mobile.

When they were out of port, leaving Scotland, John W. Harper, being hidden in the ship for two days, became very hungry and thirsty. He was obliged to ask the ship's captain for food and water, which he was given. The captain told him that the ship was

sailing for the United States, he requested John W. Harper to tell him where he intended to go. Not being able to give a satisfactory answer, he was told to stay close by that he would be obliged to return to Scotland with the ship. It was at this time that he got lost in the crowd at Mobile, Alabama. A river steamboat took him on the Choctawhatchee River to the point south of Geneva where the Pea river joins the Choctawhatchee. He had paid his passage by working on the river steamboat, before leaving it at Yonge's Trading Post, where the two rivers join.

At the Trading Post, he met Henry A. Yonge, owner of the Commissary. He was given work there, and he lived with the family. After a short time had elapsed Harper expressed a desire to study law, having no funds he felt the impossibility of it. This young Scotchman had made a good impression on Mr. Yonge for he provided funds for young Harper to attend law school in S. C. After he had established a law practice in Abbeville, he returned to Dale Co. (That part which since 1868, has been Geneva Co.) and was m to Mary A. Yonge, the daughter of his benefactor.

He is listed in the Federal Census of 1850, of Henry Co., Ala. as boarding in Abbeville with Thomas and Sophia Knight, Innkeepers, age 28, years. He d before June 18, 1866.

His home was the one Miss Kathleen Vann now lives in. It was used as a school building a few years before it was the home of William C. H. Vann and Martha Kennedy Vann.

John W. Harper became a successful lawyer, a wealthy, influential business man. He d in 1866 at the age of 44 years, leaving a widow and two daughters.

He loved a joke, and they were not always practical jokes. Once, he requested a friend, Jonas Jenkins, to bring him two skunks. Later, Jenkins came with the skunks in a burlap bag, and was in the act of delivering them for the price of ten dollars, as agreed when Harper told him he had intended it as a joke, thinking no man would handle skunks. Jenkins told him that if he were not willing to pay him the price of ten dollars, he would turn the skunks a loose in Harper's law office. You surely know the outcome.

He made two visits to Scotland before his death. Children of John W. and Mary A. Yonge Harper: Lizzie, un; Alice D. Harper, b November 1, 1859 d October 17, 1897; m James Edward Oates, b January 4, 1854 d March 29, 1918, son of Ephriam and Mary Ann Ward Oates.

Children of James Edward Oates and Alice D. Harper Oates: John Harper Oates and Mary Oates.

Children of John Harper Oates and his 1st wife, Lillie Mae Stokes: Alice, d age 18 years; Lizzie m Howard Hodges; Ralph, m Flora Jeffries; Edward m Mauline Smith. Children of 2nd wife, Ruth: Thomas Oates.

Mary Oates d February 2, 1958 m John Stokes 5 children.

Judge Henry Allen Pearce, b March 1, 1861 d October 29, 1934, b near Milton in Santa Rosa Co., Fla. His education was received from the schools in Abbeville. He studied law in the offices of the Abbeville lawyers and was admitted to the bar. Practiced in courts of Columbia, Abbeville and Dothan. On November 8, 1904, he was elected Judge of the 12th Judicial District, which at this time is the 20th Judicial District. He continued in that capacity, being elected every six years until his accidental death on October 29, 1934, while walking across the street in Dothan.

PIPPEN'S TAVERN AND SKIPPER'S TAVERN

State of Alabama - Henry County - This indenture made 4 day of May A. D. 1841 and 75 years of American Independence between Henry A. Yonge of Dale Co., Ala. and Chandler C. Yonge of Jackson Co., Fla. land and lot in town of Abbeville between Pipen's Tavern and Skipper's Tavern fronting public square extending 22 yards on the public square 130 yards back together with all improvements thereon and appertur-ances therinto said lot in town of Abbeville.

Rec. 7 May 1841 - W. R. Holley, Clerk Court A. T. Lewis Signed by: Henry A. Yonge L. S. The estate of James N. Yonge was admin. December 1829. OCR Book C.

1. James N. Yonge, Est. Admin. December 1829. 2. Henry Yonge to John Danzey, deed for land August 5, 1836. 3. Letters of admin. est. of John W. Harper, late of said county dec'd. 18 June 1866. 4. Mary P. Harper, Executrix, Est. of Henry A. Yonge, January 29, 1867. 5. E. E. Yonge to Mary P. Harper, deed for land, April 15, 1871. 6. To William H. Yonge for Byrd M. Grace. Book C. p. 449. (1. OCR Book C. p. 410 - 2. Deed Book A. p. 185).

YOUNG FAMILY

F. B. Young b September 2, 1861, son of Dave and Susan Young; m Anna Branch (b November 2, 1860) daughter of John Branch and his wife, Emma Hook Branch. John Branch was b April 14, 1822, his wife, Emma Hook was b December 29, 1829. From Bible of John Branch.

Children of F. B. Young and wife, Anna Branch: Etta, b November 25, 1881; Pat, b August 19, 1887; Emma, b January 16, 1890; Bertie, b June 9, 1896; J. D., b September 1, 1883, m October 22, 1903 Lena Beasley (b March 8, 1887) daughter of J. T. and Molly Beasley; Frank Young, b August 21, 1900 and Mary, b August 19, 1906. 53363